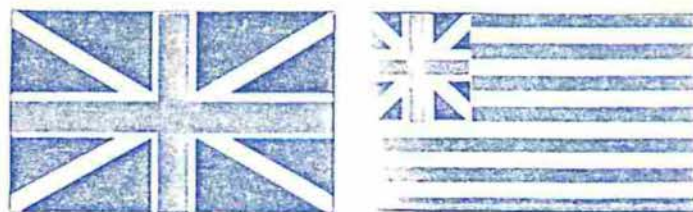




AMERICAN
REVOLUTION
BICENTENNIAL
1776-1976



FOR KING OR COUNTRY

VOLUME I

Orange County California Genealogical Society



FOR KING OR COUNTRY

VOLUME I
Orange County California Genealogical Society

A B I C E N T E N N I A L P R O J E C T

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ERA ANCESTORS
WITH 200 YEARS OF DESCENDANTS



PUBLISHED BY
ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1975

Copyright © 1975 by
Orange County California
Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 1587
Orange, California
92668

Library of Congress Catalog
Card Number 75-8044

Printed by
IMPACT GRAPHICS
Garden Grove, California

CONTENTS

PREFACE	v
REVOLUTIONARY WAR ERA ANCESTORS (listed alphabetically) . . .	1
AREAS OF MILITARY IMPORTANCE	
MAP A - CONTINENTAL AMERICA BEFORE 1763	296
MAP B - CONTINENTAL AMERICA AFTER 1783	296
MAP I - NEW ENGLAND, LONG ISLAND & CANADA 1763-1783 . . .	297
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL AMERICA	299
MAP II - NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY & PENNSYLVANIA 1763-1783 . .	300
MAP III - THE SOUTH 1763-1783	304
MAP IV - THE NORTHWEST 1763-1783.	307
MAP REFERENCE SOURCES	309
MAP REFERENCE NOTE	309
DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS	310
INDEX	313

PREFACE

For King Or Country is an unique collection of genealogical information featuring the ancestors, of some of the members of the Orange County California Genealogical Society, who contributed to America's heritage as King George Loyalists, innocent bystanders, soldiers, or supporters of the American Revolution in other ways.

A basic format was followed but each member compiled and submitted his own ancestor chapters so some are more detailed than others. In order to present a cleaner and more readable text some punctuation of abbreviations has been omitted.

The reader will be pleased to find that specific and general sources are given when known, that all the children of each generation are listed as well as the spouses and places of residence, and that many interesting and informative stories are included.

Featured is a collection of maps created to show the areas of military importance from 1763 until 1783. One can see where certain battles and events took place. The maps were researched and prepared by Zona Gale and Walter Forbes.

Edgar R. Barton compiled the historical sketches about some of the places and people known by the *For King Or Country* ancestors.

In the section, DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS, the OCCGS Member's name and address is listed, the main line ancestor's name, and also the allied surnames that are featured in this book.

A special word of thanks goes to the following members who made *For King Or Country* a reality. The assistant editors were: Benjamin C. Clark, Martha Fuller, Syd Gardner, Cecil J. Marks and Robert W. Moodie. The typists included: Doris Buys, Nina Cash, Dorothy Ferrin, Claudia Bell and Syd Gardner.

Everyone will appreciate the index. Thanks go to Trudy Gaddess and these assistants: Elynore Barton, Wini Beames, Ruth Betow, Ruth Bilderback, Lillian and Burnell Blanchard, Agnes Brooks, Nina Cash, Ben J. Clark, Ann Fritz, Maurine Jagger, Mary Limebrook, Cecil J. Marks, Betty Martin, Dorothy Moore, Gwen Platt, Ida Pruitt, Carl Schuhholz, Catherine E. Smith, Violet Snow, Gloria Sorenson, Ted Rischard, Billie LeBlanc and Caroline Vosskuhler.

Inspired by the U.S.A. Bicentennial Celebration, the forty-nine members who wrote the one hundred thirty-four chapters thank the Society for making *For King Or Country* possible.

Enthusiasm continues as Volume II is planned for publication in 1976.

Maureen McClintock Rischard, Editor

FEATHERGILL ADAMS

1. FEATHERGILL ADAMS was born 4 Feb 1755 and died 8 Nov 1807. His nuncupative will is on file in Garrard Co, Ky (Bk C, p 25). The *DAR Patriot Index* states he served as a wagoneer during the Revolutionary War. On 9 Aug 1774 he leased 40 acres in Fauquier Co for the natural lives of himself, his wife Elizabeth, and his daughter Anne. He is on the 1782 tax list for Fauquier Co, but on 25 Dec 1786 Feathergill's name appears in the minutes of the Beaver Creek Baptist Church, Henry Co, Va. He settled on Sugar Creek in Madison Co, Ky, before 1789, in the area which later became Garrard Co.

Feathergill's wife was Elizabeth, who was living in Jan 1803 when Feathergill sold land to his son-in-law, Beverley Brown. She died before her husband did in 1807. The following children are proven first by the Garrard Co, Ky, Deed Bk E, pp 356-9, when Feathergill's heirs sold part of his estate and second by Feathergill's nuncupative will:

- Anne "Nancy" Adams b before Aug 1774, m John Hutchinson b 1773, lived in Garrard Co, Ky.
- 2. -Margaret "Peggy" Adams d before 1807.
 - Mary "Polly" Adams b 1787, m Dr. Reuben Adams, lived in Gallatin Co, Ky, 1817.
 - Judith Adams b 1783, m 14 Jan 1800 Garrard Co, Ky, Walter Adams who became guardian of the youngest dau Patsy and administrator of Feathergill's estate.
 - Catherine "Caty" Adams m 5 Jul 1800 Garrard Co, Ky, Thomas Brown, lived in Gallatin Co, 1817.
 - William Adams m Rebecca, lived in Rockcastle Co, Ky, 1817.
 - Absolom Adams m 25 Mar 1807 Garrard Co, Elizabeth Slayton.
 - John Adams, the youngest son, m Mary "Polly."
 - Martha "Patsy" Adams m 25 Aug 1808 Garrard Co, Ky, John Radcliff, son of Richard and Jane Radcliff, lived in Shelby Co, Ky.
- 2. MARGARET "PEGGY" ADAMS died before 1807 and was mentioned in her father's nuncupative will, when he stated his wish that her children should have one equal share of his estate divided between them. The names of her children appear later on documents settling this estate (Deed Bk E, pp 356-9). From these and other documents concerning her daughters who married into the Radcliff family, it is known that her husband was Beverley Brown, son of Joseph Brown (Garrard Co Will Bk E, p 61). The date and place of their marriage is unknown. In 1850 Beverley lived with his daughter, Elizabeth, in Washington Co, Ind. Peggy and Beverley had the following three children named in Feathergill's settlement of estate:
 - 3. -Elizabeth "Betsey" Brown b ca 1790-2, m David Radcliff.
 - Mary "Polly" Brown b Dec 1794, m 11 May 1811 Garrard Co, Ky, Benjamin Radcliff, brother of David, above, and d 30 Apr 1838 in Washington Co, Ind. Records for this family are found in the Historical Society of Washington Co, Ind.
 - Joseph Brown.
- 3. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" BROWN was born ca 1790-2. The record of her marriage has not been found, but ca 1808 she married David Radcliff, son of Richard and Jane Radcliff of Garrard Co, Ky *(See 2. David Radcliff, descendant of RICHARD RADCLIFF). Their names appear several times on documents in Garrard Co and

Shelby Co. They were members of the Six Mile Baptist Church in Shelby Co, and in 1820 transferred their letter to the Unity Baptist Church in Washington Co, Ind. Betsey and David are listed on the 1850 census for Washington Co, and in their household is her father, Beverley Brown. Betsey died 4 May 1877 and her husband died 6 Feb 1866. They are buried in the Old Unity Baptist Church Cemetery near Hardinsburg.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

--- 1776 ---

"RESOLVED, That these United Colonies are, and of a right ought to be, free and independent States, that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connections between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved. That it is expedient forthwith to take the most effectual measures for forming foreign alliances. That a plan of confederation be prepared and transmitted to the respective Colonies for their consideration and approbation."

....Resolution of Richard Henry Lee of Virginia
to Continental Congress, 1776.

.... DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1776

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness. -- That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among men, deriving their just Powers from the consent of the Governed, that whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these Ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or abolish it...."

WILLIAM ALLGOOD

1. WILLIAM ALLGOOD, son of John and Mary Ann Allgood, was born 1761 probably in Mecklenburg Co, Va. The births of his older brother and sisters are listed in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, Va. The will of his brother, Emanuel "Mandley" Allgood, names William and his brothers and sisters (Mecklenburg Co, Va, Will Bk 7, p 197). William died 7 Oct 1847 Surry Co, NC.

From the Revolutionary War claim for pension #S41408, it is known that William enlisted in Va 11 Nov 1776 for 3 years in Capt Isaac Hicks Co, Col Screven's Georgia Regt, and marched directly to Savannah, Ga, for service there. Sometime in May 1777 he was placed in Capt Clem Nash's Co of light infantry. He was in the siege of Sunbury under Maj Lane. There William was taken prisoner when the fort surrendered, marched to Savannah and was transferred to the prison ship *Whitley* where he remained 9 months, 5 days. He made his escape during the siege of Savannah by Gen Benjamin Lincoln and Count D'Estraing. He continued in the army until the "retreat" to Charleston, when he was discharged. He served subsequently in the Virginia Line in Capt Michael Rudolph's Co, Col Lee's Legion, for 18 months and was discharged in Salisbury, NC. He was in the attack on Georgetown on the Pee Dee River 29 May 1781; the taking of Scotch Lake Fort on the Santee near Nelson's Ferry; Friday's Ferry on the Congaree River; the surrender of Fort Motte 12 May 1781; the attack on Galphin's Fort below Augusta; the siege of Ninety-Six Jun 1781; and the Battle of Eutaw Springs 8 Sep 1781. William was allowed a pension on his application executed 13 Feb 1828 when he was 67 years old and a resident of Surry Co, NC. In 1828 his wife and 4 daughters were living with him, but their names are not given and no other family information is found in the claim papers.

Nothing is known about William's first wife, except that they lived in Mecklenburg Co, Va, near his brothers and sisters. He is on the tax lists there from 1786 through 1806. The name of his son Presley, age 16, appears with his name on the list in 1802. On 2 Mar 1790 William married Sarah Royal, dau of John Royal, and before 1810 William and his family had moved to Surry Co, NC (Surry Co Will Bk 3, p 95). Known children by his first wife:

-Presley Allgood b ca 1786 Mecklenburg Co, Va, m 6 Dec 1809 Surry Co, NC,
Elizabeth Clark, dau of Robert Clark, d after 1830 Orange Co, Ind.

2A. -Lucy Allgood b 1786.

2B. -Elizabeth Allgood b 12 Nov 1786.

-Rebecca Allgood b 3 May 1789 Mecklenburg Co, Va, m George Baity of
Rowan Co, NC, d 26 Dec 1881 Clay Co, Ill (*History of Wayne and Clay
Counties, Illinois, Globe, Chicago, 1884*).

- 2A. LUCY ALLGOOD was born 1786 probably in Mecklenburg Co, Va. She married Joshua Moore of Rowan Co, NC, son of George and Mary Moore (Rowan Co Will Bk G, p 9). In the family Bible of Joshua Moore is the account of the family leaving Rowan Co Nov 1830 and traveling to the home of Presley Allgood in Orange Co, Ind. A brother-in-law, George Baity, signed this account. Before 1850 Joshua and Lucy settled in Clay Co, Ill, where they died, Lucy before 1870 and Joshua before 1880. They are buried in the Campground Cemetery, Xenia, Ill. The known children of Joshua Moore and Lucy Allgood are:

-William Moore d before 1850, m 21 Feb 1841 Warren Co, Mo, Tabitha Boswell, dau of Edward Boswell and his 1st wife, Sarah Marshall *(See 3. Edward Boswell, descendant of MATTHEW BOSWELL). Tabitha m John Carlisle as his 4th wife.

3A. -Lucy S. Moore b 4 Sep 1820.

-Joshua R. Moore b 20 Feb 1823 Rowan Co, NC, m 1)24 Jan 1847 Orange Co, Ind, Rachel Colclasure, m 2)3 Oct 1866 Orange Co, Ann Boyd.

2B. ELIZABETH ALLGOOD was born 12 Nov 1786 probably in Mecklenburg Co, Va. She married James Smith probably ca 1800 and probably in Mecklenburg Co. They soon migrated to Orange Co, Ind, where some of their children were born. James Smith is listed there on the censuses 1820-50. It is possible that Elizabeth died before 1820, and James Smith married next, Elizabeth (Clark) Allgood, widow of Presley Allgood. The birth dates of the following children of James and Elizabeth (Allgood) Smith were recorded in the family Bible of Presley Allgood:

-William Smith b 4 Dec 1801.

-James Smith b 25 Feb 1804.

-Sally Smith b 9 Jul 1806.

-Martin Smith b 6 Dec 1808, m 1)Christina, m 2)Sarah Spencer, in 1870 census Clay Co, Ill.

3B. -Hannah Smith b 28 Apr 1812.

-Anna Smith b 19 Mar 1815.

-Polly Smith b 19 Jul 1817.

3A. LUCY S. MOORE was born 4 Sep 1820 Rowan Co, NC. In 1853 Clay Co, Ill, she married Matthew Boswell, son of Edward Boswell and his 1st wife, Sarah Marshall *(See 4. Matthew Boswell, descendant of MATTHEW BOSWELL). Lucy died 12 Feb 1911 in Centralia, Ill, and is buried in the Campground Cemetery, Xenia.

3B. HANNAH SMITH was born 28 Apr 1812 and died 1848 probably in Orange Co, Ind. About 1830 Hannah married as his 2nd wife, John Carlisle, who was born 11 Sep 1807 in Ky. John married 3)1849 in Orange Co, Milly Roberts. He married 4)in Clay Co, Ill, Tabitha (Boswell) Moore, dau of Edward Boswell and widow of William Moore. John Carlisle died 12 Dec 1877 Clay Co, Ill. The following children were listed in the federal census and the *History of Wayne and Clay Counties, Illinois*, Globe, Chicago, 1884:

-Elizabeth Carlisle b 14 Nov 1831 Orange Co, Ind, d 28 Nov 1890 Clay Co, Ill, m 14 Mar 1849 Orange Co, James Thomas Shore.

-Sarah Christine Carlisle b 13 Sep 1834 Orange Co, d 2 Apr 1892 Clay Co, m 7 May 1849 Orange Co, Bennett Vandever.

-John R. Carlisle b ca 1834 Ind.

-Frances J. Carlisle b ca 1838 Ind, m 6 Aug 1856 Orange Co, William F. Faucher.

4B. -Nancy Carlisle b 3 Feb 1840.

-Mary Ann Carlisle b 1842 Ind.

-James M. Carlisle b ca 1845 Ill, m 12 Nov 1871 Orange Co, Ind, Mary A. R. Stokes, in 1880 census Orange Co, Ind.

-Thomas Green Carlisle b ca 1848 Ind, m cousin Hannah Smith, dau of Martin Smith in Clay Co, Ill.

4B. NANCY CARLISLE was born 3 Feb 1840 in Orange Co, Ind, and died within a week of her husband's death in Aug 1884 in Wayne Co, Ill. On 8 Aug 1854 she married Charles R. Ellis, son of Isaac M. and Jane (Radcliff) Ellis of Washington Co, Ind *(See 5. Charles R. Ellis, descendant of JOSEPH ELLIS).

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

JAMES ANDERSON

1. JAMES ANDERSON was the son of John and Margaret (Stewart) Anderson who migrated from Londonderry, North Ireland, to Mass, probably ca 1750. James was born 3 Oct 1757 in Colrain, Mass. He married Mercy Stebbins of Deerfield 1782. She was born 17 Mar 1761 and died 31 Mar 1840. James died in Shelburne, Mass, 20 Jan 1836. According to a private genealogy prepared by descendant Miss Kate Orr Anderson Payne, James served in the Revolution, but this has not been verified. Their children, according to the same source, were:

- John Anderson b 6 Apr 1783, d 9 May 1871, m Achsah Hunt b 29 May 1786, d 13 Feb 1874.
 - Samuel Anderson b 14 Dec 1784, d 29 Mar 1838, m 1) Sophia Severance d 9 Dec 1815, age 25.
 - Margaret Anderson b 3 Jun 1788, d 18 Mar 1886 Janesville, Wis, m Joseph Randall of Shelburne.
2. -David Anderson b 21 Aug 1790.
 - Robert Anderson b 3 Oct 1792, d 9 Sep 1875, unm.
 - Mercy Anderson b 29 May 1793, d 8 Oct 1867.
 - Daniel Anderson b 1 Oct 1794, d Jul 1870 Minn, m Jerusha Stark.
 - Martha Anderson b 15 Jan 1797, d 22 Sep 1870.
 - Joseph Anderson b 6 Dec 1798, d 17 Feb 1882, m 1) Dolly Ann Lyman d 20 May 1830, m 2) sister-in-law, Thankful (Stevens) Anderson.
 - Alpheus Anderson b 1 Aug 1805, m as her 1st husband, Thankful Stevens.

2. DAVID ANDERSON was born 21 Aug 1790 in Shelburne, Mass. He married Mercy Childs 28 Aug 1814. In 1817 they were living in Bolton, NY. He returned to Shelburne and died there 9 Mar 1834. His wife died of influenza 7 Feb 1844, age 54. Their children were:

- Harriet Anderson b 1814, m 1836 Levi Merrill.
- Horace Anderson b 1817, d 1862 Wheatland, Ind.

3. -Emily Anderson b 7 Jun 1819.

- Asa Anderson b 1821, d 1849 of consumption.
- Lafayette Anderson b 15 Jul 1824, living 1876 in Neb, m 23 Jun 1852 Maria Carpenter.
- David Anderson b 1826, d 1869 Evansville, Ind.
- John Anderson b 9 Dec 1831 Ia, d at brother's home in Columbus, Neb, 17 Jun 1877, m Martha Merrill 28 Dec 1859 Medina, Wis.

3. EMILY ANDERSON was born 7 Jun 1819. She married 13 Sep 1839 Lewis Howes, a descendant of Thomas Howes who migrated to Mass in the 1630's. Lewis was born 1814 in Conway, Mass. His grandparents, Kimball Howes and Amariah Tobey, were of the right age to have fought in the Revolution, but service has not been established. Lewis Howes and his wife settled in Evansville, Ind, where his wife died 1854. After the Civil War he moved to Memphis, Tenn, where he married again but had no issue this time. He died there on or about 23 Feb 1874. The children of Lewis and Emily (Anderson) Howes were:

4. -Kate Ann Howes b 6 Sep 1840.
 - Hattie Howes m Charles P. Parsons.
 - Isidore Howes m Richard Nash.
 - Lewis Howes d young.
 - John Hurley Howes.

4. KATE ANN HOWES was born 6 Sep 1840 in Evansville, Ind. She married Nov 1865 James Laughlin Orr, who was born 31 Oct 1838 in Evansville. He was a major in the Union army and was in Sherman's March. He died 4 Feb 1919 in Evansville, and his wife died 13 Sep 1887. He and his wife had 6 children, 3 of whom died in infancy. The remaining 3 were:

-Emily Shaw Orr b 1866, d 1952, m George S. Clifford.

-Martha Dalzel Orr b 1868, d 1951, m Charles Denby b 1862, d 1938.

5. -Samuel Lowry Orr b 18 Aug 1872.

5. SAMUEL LOWRY ORR was born 18 Aug 1872 in Evansville, Ind. He married 25 Mar 1903 Louise Dunkerson *(See 4. Louise Dunkerson, descendant of THOMAS DUNKERSON). Samuel died 4 Aug 1948 in Evansville, and she died 26 Jun 1953 in Brussels, Belgium, while on a trip. Their children were:

6. -Samuel Orr b 23 Nov 1906.

-Robert D. Orr b 1917, m Joanne Wallace, presently (1974) lieutenant governor of Indiana.

-Laura K. Orr b 1909, m 1)Albert Trostel.

6. SAMUEL ORR was born 23 Nov 1906 in Evansville, Ind, and he married 1)Martha Carson 18 Apr 1931. Their children are:

7. -Martha Orr.

-Samuel Orr b 1939, m Susan Strauss.

7. MARTHA ORR married James Nohl Churchyard.

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

MASSACHUSETTS

This is where it all began. Except for Virginia, Massachusetts is the colony in which the loudest voices against British policies were raised. Open agitation, overt acts of resistance, and the manipulation of public opinion against British officials were everyday occurrences in Massachusetts after British troops were stationed in Boston in 1768. The Boston "Massacre," the "Boston Tea Party," and the levying of the Boston Port Bill were among the incidents on both sides that brought about the eventual clash of arms at Lexington and Concord in 1775. Although first blood was shed here, the tide of war soon shifted to neighboring colonies. Massachusetts had the largest number of troops in the war: 20,000 militia, 67,907 Continental Army.

JOSEPH ANDREWS

1. JOSEPH ANDREWS, of English descent, was born in Essex, Mass, 23 Apr 1757 and married Margaret Obera of Manchester, Mass. Mr. Andrews was a sea capt until he came to New Boston, NH, 1790. He was in the service of William Gray of Boston 14 years. When the War of the Revolution broke out he was returning from the East Indies, was captured and carried to Halifax, and imprisoned for some time in a fettered dungeon. After his release he commanded a vessel in privateering until the close of the war. He died 18 Oct 1834. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in New Boston. A child of Margaret and Joseph Andrews was:
 2. -Den Isaacher Andrews b 16 Oct 1789.
2. DEN ISAACHER ANDREWS was born 16 Oct 1789 and died 29 May 1862. He married Abigail Manning 12 Oct 1811. One of their children was:
 3. Benjamin T. Andrews b 31 Jan 1825.
3. BENJAMIN T. ANDREWS was born 31 Jan 1825. He married 25 Nov 1847 Eleanor Templeton of Wilton, NH. They had 10 children:
 - Eliphalet Putnam Andrews b 10 Jun 1849, d Oct 1927, m Mary, had 1 son and 2 daus, Jessie and Myla.
 - Harriet Ellen Andrews b 23 Jun 1851, m John Edington, had children Maynard, twins Cora and Clara, and Audrey.
 - Mary Elizabeth Andrews b 24 Feb 1853, d 15 Dec 1923, m George Rumble, no children.
 - William Franklin Andrews b 12 Mar 1855, d 12 Sep 1930, m Minnie, had children Ellie, Archie, George H., Leslie, and Paul.
 - Jessie Lilian Andrews b 5 Oct 1857, d 5 Oct 1858.
 - Herbert Smith Andrews b 28 Aug 1859, d 28 May 1932, m Charlotte Helen McNutt b 16 Jan 1858, d 17 Dec 1931, had children Myrtle, Retta, Ruth, and Sarah.
 - Louis Abbott Andrews b 29 Oct 1861, d 1930, m Emma, had children Gladys, Lyle, Blanch, Alice, and Worth.
 - Benjamin Foster Andrews b 5 Oct 1863, had children Jack, Gunny, Mildred, Carol, and Edo.
4. -George Alfred Andrews b 28 May 1866.
 - Henry Upton Andrews b 3 Mar 1869, had son, Joe.
4. GEORGE ALFRED ANDREWS was born 28 May 1866 in Andalusia, Ill. He died 7 Jan 1943. His wife, Anna May Griffin, was born 24 Aug 1866 and died 23 Dec 1926. They had children:
 - Flossie Fay Andrews b 17 Nov 1890, d 6 Feb 1931.
5. -Carl LaVern Andrews b 13 Jun 1892.
 - Viva Vera Andrews b 12 Nov 1894.
 - Alta Leona Andrews b 5 Mar 1899, d 1901.
5. CARL LaVERN ANDREWS was born 13 Jun 1892. He married 1)30 Apr 1912 Cecelia Rose Hulsbrink and married 2)Hanna Marie Rultene 3 Apr 1939. Carl and his 1st wife had children:

- Marcus Andrews b 12 Aug 1913.
- Patricia Maria Andrews b 21 Feb 1915.
- Everett LaVern Andrews b 23 Dec 1919.
- Marilyn Cecelia Andrews b 12 Nov 1925.

OCCGS MEMBER, Carl LaVern Andrews.

- - - 1776 - - -

COMMITTEES OF CORRESPONDENCE

A most significant event occurred when Sam Adams in October of 1772 proposed that the town meeting in Boston adopt a local "committee of correspondence." The 21 members did adopt the proposal and drew up a declaration of the rights of the colonists, to be published to the world at large, at the same time attempting to persuade other towns in Massachusetts to set up similar committees. Within a few weeks nearly every town in Massachusetts had its own committee, and the declaration of rights was appearing in newspapers throughout the colonies. Before the middle of 1773 there were committees of correspondence everywhere, linking colony to colony, and town to town, a network of revolutionary bodies providing the patriots with a foundation for united action. It came at just the right time, before the Tea Act of 1773 created a storm throughout the colonies and by December 16th resulted in the famous "Boston Tea Party."

REPEAL OF THE STAMP ACT

When the infamous Stamp Act became effective in late 1765 a Colonial Congress composed of nine colonies met in New York and drew up a petition to the King and Parliament stating that in America the imposing of any tax was the exclusive right of the colonial legislatures. Both Crown and Parliament ignored this but could not overlook the effect on English merchants of an agreement of 900 American merchants in New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania to import no goods from England. The effect of this agreement was devastating, and American purchases were down almost fifty per cent. The immediate result was that by February 22, 1766 the Stamp Act was repealed.

THOMAS ATCHLEY

1. THOMAS ATCHLEY was born 3 May 1755 in Middlesex Co, NJ, where he spent his childhood. He was a son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Atchley. He died 11 Oct 1836 in Cocke Co, Tenn. Thomas was a pvt in the Co of Capt Lewis' Regt in the NJ Line, Army of the Revolution. His wife, Lydia Richards, was born 18 Aug 1762 and was ca 16 years of age when they married in Loudon Co, Va. She died 31 Aug 1850.

In asking for a pension Thomas stated that he entered the service on 4 different occasions for a total term of 8 months and 2 weeks. His first assignment was in 1775 with the NJ Line. He removed to Loudon Co, Va, where he enlisted for 6 months in 1777. Shortly afterward he removed to Botetourt Co, Va, on the Roanoake River where he entered the army and served again. A fourth time was when he volunteered to disarm the Tories on Walker Creek, Va, 1781.

Thomas and Lydia Atchley had these children (From the family record presented by Lydia when she applied for a widow's pension, W257):

- Hannah Atchley b 23 Feb 1782.
- Mary Atchley b 15 Nov 1783.
- Susy Atchley b 2 Nov 1785.
- Isaac Atchley b 9 Dec 1787.
- Benjamin Atchley b 20 Jan 1790.
- Joshua Atchley b 26 Feb 1792.
- 2. -Lyddy Atchley b 22 Apr 1794.
- Thomas Atchley b 19 Apr 1796.
- Jean Atchley b 1 Aug 1798.
- Elizabeth Atchley b 14 Oct 1800.
- Roda Atchley b 25 Feb 1802.
- Noah Atchley b 19 Jan 1807.

2. LYDDY ATCHLEY was born 22 Apr 1794 and died 11 Feb 1865. She married 6 Dec 1809 Thomas Maples who was born 20 Mar 1790 Sevier Co, Tenn, and died 15 Mar 1871. Little is known about this couple who probably lived in Sevier Co, Tenn. There is a possibility that the parents of Thomas are Noah Maples b 1754 Pittsylvania Co, Va, and Virginia Rebecca Langston. Noah's father is reported to have been Josiah Maples who came from France and died in McMinn Co, Tenn. Known children of Thomas and Lyddy (Atchley) Maples are:

3. -Mary E. Maples b 28 Jul 1816.
- Louisa Maples b Sep 1825, d 10 Jul 1913, m Philip R. Emert; children were Martha C., Frederick H., Lydia M. m James Headrick, Gideon, Mary Jane, Thomas C., Eliza, Philip Arthur m Rhoda Ellen Law, dau of John Wesley and Charlotte (Lowe) Law, and Gilbert m Mary Jane Emert.

3. MARY E. MAPLES was born 28 Jul 1816 Sevier Co, Tenn, and died 20 Aug 1883. She married 17 Mar 1836 Daniel H. Emmert *(See 3. Daniel H. Emmert, descendant of FREDERICK EMMERT I). This couple lived in Townsend, Blount Co, Tenn.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- DAR Patriot Index - Thomas Atchley, p 21.
 Edwards, Olga Jones and Izora Waters Frizzell. *The Connections in East Tennessee*. Washington College, Tenn. 1969.
 National Archives - W257 Lydia Atchley.
 Various family notes.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

JOHN BAIRD

1. JOHN BAIRD was born 13 Feb 1760 in Bucks Co, Penn, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Guernsey Co, O. He married prior to 1797 Susan Frame who was born 12 Aug 1765 probably in Penn, and died 20 Dec 1841 in Guernsey Co. Both are buried in Lebanon Cemetery there. Their children were:

- Moses Baird.
- James Baird.
- John Baird.
- Margaret Baird.
- Thomas Baird.
- David Baird.
- Josiah Baird.
- Joseph Baird.
- William Baird.
- Jan Baird.
- Sarah Baird.

2. -Elizabeth Baird b 4 Jul 1797.

2. ELIZABETH BAIRD was born 4 Jul 1797 in Penn and died 29 Sep 1842 Guernsey Co, O. She married William Clark in Aug 1818. He was born 5 Mar 1797 Penn and died 11 Jun 1849 in Guernsey Co, a son of Andrew Clark and Nancy McIlvaine. William's father came in 1795 from Armagh Co, Newton Hamilton, North Ireland and settled in Jefferson Twp, Guernsey Co, where he built two mills on Sugar Creek. Son William inherited these mills and a large stone house but lost it all through a poorly backed note he co-signed for a friend. Elizabeth died of the shock and William died a few years later. Their children were:

- Agnes "Nancy" Clark b 16 May 1819, m Samuel Monlux before 1842, son John was Supt of Los Angeles Schools, 1921.
- Andrew Clark b 23 Sep 1820, m 1846 Nancy Forsythe, dau of Robt.
- Jane Clark b 1822, d 1842 unm.
- John B. Clark b 18 Nov 1823, d 28 Jul 1855, m Nancy Martin, dau of John.
- Adam Clark b 1825, d 1895, m Mary Stewart, dau of W. Stewart, b Ireland.
- James Clark b 1827, d 1861, m Mary Stevenson, dau of James Stevenson of Norwich, O.
- Susan Clark b 30 May 1830, m James George of Barnsville, O.
- Alexander Clark b 16 Apr 1832, m 1) Mrs. Peter Bohart, Clinton, Ia, m 2) Christina Smiley, Monmouth, Ill.

3. -Sarah Ann Clark b 31 Jan 1834.

- Samuel Findley Clark b 6 Apr 1837, d 19 Feb 1925, m 1) Elizabeth Brownlee of North Henderson, Ill, m 2) Louise Hudleson of Bloomington, Ill; Samuel was pastor of Monmouth, Ill, College Presbyterian Church ca 30 years.

3. SARAH ANN CLARK was born 31 Jan 1834 and died 30 Sep 1906. She married 1 Feb 1856 Guernsey Co, O, James Leeper of New Salem, Guernsey Co. They lived on their farm in Warren Co, Ia, for 50 years until their deaths in 1906 *(See 5. James Leeper, descendant of JOHN LEEPER).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

NSDAR #215220, John Baird descendants Miss Kate Graham and Mrs. C.C. Johnston.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

JOSIAH BAKER

1. JOSIAH BAKER was bapt 1741 at Falmouth, Me, son of John Baker of Boston and Susanna Brackett. Josiah went to Newbury, Mass, to marry 1) Lydia Merrill 7 Nov 1768. He enlisted 15 May 1775 and served until July. He was recommended by the council on 6 Oct 1775 to be commissioned by Gen George Washington, 1st Lt in Capt Samuel Noyes' Co. He was encamped at Fort #2, Cambridge, Mass. Josiah died at Falmouth, Me, 8 Jan 1824, age 83. He married 2) Lydia Wilson ca 1810 at Falmouth (*Baptisms and Administration First Church Falmouth, Maine, 1898; Supt of Cemeteries, Portland; Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts*). The children of Josiah Baker were:

2. -Able Baker bapt 22 Apr 1770.
 -Susanna Baker bapt Feb 1776.
 -Josiah Baker bapt 11 Jun 1780.
 -Henry Baker bapt 26 May 1782.
 -Lydia Baker bapt 12 Dec 1784.
 -Henry Baker bapt 3 Jun 1790.
 -Frances Baker bapt 7 Oct 1792.

2. ABLE BAKER was born 15 Dec 1769 and baptised 22 Apr 1770 at Falmouth, Me. He married 1794 Abigail "Nabby" Knight of Falmouth. Able died 24 Aug 1812 at Falmouth and Nabby continued living there until her death in Oct 1845 (Family record of Able and Nabby Baker). Their children were:

-Charles Baker b 21 Aug 1794 Falmouth, m Caroline Hodges of Dover.

3. -Almira Baker b 11 Feb 1797 Falmouth.
 -Permelia Baker b 1 Feb 1803, m Phiney Tole of Portland.
 -Alexander Baker b 5 Feb 1805, d 1824 unm.
 -Able Baker b 16 Feb 1807, m Lydia Randle of Durham, Mass.
 -James H. Baker b 28 Jul 1809, m Eliz. Watson of Portland.
 -Josiah Baker b 20 Oct 1811, m Lucy Ann Watson of Portland.

3. ALMIRA BAKER was born 11 Feb 1797 at Falmouth, Me. She married 9 Jan 1816 in Portland, Me, Lazarus Harlow of Portland (Court records of Portland, Me) *(See 2. Lazarus Harlow, descendant of LAZARUS HARLOW).

OCCGS MEMBER, Ethel Burt Knox Shaw.

"The Revolution was effected before the war commenced. The revolution was in the minds and hearts of the people This radical change in the principles, opinions, sentiments and affections of the people was the real American Revolution."

....John Adams, 1818

PELEG BAKER

1. PELEG BAKER was born in RI 1761 (*Austin's Vital Records of Rhode Island*). He served in the Revolutionary War with the Albany, NY, Militia, enlisting in the 16th Regt. Later he was in Capt Joseph Boyden's Co under Col William Williams, Vt Line, 1777, and fought in the Battle of Bennington (*James Roberts' New York in the Revolution; Vermont Muster Rolls*).

Peleg was ordained a minister and went as a missionary to the Indians. He married Susannah, an Indian girl, ca 1782. He can be found in the 1790 and 1800 censuses, Hebron, Washington Co, NY, and on the 1810 census, Pulaski Co, Ky. He applied for land from the Jeffersonville Federal Land Office in 1817, land patented 7 Sep 1821. His 4 oldest sons served in the War of 1812. He is on the 1820 census living in Vernon, Jennings Co, Ind, and he died there 1822. (Much data from Leola Bushman of Arcadia, Calif, descendant of Peleg Baker).

The 14 children of Peleg Baker included:

2. -Joel Baker b 1791.
2. JOEL BAKER was born 1791 and married Elizabeth Woodson in 1828 Pulaski Co, Ky (1850 census Jennings Co, Ind; Kentucky vital records). Children included:
 3. -Susan Baker b 1835.
3. SUSAN BAKER was born 1835 and became a registered nurse. She married 1852 Eli Goodwin who was born 1822 Hamilton Co, O. They had the following children:
 4. -Ana Mary Goodwin b 3 Sep 1853.
 - Elizabeth Goodwin.
 - Jesse Goodwin.
4. ANA MARY GOODWIN was born 3 Sep 1853 in Jennings Co, Ind. She married Wesley C. Nelms 1874 (Bible Records; marriage certificate). A daughter was:
 5. -Lucy Nelms b 17 May 1893.
5. LUCY NELMS was born 17 May 1893 and married Jackson Thomas Swires ca 1911. They were the parents of:
 6. -Henry B. Swires.
6. HENRY B. SWIRES.

ANCESTRY OF PELEG BAKER

Thomas Baker, who came to America from the County of Essex, England, to Dedham, Mass, was born 1638. He was ordained a minister in 1655 and called down to RI by Roger Williams. Thomas organized the Second Baptist Church in Newport, RI. Later he moved to Kingston, and died there in 1710. He and his wife Sarah had sons Benjamin, Thomas, James and 2 more unnamed children.

Thomas Baker, the second, father of John Baker, born 1699 was the father of Samuel Baker. He married Susanna Reynolds 1722, whose oldest son Samuel was the father of Peleg Baker, born RI, 1761 (*Austin's Vital Records of Rhode Island*). The Baker family moved inland as the Revolution neared, to Halifax, Vt, or upper NY (Boston Transcript film 4432).

OCCGS ASSOCIATE MEMBER, Henry B. Swires.

HENDRICK BANTA

1. HENDRICK BANTA was born in NJ 5 Apr 1756 and died 15 Sep 1823. His father moved to Saratoga Co, NY, near Clifton Park ca 1773. On 7 Jun 1787 he married Engeltje Schermerhorn, dau of Jacob Schermerhorn, at Schenectady.

Hendrick enlisted in the NY Militia 1776 at Half Moon, in the Co of Capt Thomas Hicks, 12th Regt commanded by Col Jacobus Van Schoonhoven at Albany. He served at various times and places during the war, including Ticonderoga for 3 months starting in late summer, 1776. He also had garrison duty at Palmerstown with a detachment from the regt in 1777. In March 1780 he was made 2nd lt and was at Ballston, near Saratoga in the fall of 1780 when the town was burned by the enemy. He served in the Dept of Quartermaster General ca 1 year.

On 11 Jun 1781 he, a capt, another lt, and his brother, Christian, probably with others also, were taken prisoner by the British and Tories and sent to Canada. He spent the next 18 months there. A copy of the Return of Prisoners (from the province of Quebec) form, for exchange with British prisoners, shows he was returned on 18 Nov 1782. A copy of another form, dated 18 Aug 1784 shows the amount of pay he received for 526 days as a prisoner. He was commissioned a capt 4 Oct 1786. His widow received on 18 Jul 1839, a pension retroactive to 4 Mar 1836. She was given amounts based on 6 months, 22 days, he was a pvt, and 17 months, 8 days, he was a lt. She received a further pension in Jun 1843. The children of Hendrick and Engeltje Banta were:

- Elizabeth Banta b 10 Sep 1789, d 8 Feb 1848, m Hugh Mitchell.
- 2. -Jacob Banta b 21 Jan 1791.
 - Arie Banta b 15 Aug 1793.
 - Christian Banta b 9 Sep 1795, m 1)Helen Morrison, m 2)Sally Stickler.
 - John Banta b 30 Jun 1798.
 - Maria Banta b 3 Oct 1800, m Francis Van Buren.
 - Hannah Banta b 13 Nov 1803, d 24 Apr 1877, m Isaac Marcellus.
 - Henry Banta b 5 Apr 1806, d 13 Feb 1880, m Ann Eliza Van Buren.
 - Peter Banta b 25 Feb 1809, d 6 Jul 1879, m Hannah Johnson.

2. JACOB BANTA was born in Saratoga Co, NY, 21 Jan 1791, and died 15 Aug 1880. He married 15 Jan 1824 Abigail Van Eps, dau of John Van Eps *(See 2. Abigail Van Eps, descendant of JOHANNES VAN EPS). Abigail was born at Glenville, NY, 21 Jun 1798 and died 8 Aug 1881. Their children were:

- Henry H. Banta b 3 Feb 1825, m Nancy A. Van Vleck 20 Sep 1849.

3. -John Mitchell Banta b 25 Dec 1827.
 - Jesse De Graff Banta b 18 Dec 1829, m Elizabeth Towle.
 - Hugh Mitchell Banta b 2 Apr 1832, m Charlotte L. Knieskern.
 - Isaac Hamilton Banta b 25 Aug 1835, m Sarah Ann Truax.
 - Jane Ann Banta b 9 Nov 1838, d 4 May 1853 unm.

3. JOHN MITCHELL BANTA was born in Schenectady Co, NY, 25 Dec 1827 and died in the army in Wis during the Civil War 3 Mar 1865. He married Angeline Van Vleck, dau of Dr. Harmanus Van Vleck and Nancy Putney Van Vleck 28 Feb 1850 at Brookfield, Wis. She was born Jun 1832 and died in Minn 1 Sep 1899. Their children were:

- Julia Annette Banta b 5 Sep 1851, d 5 Mar 1918, m Albert Parker.
- 4. -Jane Ann Banta b 16 Jan 1853.
- Jesse Banta b 20 Mar 1854, d 15 May 1915, m Sarah Canterbury.
- Ella Augusta Banta b 19 Feb 1856, d 5 Jul 1925, m George H. Green.
- Frank Banta b 1857, d 1881 unm.
- Henry Banta b 1861, d 1884 unm.
- John Banta d young.

4. JANE ANN BANTA was born in Amsterdam, NY, 16 Jan 1853, and died in Portland, Ore, 16 Jan 1920. She married James Edward Parker 3 Oct 1870 at Ripon, Wis, and they resided in Wis, Minn, and Ore *(See 5. James Edward Parker, descendant of ENOS PARKER).

ANCESTRY OF THE BANTA FAMILY

The Banta family is descended from Epke Jacobse Banta who came to New Amsterdam, NY, from Harlingen, Fresia, Holland, in 1659 with his wife and 5 children of whom Seba Epke is the son who is in the direct line of descendency of the above families. He married Mary Arianse Sip 6 Nov 1678, and there were 10 children of whom the 8th child, Hendrick, born 1 Jul 1694, is also in the descent line. He married Annaetje Janse de Groot 9 May 1719 at Hackensack, NJ, and they had 13 children. Their son, Arie, the 6th child, is in the direct line of descent, and he was born 27 Jun 1731. He married Elizabeth Lozier ca 1755, and moved to Saratoga Co, NY, in 1773. They had 7 children, all sons, of whom the eldest, Hendrick, was born 5 Apr 1756. Four of the sons were active in the Revolutionary War as soldiers.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Banta Genealogy.
Family records.
National Archives.

OCCGS MEMBER, Edgar R. Barton.

"The war has actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field."

Patrick Henry, March, 1775

HARMANUS BARNHART

1. HARMANUS BARNHART is undoubtedly a descendant of Johannes Bernhard who appears in several records of the early Palatine immigrations. The exact connection is unknown. He married Maria Bouck in Schoharie 2 Jun 1772 *(See 2. Maria Bouck, descendant of JOHANNES WILLIAM BOUCK). She was the dau of Johannes William Bouck and his wife Elizabeth Bellinger. Maria Bouck was born in Schoharie 18 Jun 1749. Harmanus served in Capt Dubois' Co of Willett's levies in 1781 and received £4 19s 6d pay for that service (National Archives records; *New York in the Revolution*, 2nd ed, p 88). He is listed in the 1790 census, Schoharie town, Albany Co, NY. This couple's death dates and burial places are unknown. They had the following children bapt in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie Village:

-Wilhelmus Barnhart b 19 Sep 1773.

2. -Catharina Barnhart b 24 Nov 1775.

-Elizabeth Barnhart b 26 Sep 1778.

-Maria Barnhart b 31 Dec 1780.

-Doratheia Barnhart b 18 Feb 1786.

2. CATHARINA BARNHART was born 24 Nov 1775 and married John Best *(See 3. John Best, descendant of JOHANNES BEST).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

NEW YORK

The colony of New York, from Manhattan to Lake Champlain and from Fort Niagara on Lake Ontario to the Pennsylvania border, was involved in nearly every major northern campaign. Albany, the capital, was the target of two major British offensives from Canada; the Hudson River Valley, considered the key to control of the North, was occupied by both armies and the subject of land battles, naval attacks, and betrayal; and the central and western wildernesses saw the war's largest single campaign against Indians. New York began the Revolutionary War historic site preservation movement in 1850 with the preservation of Washington's headquarters at Newburgh. Today no less than 40 sites are recognized as important landmarks, and nearly 100 others are preserved in one form or another. New York gave 17,781 men to the Continental Army, with 10,000 militia.

EBENEZER BARTON

1. EBENEZER BARTON was born in England ca 1750 and came to America ca 1770, marrying Dorothy Elliot of Salisbury, Mass, 21 Dec 1773 at Falmouth, Me, and later moving to Portland, Me. Dorothy was born 1754. Ebenezer enlisted 14 Jul 1775 in Capt Joseph Noyes' Co, serving until 31 Dec 1775. When the town was burned in Oct 1775, he removed his family from the house, taking a featherbed on his back, and with his wife and infant, Jacob, started for Windham, Me, stopping only to pick up a cannon ball on the street. He enlisted again as a pvt 20 Dec 1776 for 3 years in Capt Richard Mayberry's Co, 10th Mass Regt. He was in the retreat from Fort Ticonderoga, fighting at Hubbardtown, Stillwater and Saratoga. He saw the surrender of Gen Burgoyne, and wintered at Valley Forge where he was given a furlough long enough to return to Windham. He was also in the battle of Monmouth 28 Jun 1778, and finished his service at Danbury, Conn, as well as at West Point on the Hudson River. He attained the rank of capt. After the war he lived in Windham where he was killed by a falling tree limb 13 Apr 1785 (Family records; National Archives, widow receiving a retro-active pension 1837). Their children were:
 2. -Jacob Barton b ca 1774-5.
 -(son) Barton d at sea, unkm.
 -Sarah Barton m Benjamin Waterhouse 1800.
 -Anne Barton d young, unkm.
2. JACOB BARTON was born ca 1774-5 Portland, Me. He married Hannah Staples ca 1810, and their children were:
 - Ebenezer Barton b 1812, d 1898, m Mary Jane Cook.
3. -William H. Barton b 21 Mar 1815.
 -Elliott Barton b 1818, d 1890, m Harriet Lawrence.
 -Dolly Barton possibly d young.
 -Catherine Barton m Nathaniel Walker.
 -Jeremiah Barton m Sarah Savage.
3. WILLIAM H. BARTON was born at Casco, Me, 21 Mar 1815 and died at Naples, Me, 20 Nov 1882. He married Sally Shed of Otisfield, Me, 29 Nov 1834 and lived at Naples. Sally was born 1811 and died 1887. Their children were:
 - Hester Ann Barton b 1836, d 1873, m Marshall Sanborn.
 - Angelina Barton b 1838, d 1872, m John Lord.
 - Charles F. Barton b 1840, d 1913, m Mrs. Addie Packard Needham.
 - Martha Ellen Barton b 1844, d 1929, m Levi Cannell.
4. -James Houghton Barton b 11 Dec 1845.
 -Albert D. Barton b 1847, d 1863 unkm.
 -Sarah Jane Barton b 1849, d 1890, m George Foss.
4. JAMES HOUGHTON BARTON was born in Casco, Me, 11 Dec 1845 and died at Minneapolis, Minn, 28 Mar 1934. He married Laura Ellen Chaplin 4 Mar 1867 at Naples *(See 3. Laura Ellen Chaplin, descendant of JOHN CHAPLIN). Laura was born 1848 and died 1925. They lived in South Bridgton, Portland, Me, and Minneapolis, moving to the latter in 1885. Their children were:
 - Bertha Barton b 26 Aug 1868, d unkm 23 Mar 1905 at Minneapolis, Minn.
 - (infant) Barton b & d 1870 Me.
5. -Edgar R. Barton b 26 May 1872.

5. EDGAR R. BARTON was born at South Bridgton, Me, 26 May 1872 and died at Minneapolis, Minn, 7 Dec 1928. He married Mabel Luella Parker 13 Nov 1901 in Minn *(See 6. Mabel Luella Parker, descendant of ENOS PARKER). Mabel was born 1879 and died 1966. Their children were:
- James Parker Barton b 21 Aug 1902, d 22 Mar 1971, m Rhoda Cote.
6. -Edgar R. Barton, Jr b 26 Apr 1906.
- John Chaplin Barton b 29 Nov 1907, d 15 Mar 1967, a Dr, m Mildred Nelson.
 - Elizabeth Bertha Barton b 2 Feb 1916, d 29 Feb 1928.
6. EDGAR R. BARTON, JR was born 26 Apr 1906. He married Katharine Powell.
- OCCGS MEMBER, Edgar R. Barton, Jr.

- - - - 1776 - - - -

BATTLE OF SARATOGA

After being hampered in several skirmishes by the Americans and losing men on his march southward toward Albany, Gen Burgoyne in September 1777 waited in his entrenchments near Saratoga for relief which never came. The final battle took place on October 7 when Gen Enoch Poor, Gen Benedict Arnold and Dan Morgan's riflemen prevailed over the British who then drew back into their fortifications around Saratoga. The American General Gates applied pressure, cut off the British supplies and added more men so that only surrender was left. That took place on October 17 when Burgoyne turned over 5000 of his best British and German troops. It was the turning point of the whole war, leading directly to the French alliance.

ELIJAH BATCHELLER

1. ELIJAH BATCHELLER was born 28 Feb 1747 in Grafton, Mass, son of Nehemiah and Experience Batcheller. Elijah married Elizabeth Munger at Brimfield, Mass. They lived in Sturbridge, Charlton, Mass, and Union, Conn. He enlisted in David Batchler's Co under Col Ezera Wood's Regt and saw 8 months service at North River. He was discharged 29 Jan 1779 as a corporal. Elijah's will was filed at Charlton, Mass, 7 Mar 1820, and his wife, Elizabeth, was then still living (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*, vol I; Vital records of Brimfield, Sturbridge, and Grafton, Mass; Fred Clifton Pierce's *Batcheller Genealogy*). Their children were:
 2. -Elizabeth Batcheller b 3 Jun 1769.
 - Nehemiah Batcheller b 27 Apr 1771 Charlton, went west, prob NY.
 - Elijah Batcheller b 8 Feb 1773, m Martha Hubbard.
 - Hulda Batcheller b 20 Dec 1774, m Mr. McCord.
 - Phebe Batcheller b 13 Oct 1776, m Rev. Lawrence McCombs.
 - Miriam Batcheller b 17 Dec 1778, m Mr. Cheney.
 - David Batcheller b 26 Apr 1781 Charlton, m Eliz Bowler.
 - Daniel Batcheller b 1782, m Polly Barton.
 - (son) Batcheller b 5 Jul 1784, d soon after.
 - Naomie Batcheller b 5 Apr 1785, m Joel Cheney.
 - Keziah Batcheller b 30 Mar 1787, m John McKinstry of Charlton.
 - Susan Batcheller b Jul 1789, m David Brownell of Charlton.
 2. ELIZABETH BATCHELLER was born 3 Jun 1769. She married at Sturbridge, Mass, to John Robbins 16 Oct 1788. John was born at Sturbridge, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hemmenway) Robbins. Elizabeth died 13 May 1832 at Sturbridge. Their children were:
 - Elizabeth Robbins b 3 Aug 1789 at Sturbridge, m Mr. Page.
 - Beulah Robbins b 6 Oct 1790, d 1794 Sturbridge, Mass.
 - Hannah Robbins b Jan 1792, m Mr. Day.
 - Matilda Robbins b Sep 1793, m Mr. Hammond.
 - Elijah Robbins b Jun 1794, d Jun 1840.
 3. -Sarah "Sally" Robbins b 29 Apr 1800.
 - Hulda Robbins b 19 May 1802, m Mr. Covenhoven, d Aug 1842.
 - John Robbins Jr b 6 Aug 1803-4.
 - Keziah Robbins b 29 Dec 1806, m David Burr Platt, lived in Painted Post, NY.
 - Julia C. Robbins b 1 Feb 1809, m Mr. Leavenworth.
 - Freedus Robbins b Aug 1811, d Aug 1847.
- (This list is not complete in the genealogy *Robbins of Walpole, Massachusetts*. See vital statistics of Sturbridge and Charlton, Mass.)
3. SARAH "SALLY" ROBBINS was born 29 Apr 1800 and married in Sturbridge, Mass, Reuel Lathe of Charlton, Mass. Reuel was born 13 Jul 1802. The marriage bond was posted 5 Oct 1819. They lived in Charlton, Mass, in Steuben Co, NY, and in Lyndon Twp, Whiteside Co, Ill. Reuel died 16 Apr 1861 and Sally died 28 Nov 1876 at the home of her son, B.F. Lathe of Lyndon (Obituaries of Reuel and Sally Robbins from the *Whiteside Sentinel* of Whiteside Co, Ill). Their children were:

- Moses Lathe b 20 Jul 1820 Charlton, Mass, m Eliz Rogers.
- John Lathe b 16 Jun 1821 Charlton, m Sarah M. Smith.
- Jabez Lathe b Dec 1822 Steuben Co, NY, m Whiteside Co, Ill, 1) Pamela Sands, m 2) Martha Hitchcock, no issue.
- Reuel Lathe b 18 Oct 1824, d young.
- Sarah Eliz Lathe b Oct 1825 m Whiteside Co, Ill, Milo Chapin.
- Benjamin Franklin Lathe b Jun 1830, m in Whiteside Co, Amy Knox, sis of James Knox, Jr of Mt. Pleasant, Ill.
- Phebe Araminta Lathe b Aug 1833, d unm.
- Violetta Lathe b 5 Aug 1835, m Whiteside Co, Jerome E. Sands.

4. -Lasira Diantha Lathe b 22 Mar 1839.

4. LASIRA DIANTHA LATHE was born 22 Mar 1839 in Hornby Twp, Steuben Co, NY. She married James Knox, Jr in Lyndon Twp, Whiteside Co, Ill, Dec 1857. James was born 30 Jul 1825 Dumfries, Waterloo Co, Canada, and died 11 Sep 1873 Mt. Pleasant Twp, Whiteside Co, "at his residence, 2 miles east of Morrison; mvd with his father to Whiteside in 1835, settling first in Prophetstown, mvd Morrison 2 yrs later; farmer; first of a family of 12 brothers and sisters to die; leaves widow and 3 sons" (Obituary in the *Whiteside Sentinel*). Lasira died in Monrovia, Calif, 21 Apr 1914, and was buried at Mt. Pleasant, Ill. Their sons were:

- 5. -James Reuel Knox b 5 Oct 1859.
- Edger Peter Knox b 18 Mar 1861, m Mary Ann "Mamie" Lewis.
- Fred Martin Knox b 26 Sep 1866, m Olive Derby.

5. JAMES REUEL KNOX was born 5 Oct 1859 in Mt. Pleasant, Ill. He married Jan 1882 in Mt. Pleasant Cynthia P. Lewis who was born 26 Feb 1866, sister of Mamie Lewis who married Edger Knox. James farmed the home place for his widowed mother, sold his share to her and bought land in Plymouth Co, Ia. He lived there 1889 to 1896, when he sold out and moved to Monrovia, Calif, because of his wife's poor health. She died 17 Aug 1897 on the 2nd birthday of her son, Oscar. James died Feb 1924 in Monrovia. Their children were:

- Amy Knox b 3 Feb 1888 Mt. Pleasant, Ill, d unm.
- Una Knox b Jun 1894 Plymouth Co, Ia, m Robert Peter Mathis in Los Angeles, Calif, ca 1916-7.

6. -James Oscar Knox b 17 Aug 1895.

6. JAMES OSCAR KNOX was born 17 Aug 1895 at Plymouth Co, Ia. He married 18 Aug 1916 in Santa Barbara, Calif, Hilda Louise Wilson, dau of Dr. Henry R. Wilson and Gertrude Burt Harlow *(See 5. Hilda Louise Wilson, descendant of LAZARUS HARLOW). They bought a large farm outside of Delano, Calif, raising grapes and cotton, and trying their luck with melons. They moved to Santa Ana in 1924 and live on West McFadden Street. One of their children:

7. -Ethel Burt Knox.

7. ETHEL BURT KNOX married Fred Alwyn Shaw Nov 1940.

OCCGS MEMBER, Ethel Burt Knox Shaw.

EPHRIAM BATTLE

1. EPHRIAM BATTLE was born in Surry Co, Va, 26 Jan 1749/50 and christened 8 Apr 1750 in Albemarle Parish, Va (Parish Register). His will is dated 15 Mar 1798 in Onslow Co, NC, and he died there the same year. He served in the Militia of Onslow County during the Revolutionary War with the rank of capt (*Colonial Records of North Carolina*, vol X, p 626), in the Wilmington Brig. His children were:
 - Lott Battle b 1774, m 1) Boneta Williams prob dau of Lewis Williams, m 2) Nancy Goodhue (See the *Battle Book* by Battle).
 - Abner Battle m 10 Jul 1798 Onslow Co, NC, Susanna Davis, his will dated 8 Jan 1801 Onslow Co, Bk A, p 7.
 - William Battle d without issue, his estate falling to siblings.
 - Mary Battle m Lewis Fonville in Craven Co, NC.
 - Thomas Battle b 1787, d 1852, m Mary Franck (See *Battle Book*).
 - Frederick Battle d without issue.
 - James Battle moved to Mobile, Ala, founded famed Battle House.
2. -Sarah Battle b 1765-70.
2. SARAH BATTLE was born 1765-70 in Onslow Co, NC, and died Jul 1835 Saline Twp, Pulaski Co, Ark. She married in Onslow Co, NC, 24 Dec 1796 Benjamin Williams, son of Lewis and Ann Mary (Norman) Williams. Records of Onslow Co show that Benjamin and wife Sarah, formerly of Onslow Co but now of Pulaski Co, Ark, appoint Rezin Davis attorney to sell their lands and interests in Onslow Co. This couple had a number of children but only the following are known for sure:
 3. -Sarah Maria (or Mariah) Williams b ca 1797.
 - Lott Green Williams b 18 Mar 1820 Ark, m 14 May 1840 Mary Jones.
 - Clara Williams.
 - Polly Williams.
 - Harriett Williams b 30 Oct 1814 Ark, d 1888 La, m Burkitt Lindsey.
 3. SARAH MARIA (or MARIAH) WILLIAMS was born ca 1797 NC, and died after the 1860 census. She married Eli (or Elijah) Lindsey who was born ca 1797 and died 2 May 1834 (*Arkansas Gazette*). He was the son of James & Rachel Lindsey and brother of Burkitt, who married Sarah's sister Harriett. He is known as the Father of Arkansas Methodism and his circuit included all of what is now north-east Arkansas; the church in Jessup, Ark, is named in his memory and the North east Arkansas Historical Commission placed a plaque in his name. On 2 Jul 1839 in Saline Co, Ark, the court appointed Maria as guardian of her children, as follows, the "heirs of Eli Lindsey, deceased:"
 4. -Burkett Battle Lindsey b 1823.
 - Addison Wright Lindsey b 1825, d 1846 in Mexican War, no issue.
 - Pulaski Coke Williams Lindsey b 1828, d 1862 in Civil War, no issue.
 - Eliza Serene Lindsey m 1847 Saline Co, Ark, James B. Rogers.
 - Eli B. Franklin Lindsey m 1857 Saline Co, Ark, Nancy P. Mathews.
 - Rufus Milton Lindsey b 1827, d 1900, m 1847 Susan Fentriss, Saline Co, Ark (His descendants all known).

4. BURKETT BATTLE LINDSEY was born before 7 Jul 1823 Lawrence Co, Ark, and died 19 Dec 1880 at Jimtown, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. He married in Salline Co, Ark, 16 Jun 1842 to Martha Ann Margaret Haley who was born 1825 in Miss, dau of Robert and Mary P. Baird Haley. Martha died 1908 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Okla. Their children were:

- Mary Elizabeth Lindsey b 1844, d 1918, m Wm. Henry Glover.
- Margaret E. Lindsey b 1847 Miss, d young.
- Elbert English Lindsey b 1850 Miss, d 1931 Okla, m Elizabeth Jane Daniel.

5. -Selden Trullery Lindsey b 19 Dec 1854.
 -Herbert H. Lindsey b 1858 La, d young.
 -Hilburn Hershall Lindsey b 1861, d 1941, m Vivian Jane Boutwell.

5. SELDEN TRULLERY LINDSEY was born 19 Dec 1854 Minden, Clairborne Parish, La, and died 26 Mar 1939 Ardmore, Carter Co, Okla. He married 10 Feb 1881 Cooke Co, Tex, Nina Miller, dau of Isaac Newton "Captain John" and Elizabeth H. (Keene) Miller. His wife was born Oct 1867 and died 1913 Kerr Co, Tex. Their children were:

- Quintella Marietta Lindsey b 1883, d 1959.
- Benjamin Battle Lindsey b 1885, d 1910 in gunfight.
- Mattie M. Lindsey b 1887, m Jack Fair, lives Okla.
- Myrtle Ivey Lindsey b 1888, d 1898.
- Ethel Lindsey b 1893, d young.
- 6. -Guy Lindsey b 4 Mar 1895.
- Zoma Lindsey b 1900, m C.D. Barricklow, lives Okla.
- Waldo Lindsey b 1903, d 1918.
- Juanita Albina Lindsey b 1905, d 1959.
- Venus Violet Lindsey b 1908, m J.D. Mendenhall, lives Okla.

6. GUY LINDSEY was born 4 Mar 1895 Ardmore, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, and died 17 Dec 1954 Ardmore, Carter Co, Okla. He married 14 Feb 1924 Arena Bell, dau of Samuel Houston and Laura (Wright) Bell, who was born 1900 and died 1972 Ardmore, Okla. Their children were:

7. -Joyce LaDell Lindsey b 19 May 1926.
 -Delores June Lindsey b 12 Jul 1929, lives Tex.
 -Nina Judith Lindsey b 14 Feb 1934 Mannsville, Okla, m Perry Christopher.
 -Rena Mae Lindsey b 20 Mar 1939 Ardmore, Okla, m Billy Fred Gentry.

7. JOYCE LaDELL LINDSEY was born 19 May 1926 Mannsville, Okla, and died 21 Jun 1962 and was buried at Rose Hill Cem, Ardmore, Okla. Joyce married 15 Oct 1942 Byron Wesley Benjamin who was born 1921, son of Earl Byron and Helen May (Purple) Benjamin, of Otsego Co, NY. They were married in Muskogee Co, Okla. Their only child:

8. -Gloria June Benjamin b 27 Jul 1944.

8. GLORIA JUNE BENJAMIN was born 27 Jul 1944 Ardmore, Carter Co, Okla. She married 29 Aug 1963 Charles George Schouw who was born 23 Jun 1940 Astoria, NY, son of Charles Robert and Lillian (Dobbs) Schouw (Charles Robert Schouw was born in Denmark). Their children:

- Maren Frances Schouw b 28 Nov 1965 Orange, Orange Co, Calif.

-Jason Wesley Schouw b 11 Jun 1968 Orange, Orange Co, Calif.

ANCESTRY OF EPHRAIM BATTLE

Mathew Battell was born ca 1628 and came to America in 1647. He came into James City, Va, and was living in Surry Co, 1653, a cooper by trade. He and his wife Ann signed a number of documents in Surry Co. He died 1681, for that was when his son, John Battell, acknowledged receipt of his father's estate from Benjamin Harrison. He had at least one child:

-John Battle b by 1664.

John Battle was born by 1664 and died 1728. He married in Surry Co, Va, 1 Jul 1684 Margaret Sowerby, a dau of James who was born 1611. John appears as a tithables in Surry Co for the years 1678, '79, and '94. He was a member of the Surry Co Militia in 1687. From the various records are found the children:

-John Battle, Jr b by 1690.

-Elizabeth Battle.

-Faith Battle.

John Battle, Jr was born by 1690 and was living in Albemarle Parish, Surry Co, Va, in 1714 for he received a land patent for 1,000 acres adjoining his patented lands on Raccoon Swamp in Surry Co. This land fell into Sussex Co when Surry was divided. He lived in Albemarle Parish until after 1754 for he had children who were bapt in the parish church at that time. After 1754 he removed to Edgecombe Co, NC, and died there 1774. He married Mary Warden, dau of Amy Warden who died 1744 in Surry Co. Mary Warden died in Albemarle Parish, Va, 18 Sep 1754 of cancer (Parish Register, p 164). Their children were:

-Thomas Battle b by 1721.

-William Battle b ca 1728, m Mary.

-James Battle.

-John Battle had a son John who was given 145 acres in Sussex Co, Va.

-Amey Battle b 1 Jun 1740, m Mr. Bell.

-Sarah Battle.

Thomas Battle was born by 1721 and was living in Surry Co, Va, 1744 for four of his children were baptized there (Parish Register). He died in Onslow Co, NC, 1769. His will is on record there, having been dated 26 May 1769. His wife was Mary, probably the dau of Charles Mabrey. His children were:

-Thomas Battle d 1788, widow Ann later m Edward Young, Craven Co, NC.

-William Battle.

-Fredrick Battle b 1 Nov 1744.

-Phoebe Battle b 6 May 1746, m James Dunn.

-Lucy Battle b 2 Jul 1748.

1. -Ephriam Battle b 26 Jan 1749/50

OCCGS MEMBER, Gloria Benjamin Schouw.

HARMANUS BECKER

1. HARMANUS BECKER was bapt in the Dutch Reformed Church of Schoharie, NY, 3 Jun 1744. He married Annatje van Dyck in the same church 14 Jun 1767 *(See 2. Annatje van Dyck, descendant of JAN van DYCK). She was the dau of Jan van Dyck and Cornelia (Uzille, Siele) van Dyck, and was bapt in this church 10 Dec 1748. Harmanus was entered as a pvt in the Schoharie militia 2 May 1767. During the Revolution he served in Col Vrooman's Regt of militia. On 26 Jul 1781 he drew supplies of 1 gill of powder, 12 balls, and 1 flint. On 27 Dec 1784 he received from Col Peter Vrooman 10 certificates for "services performed in the Militia in the Late War" with a total value of £10 16s 10 2/3d. He submitted a claim to the state for damages to property during the war (National Archives records; *New York in the Revolution*). The *Schoharie Republican* notes that Mrs. Harmanus Becker died 17 Sep 1828. His death date and the wills of this couple have not been found. The following 2 children were baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church of Schoharie, and no other entries in any of the other churches in the area have been found:

2. -Geertruid Becker bapt 15 Nov 1767.

-Cornelia Becker bapt 23 Dec 1769.

2. GEERTRUID BECKER was baptized 15 Nov 1767 in the Dutch Reformed Church of Schoharie, NY. She married John Eckerson *(See 2. John Eckerson, descendant of THOMAS ECKERSON).

ANCESTRY OF HARMANUS BECKER

Storm Becker, son of Johannes Becker and Anna van der Zee, was bapt 19 Jan 1696 in Albany, NY (*Holland Society Yearbook of 1904*, p 70). He married 1) in Albany Beerta van Slyck on 25 Jan 1727 (*Holland Society Yearbook of 1906*, p 2). He appears as a private in the militia in Aug 1715 in Renselaerwyck and was commissioned an ensign 17 Nov 1733 in Schoharie (*Second Annual Report of the State Historian*, 1897, pp 471 & 573). He married 2) in the Dutch Reformed Church of Schoharie on 27 Nov 1735 to Geertruid Klein, probably the dau of Palatine couple Johann Herman Klein and his wife Anna Magdalena. He died during or before 1773, for in the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Schoharie is found the marriage of Theunes van der Zee, son of Storm (born in Albany) and Geertruid Becker, daughter of the deceased Storm Becker, on 10 Oct 1773. The *DAR Patriot Index*, 1966, p 63, gives the erroneous claim to DAR membership, probably based on confusion of this man with his son or grandson of similar names. Storm Becker, incidentally, was named for his maternal grandfather, Storm van der Zee, the son of Albert A. Bratt and Annatje B. van Rotmers, who was born during a storm at sea on 2 Nov 1636, latitude 41 degrees 50 minutes by dead reckoning. Storm Becker had no children by his first wife. The following children by his second wife were baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church, Schoharie:

-Magdalena Becker bapt 15 Oct 1736.

-Elizabeth Becker bapt 4 Jun 1738, m cousin Johannes Becker, son of Storm A. Becker who served in Willett's Levies and was a general during the War of 1812 (*Compendium of American Genealogy*, vol I, p 232).

1. -Harmanus Becker bapt 3 Jun 1744.

-Willem Becker bapt 16 Oct 1746.

-Allebartus Becker bapt 16 May 1754.

The Geertruid Becker who married Theunes van der Zee is probably the child missing between Elizabeth and Harmanus. The Johannes Stormse Becker who appears in *New York in the Revolution* was probably born to this couple sometime between 1747 and 1753.

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

- - - 1776 - - -

DEMOCRACY

In the 1760's when British grenadier and American militiaman had fought shoulder to shoulder, a "family quarrel" had boiled up afterwards, but by then the ingredients of rebellion had been accumulating for almost 150 years. From the early 1600's those first permanent English settlements along the coast of North America were inhabited by some who sought a religious haven, and by many who wanted an escape from the grinding poverty of the Old World. Few would take the chance of crossing the ocean in leaky wooden vessels to start new lives in an unknown wild until a solemn promise was written into the colony charters that they would "Have and enjoy all the Liberties, Franchises and Immunities of free-born Englishmen." His Majesty's Government never bothered to define the meaning, but those subjects knew exactly what they meant, and one of their earliest acts was to set up bodies of elected representatives in the wilderness, making their own laws.

JOHANNES BEST and JACOB BEST

1. JOHANNES BEST was the son of Palatine immigrant Jacob Best and his wife, Anna Christina Dietrichin. They came with the great Palatine migration of 1709 from Germany to NY. Johannes was born before 1720 and married ca 1740 Eva Loundhart (or Leonheart). They settled in Clermont, Columbia Co, NY. He served during the Revolution in the 10th Regt, NY Militia, under Capt Conrad Cline, and in the Independent Co, under Capt Petrus van Gaasbeck (*New York in the Revolution*). His will was dated 10 Dec 1787 and was probated 27 Mar 1788. His wife was living in 1790. The baptisms of their children are found in the records of the German Reformed Church, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY, the Dutch Reformed Church, Linlithgo, and the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, both in Columbia Co. R. Cuyler's *Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs*, 1911, vol 4, p 1692, contains a sketch of this family with several errors of fact which are corrected here. The following children, except Petrus, were all mentioned in his will:

-Johannes Best bapt 19 May 1741, m Margaret Mesick.

2. -Jacob Best bapt 20 Oct 1742.

-Catherine Best bapt 22 Jan 1745, m Elias Young.

-Eva Best bapt 1 Jan 1747, m Hendrick Platner.

-Petrus Best bapt 31 May 1753, apparently d young.

-Benjamin Best bapt 8 Oct 1755.

-Lisabeth Best bapt 8 Apr 1758, m Jacob Power.

-Jeremias Best bapt 22 Feb 1761.

-Wilhelmus Best bapt 20 Nov 1763, m Mary Platner.

-Anna Best bapt 18 May 1766, m Philip Rockerfeller.

2. JACOB BEST was baptized on 20 Oct 1742 in the German Reformed Church, German-town, NY. During the Revolution he was an ensign in Col Robert van Rensselaer's Regt in the Claverack district. However, since he had moved out of the bounds allotted to this regt, he was fined for not marching with the militia group near his new residence even though he had been out on alarms with his old outfit. *The Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775--1778*, vol I (1923), contains the deliberations of the authorities on his case. He finally solved the problem by resigning his commission and presumably joining his allotted regt. He married Jannetje Vredenburg, dau of Isaac and Cornelia (Witbeck) Vredenburg *(See 2. Jannetje Vredenburg, descendant of ISAAC VREDENBURGH). The baptisms of their children are found in the 1922-23 Holland Society Year-book, records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Dutch Reformed Church of Hillsdale, and St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church, Claverack:

- 3A. -John Best b ca 1772 (no bapt record, but evidence supports the hypothesis that their first child was this John).

-Cornelia Best bapt 26 Jun 1777 Albany, NY.

-Eva Best b 12 Sep 1780.

- 3B. -Isaac Best bapt 3 Nov 1782.

-Benjamin Best b 16 Feb 1785, moved to Schoharie Co, NY, m there Catherine Murphy, dau of the famous Revolutionary sharpshooter, Timothy Murphy.

-Jacob Best b 17 Dec 1786.

-Jacob Best b 24 Oct 1791 Schenectady, NY.

- 3A. JOHN BEST, born ca 1772, was most likely the son of Jacob and Jannetje (Vredenburg) Best. He moved to Schoharie Co where he married Catherine Barnhart (or Bernhart) ca 1799. She was the dau of Harmanus Barnhart and Maria Bouck and was born 24 Nov 1775. Their children were bapt in the Dutch Reformed Church of Middlburgh or St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Schoharie Village:

- 4A. -John Best b 6 Feb 1800.
- Jacob Best b 4 Jan 1802.
- Maria Best bapt 27 Jan 1806.
- Christian Best bapt 28 Oct 1810.
- Henry Best b 24 Dec 1815.

- 3B. ISAAC BEST was bapt in the Dutch Reformed Church, Hillsdale, NY, 3 Nov 1782. He moved to Schoharie Co before 1805 & married Annatje Eckerson about that time. She was born 20 Oct 1787, dau of John and Geertruid (Becker) Eckerson *(See 3. Annatje Eckerson, descendant of THOMAS ECKERSON). Isaac Best was commissioned an ensign in the 18th Regt of Militia 1817 (*Council of Appointments*, vol III, p 1848). No record of this couple's marriage, wills, or death dates have been found. The data for the first four of their children are found in the notoriously inaccurate Cady records. The data for the last two are from the Low Dutch Reformed Church, Middleburgh, Schoharie Co:

- James Best b 12 Dec 1806.
- Janett Best b 6 Jun 1807 (Quick work!).
- Gitty Best b 4 Apr 1808.
- Jan Best b 21 Jan 1810.
- Aurorah Best b 4 Aug 1811.

- 4B. -Cornelia Best b 22 Nov 1813.

- 4A. JOHN BEST, JR was born 6 Feb 1800 in Schoharie Co, NY. He married his cousin Cornelia Best on 20 Mar 1831 *(See 4B. Cornelia Best, descendant of JOHANNES BEST and JACOB BEST). They resided in Fulton Twp, Schoharie Co. John died 28 Mar 1857. His wife was born 22 Nov 1813 and died 7 Apr 1853. From the probate petition filed 18 Apr 1857 and the census records of 1850 and '55 the following children are known:

- Alice Best m Mr. Hayes.
- Rosetha Best b ca 1833, m David K. Frisbee.
- Maria Best b ca 1835, (d young?).
- Peter Best b ca 1836, m Maria.
- Caty Best b ca 1838.
- Nancy Best b ca 1840.
- James Best b ca 1843, enlisted Co D, 134th NY Inf, d of typhoid 18 Mar 1863.
- John Best b ca 1846, enlisted 3rd NY Cav, captured, furloughed home, where he d from illnesses due to prison life.
- Miriam Best b 16 Feb 1847, m Ed. Schaffer and was an ancestor of Jerome and Edna Schaffer, popular entertainers of the 1920's and '30's.
- Nelson Best b ca 1849-50, d young.

- 5A. -Nelson Best b 24 Jun 1852.

- 4B. CORNELIA BEST was born 22 Nov 1813. She married her cousin John Best on 20 Mar 1831 *(See 4A. John Best, descendant of JOHANNES BEST and JACOB BEST).

5A. NELSON BEST was born 24 Jun 1852 in Schoharie Co, NY. He married Carrie Isabella McCluskey 18 Jun 1891 in Farmington, Minn. She was the dau of William T. McCluskey and Hannah Bailey, a Scotch-Irish couple who migrated from St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, to Minn ca 1865. Nelson died in Phoenix, Ariz, 17 Jul 1933. Carrie was born in Cottage Grove, Minn, 5 Aug 1866 and died in Minneapolis, Minn, 21 Apr 1931. They had 2 daughters:

6A. -Miriam Florence Best b 28 May 1892.

-Ada Best m Oliver Stanley Powell, prominent banker (*Who's Who*, 1947-59).

6A. MIRIAM FLORENCE BEST was born 28 May 1892 Farmington, Minn. She married Harry L. Churchyard 25 Dec 1916 Douglas, Ariz, and died there 23 Jul 1939 *(See 7. Harry L. Churchyard, descendant of JOB ST. JOHN).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

- - - 1776 - - -

GENERAL WASHINGTON, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

It was in May of 1775 that the Second Continental Congress got news of the fact that at Ticonderoga Ethan Allen and Col. Benedict Arnold, the former with his Green Mountain Boys and the latter with a parcel of militia, had captured the fort without a shot and without the sanction of the Congress. By the 30th of that month Congress approved 64 articles of war drafted by Washington and his fellow committeemen. So the United Colonies of North America had the rules for an army, but not the army. Subsequently Congress named Washington General and Commander-in-Chief "of the forces raised and to be raised in the defense of American liberty."

"Instead of thinking myself freed from all civil obligations by this mark of confidence, I shall constantly bear in mind that as the sword was the last resort for the preservation of our liberties, so it ought to be the first to be laid aside when those liberties are firmly established."

General George Washington, 1776

JAMES BILLINGSLEA

1. JAMES BILLINGSLEA (or Billingsley) was born in April 1726 probably in Calvert Co, Md, son of William, Jr and Mary (Summer) Billingslea. He married prior to 1747 Elizabeth Crabtree who was born 1726 in Md. They moved to Guilford Co, NC. When the Revolutionary War began he was active in the American cause. When all his sons went into service they incurred the enmity of the Tories. He was harassed by them and they invaded his home. When the family resisted, the Tories took James and hanged him in his yard. This was noted in the family Bible by his wife. James died Apr 1776, his will probated in the May term of court of that year. Elizabeth moved to Tenn with her sons, residing many years with John in Warren Co, Ky. About 1838 she made a trip to McMinn Co, Tenn, to visit her son, Walter. She died early in 1839, age 113. Walter was given the family Bible. The children of James Billingslea (*The Billingslea-ley Family in America; DAR Patriot Index*, 1966, p 59) were:

- Samuel Billingslea b 1747 St. Mary's Co, Md.
 - James Billingsley b Oct 1749 St. Mary's Co.
 - Elizabeth Billingsley b ca 1751 St. Mary's Co.
2. -John Billingsley b 17 Aug 1754.
 - Clarann Billingsley b 1756 St. Mary's Co, m Wm. Hamer.
 - Wm. Henry Billingsley b 11 Oct 1758 Baltimore Co, Md.
 - Martha Billingsley b 3 May 1760 Baltimore Co, 2nd wife of Wm. Hamer.
 - Walter Billingsley b 14 Jul 1761 Baltimore Co.
 - Bazil Billingsley b 2 Jun 1764 Baltimore Co.

2. JOHN BILLINGSLEY was born 17 Aug 1754 in St. Mary's Co, Md. He moved with his family to Guilford Co, NC. He married Jean Milsap in Jun 1772. Jean was born 1754 NC. They lived in Rutherford Co and Onslow Co, NC. About 1794 they moved over the mountain into Sullivan Co, Tenn, then into Washington Co 1796-7. In the 1800 tax lists of Tenn, John owned land in both counties.

John was a pvt in a co commanded by Capt McFadden of the regt of Col Hampton in the NC Militia for 1 year, 1776. He filed for a pension in 1832 from Warren Co, Ky, where he lived with his son, John. Jean died Feb 1842 Warren Co, and John died Sep 1844 at the home of John Jr in Warren Co (S30862, *DAR Patriot Index*, p 59; Pension file in National Service Admin; Marriage bond on file at NC Historical Commission, Raleigh, NC; Mary Barnett Curtis' *Early East Tennessee Tax Lists*). Children were:

- Sarah Billingsley b Apr 1773 Guilford Co, NC, m in Tenn prior to 1797 Alexander Hale.
 - Jessie Billingsley.
 - Elizabeth Billingsley.
 - James Billingsley m prior to 1779 Rebecca Hale, resided Washington Co, & Roan Co, Tenn, & Monroe Co, Ky.
 - Thomas Billingsley b 1781 Onslow Co, NC, m Feb 1802 Rebecca Crawford.
 - Mary Billingsley b NC.
 - John Billingsley, Jr b 7 Mar 1786 NC.
3. -Samuel Billingsley b 11 Feb 1789 NC.
 - Jane Billingsley m Edward Mercer.

3. SAMUEL BILLINGSLEY was born 11 Feb 1789 in NC. He married 1) Ruth Hale in Washington Co, Tenn, 1809. She is possibly a sister of Alexander and Rebecca Hale of Washington Co. Samuel lived on and farmed his father's place until ca

1811, at which time, because of a disagreement over management, he sold his crop, bought a 2-horse team and wagon, loaded his wife, baby Alfred, and all his household goods and personal effects and moved to one of the west Tenn counties. In later years he regretted his long silence toward his parents. Ruth died 2 May 1832 in Carroll Co, Tenn, at the birth of Samuel Edward. Samuel married 2) Dec 1832 Eliz. Lewis. Samuel died 24 Feb 1882 Franklin, Izard Co, Ark, and was buried in the Billingsley Cem, 1 mile off Highway 59.

Samuel served as Izard Co Judge, 1856-58, having already served one term in the legislature. He was justice of the peace and performed many marriages for pioneers of Izard Co. Children of Samuel and Ruth were:

4. -Alfred Carter Billingsley b Mar 1810.
 - John Billingsley m 2) Harriet Mercer, a cousin, and dau of Jane Billingsley.
 - Reuben Billingsley b 1816.
 - Nathan Billingsley.
 - Joshua Billingsley.
 - Mary Anderson Billingsley b 1822, m Wm Williams in Izard Co, Ark.
 - Jessie Billingsley b 1823, d ca 1825.
 - (dau) Billingsley d young (1830 census).
 - Samuel Edward Billingsley b May 1832. 22

By his 2nd wife Samuel Billingsley had 7 children (*The Billingsley Family of America*).

4. ALFRED CARTER BILLINGSLEY was born Mar 1810. He married ca 1832 his cousin Rebecca Billingsley, dau of Thomas Billingsley, probably Carroll Co, Tenn. He was a practical mechanic as well as a farmer. He built the first threshing machine in Izard Co, Ark. He moved often, living in Tenn, Miss, Ill, Mo, and Ark. He died Nov 1878 Piney Twp, Cleburne Co, Ark. Rebecca "Aunt Becky" died 1900 in the home of son Thomas at Hanson, Okla. The 1850 census of Izard Co, Ark, gives the following children:

- John N. Alexander Billingsley b ca 1833 Tenn.
 - Mary Jane Billingsley b ca 1836 Tenn.
 - Samuel E. Billingsley b ca 1838 Tenn.
 - Sarah Adaline Billingsley b ca 1840 Miss.
5. -Ruth Anne Billingsley b ca 1842 Ill.
 - Harriet Ellen Billingsley b ca 1843 Mo.
 - Thomas Calhoun Billingsley b ca 1845 Ark.
 - Eliz A. Billingsley b ca 1847 Ark.
 - Ursula Sidonia Billingsley b ca 1849 Ark.

5. RUTH ANNE BILLINGSLEY was born ca 1842 in Ill. She married ca 1866 George Washington Crosby who was born 1846 Ark. George was first a minister and then a doctor. They lived in Cleburne Co, Ark. Anne died of a wasp sting ca 1886. George enlisted in Co C, Regt, Crabtree's, Ark Div Cav, serving from 1863 to 1865. He was a 1st sgt, age 20 at enlistment, had black eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, was 5' 11" tall, born Ark, and was wounded in the left leg. He married 2) White Co, Ark, 2 Feb 1915, and he died 12 Oct 1915. His children (1880 census Muddy Bayou, Faulkner Co, Ark) were:

- Cyrus F. Crosby b ca 1866 Ark.
6. -Mary Elizabeth Jane "Jenny" Crosby b ca 1869.

- Wm. C. Crosby b ca 1871 Ark.
- Nancy Crosby b ca 1875 Ark.
- Geo. E. Crosby b ca 1877 Ark.
- Lucian Crosby b ca 1879 Ark.
- Lill Crosby b after 1880 census.
- Opie Crosby b after 1880 census.

6. MARY ELIZABETH JANE "JENNY" CROSBY was born ca 1869 Rosebud, White Co, Ark. She married Wm. Sherman Shaw 18 Aug 1885 White Co, Ark *(See 4. Wm. Sherman "Babe" Shaw, descendant of JOHN SHAW). Wm. Sherman "Babe" was postmaster at Palarm, Faulkner Co, justice of the peace for Eagle Twp, and census taker for Eagle Twp, 1900 and 1910. He died Jan 1911 and was bur in New Liberty Cem, Faulkner Co, Ark. Jenny married 2) Mr. Johnson, and she died Apr 1949 at Little Rock, Ark. Children of Wm. Sherman and Jenny Shaw (from Clyda Shaw Bailey of Orange, Calif) were:

- Clyda Ward Shaw b 9 Oct 1886, m Frank Bailey.
- Gladys Ann Shaw b 1888, d 1900.
- Troy Bruce Shaw b 1890, d 1900.
- Wm. Crosby Shaw b 2 Dec 1892.

7. -Fred Dinsmore Shaw b 4 Apr 1895.
 -Cyrus Jennings Shaw b Jan 1897.
 -Daisy Cleopatara Shaw b 1900.
 -John Vernor Shaw b Feb 1902.
 -Jaunita M. Shaw b 1904, d age 10 days.
 -Clifford Huston Shaw b Jul 1906.
 -Sherman Alwyn Shaw b 15 Dec 1908.

7. FRED DINSMORE SHAW was born 4 Apr 1895 Eagle Twp, Faulkner Co, Ark. He married Russellville, Pope Co, Amelia "Emma" Boswell, dau of Ramsome Vandorn "Van" Boswell. Fred enlisted in the army 2 Oct 1917 at Russellville. He was a cpl in the Guard and Fire Co, 311th, and he was honorably discharged 17 Dec 1918 at Newport News, Va. Emma died Feb 1940 Pasadena, Calif, and Fred died 2 Apr 1969 Veterans Hosp, Long Beach, Calif. They had a son:

8. -Fred Alwyn Shaw.

8. FRED ALWYN SHAW married 1940 Ethel Burt Knox, dau of James Oscar and Hilda Louise (Wilson) Knox *(See 7. Ethel Burt Knox, descendant of ELIJAH BATCHELLER).

OCCGS ASSOCIATE MEMBER, Fred Alwyn Shaw.

ROBERT BLACKWELL

1. ROBERT BLACKWELL was born 1730 in York Co, Va. He was undoubtedly a descendant of Robert Blackwell, born 1620 in England, a student at Oxford, and a settler near Portsmouth in York Co. The younger Robert was a capt in the militia during the Revolution (DAR *Lineage Books*, vol 144, p 43). He married Elizabeth Goodwin in 1765. His will was dated 1787 and probated in Lunenburg Co, Va, 8 Oct 1789. His wife was born 1748 and died 1828. She married 2) Cannon Jones Green 17 Aug 1796. The children of Robert and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Blackwell, all minors in 1787, were:

- Robert Blackwell.
- John Blackwell.
- Thomas Blackwell.
- Jack Blackwell.

2. -Chapman Blackwell m 2) 1809 Prudence R. Jeffress.
 - Christine Blackwell.
 - Elizabeth Blackwell.
 - Anne Blackwell.

2. CHAPMAN BLACKWELL married 1) 2 Apr 1806 Polly Hatchet, who died within a year leaving a baby daughter Elizabeth. He married 2) 25 Jan 1809 Prudence R. Jeffress, dau of James and Nancy Jeffress. Prudence was married at the age of ca 12. This family moved from Lunenburg Co, Va, to Henderson Co, Ky, in the summer of 1832. Chapman's will was dated 27 Jun 1847 and probated Dec 1851. His wife's will was dated 19 Jun 1872 and probated 27 Sep 1873. Child of Chapman Blackwell and his first wife Polly Hatchet:

- Elizabeth Blackwell m Mr. Taylor.

Children of Chapman Blackwell and Prudence R. Jeffress were:

- Nancy J. Blackwell m Mr. Arvin.

3. -Narcissa J. Blackwell b 1816.
 - Paul A. Blackwell.
 - Branch A. Blackwell b ca 1829.
 - James J. Blackwell.
 - Mary H. Blackwell m Mr. Norment, d before 1847.

3. NARCISSA J. BLACKWELL was born 1816. She married Washington Dunkerson *(See 2. Washington Dunkerson, descendant of THOMAS DUNKERSON).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

MATTHEW BOSWELL

1. MATTHEW BOSWELL was probably born in Charles Co, Md, ca 1730, and is believed to be the son of John Boswell who died 1760 in Charles Co, Md. His wife Sarah died in 1792. Just when Matthew left Md is unknown, but in 1785 he received a grant for 350 acres of land on Jacobs Run in Albemarle Co, Va. He may be the Matthew Boswell who took the Oath of Fidelity in Charles Co, Md, 1778. No other record of his activities during the Revolutionary War has been found.

Matthew's will dated 25 Apr 1806 was proved in Albemarle Co Court Feb 1810. The name of his wife is unknown but the following children were named in his will:

2. -Matthew Boswell b ca 1760.
 - John Boswell m 23 Dec 1789 Albemarle Co, Va, Jane "Jenny" Hensley; in 1811 sold land inherited from John's father and left the county.
 - William Boswell b ca 1770, m Dec 1794 Albemarle Co Margaret Marshall, dau of William and Eleanor Marshall. In 1815 they migrated to Stokes Co, NC, in 1830 to Washington Co, Ind, then to Vermillion Co. William d 1847 Lawrence Co, Mo. Children were Garrett, Davis, William, Richard M., and Eleanor who m 1826 Jesse M. Booth.
 - Stacey Boswell d bef her father, m Mr. Spradlin, had 1 son William.
 - Mary Boswell m ca 1782 Richard Marshall 1831 Albemarle Co, who d 1799.
 - Eleanor Boswell m Martin Marshall, moved to Stokes Co, NC, d there.
 - Nancy Boswell m 21 Apr 1791 Albemarle Co Thomas Sullivan, moved to Stokes Co, NC, where Thomas became heir and executor of estate of Verlinda Boswell on the condition he care for her sister, Sally.
 - Verlinda Boswell unkm, inherited from her father on condition she care for her sister, Sally. Verlinda d Stokes Co 1829.
 - Sarah "Sally" Boswell unkm, 1830 living Stokes Co with sister and brother-in-law, Nancy and Thomas Sullivan.

2. MATTHEW BOSWELL was born ca 1760 probably in Charles Co, Md. In Jun 1813 he and his wife Mary sold the land inherited from his father and moved to Stokes Co, NC, where Matthew d 1816 (Stokes Co Court Records Dec 1816). His widow Mary was living with their son Edward 1830. Matthew's will is not on file but from the Minutes for the Court of Ordinary, census, deeds, and marriage records, the following are assumed to be his children:

- Matthew Reuben Boswell b 1781 Va, m 23 Nov 1803 Albemarle Co, Va, Nancy Marr, settled Calloway Co, Mo, 1835.
 - Elizabeth Boswell m 21 Oct 1801 Albemarle Co, Micajah Allen, moved to Stokes Co, NC, lived in Washington Co, Ind, 1830.
 - Mary Boswell m 11 Jan 1810 Albemarle Co cousin Joseph Marshall, son of Richard Marshall who d 1799. Mary and Joseph had two children, Richard and Mary Ann, who were deserted by Joseph and reared by grandparents until Matthew died 1816. Then the children were "bound out" to relatives.
 - John Boswell m 2 Sep 1814 Stokes Co Eleanor Robbins. John was appointed by the Court to safeguard the interests of his father's minor heirs in the settlement of his estate and in the suits against the estate by Micajah Allen and his wife and John Cox and his wife.
 - Eleanor Boswell b 1794 Va, m 11 Jan 1815 Stokes Co John Cox, there 1850.
3. -Edward Boswell b 27 Feb 1796.
 - Nancy Boswell b 1796 Va, d 1866 Vermillion Co, Ind, m 24 Mar 1818 Stokes

Co Philip Jones.

-Verlinda Boswell a minor when her father d 1816. She m 27 Jan 1822 Stokes Co, NC, John Teagnor, moved to Washington Co, Ind.

3. EDWARD BOSWELL was born 27 Feb 1796 in Albemarle Co, Va. He married 20 Apr 1816 Stokes Co, NC, Sarah Marshall, dau of Richard and Tabitha (Coffer) Marshall *(See 3. Sarah Marshall, descendant of WILLIAM MARSHALL). After Sarah's death, Edward married 2) 17 Nov 1830 Mary "Polly" Gibson and lived in Newton Co, Ind, and Calloway Co, Mo, before settling in Clay Co, Ill, where he died intestate Feb 1866. Edward is buried in the Campground Cem, Xenia, Ill. Edward and Sarah had the following 2 children named in the settlement of his estate:

4. -Matthew Boswell b 2 Jan 1817.

-Tabitha Boswell b ca 1823 Stokes Co, NC, m 21 Feb 1841 Warren Co, Mo, William Moore, son of Joshua and Lucy (Allgood) Moore. William d bef 1850 and Tabitha lived with her brother Matthew until she m as his 4th wife, John Carlisle. Tabitha was living in 1880 Clay Co, Ill.

Edward had the following children by his 2nd wife, Polly Gibson:

-Isaac Boswell b 1832 Ind.

-John Boswell b 2 Dec 1833 Newton Co, Ind, m Lodema Colclasure in Clay Co, Ill, and d 24 Oct 1912 Osa, Mo.

-Henry Boswell b 1836 Ind, unm, lived with mother in Clay Co, Ill.

-Francis M. Boswell b 1840 Calloway Co, Mo, m Rachel, lived Clay Co 1880.

-William Boswell b 1843 Clay Co, Ill, not mentioned in settlement of father's estate, so prob d bef 1866.

-Verlinda Boswell b 1845 Clay Co, Ill.

-Thomas Boswell b 1847 Clay Co, Ill, m Minerva, d Clay Co.

-Mary Boswell b 1850 Clay Co.

-Perlinda Boswell b 1854 Clay Co.

-Elizabeth Boswell b 3 Dec 1857, m Methias Misenheimer, d Tex 22 Oct 1918.

4. MATTHEW BOSWELL was born 2 Jan 1817 Stokes Co, NC, and died 22 Jan 1895 Xenia, Clay Co, Ill. In 1853 he married Lucy S. Moore, dau of Joshua and Lucy (Allgood) Moore *(See 3A. Lucy S. Moore, descendant of WILLIAM ALLGOOD). Lucy was born 4 Sep 1823 Rowan Co, NC, and died 12 Feb 1911 Centralia, Ill. Both Matthew and Lucy are buried in Campground Cem, Xenia, Ill. Their only child to live to maturity was:

5. -John Boswell b 24 Jul 1855.

5. JOHN BOSWELL was born 24 Jul 1855 in Clay Co, Ill. He married 10 Jun 1875 a distant cousin Mary Ellen Ellis who was born 15 Nov 1859 in Newton Co, Mo, dau of Charles R. and Nancy (Carlisle) Ellis *(See 5. Mary Ellen Ellis, descendant of JOSEPH ELLIS). John died 7 Mar 1941 San Fernando, Calif, and his wife died 23 Feb 1943 Van Nuys, Calif. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chatsworth. Their children were:

-William Nathaniel Boswell b 2 Mar 1875, d 24 Feb 1883.

-Viola Elma Boswell b 15 Jan 1878, d 1926 San Fernando, Calif, m Albert Wagner.

-Charles Matthew Boswell b 7 Apr 1882, d 1940 Los Angeles, Calif, m 1903 Fannie Elizabeth Wyman a distant cousin.

- Ada Leon Boswell b 5 Jul 1884, d 1964 San Fernando, Calif, m 1)Charles Goad who d 1921, m 2)Joseph Noonan.
- Grover Cleveland Boswell b 12 Oct 1886, d 1957 San Fernando, m 1)Jan-nette Goad, m 2)Anna Brown.

6. -Lura Edith Boswell b 8 May 1894.
- Lucy Ellen Boswell b 8 Aug 1898, m 1)Job Saunders, m 2)Paul Alvey, living in Calif.

6. LURA EDITH BOSWELL was born 8 May 1894 at Johnsonville, Ill. On 16 Aug 1911 at Salem, Ill, she married Allen Floyd Sisson, son of Joshua S. and Flora E. (Farnum) Sisson *(See 5. Allen Floyd Sisson, descendant of JOHN SISSON).

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

- - - 1776 - - -

REVOLUTIONARY WAR IMPACT

The upheaval of 1776 had a tremendous impact on the world of the 18th century. The triumph of the patriots stirred the minds of men everywhere. Thoughts about the place of an individual in society, his personal liberties, his civil rights and civic responsibilities formed in men's minds. The patriots thought they had not only a right but a moral obligation to rebel, and that accounts for the intensity and persistency with which they did it.

"It is now nearly three years since the tyranny of Britain received its first repulse by the arms of America, ~ a period which has given birth to a new world, and erected a monument to the folly of the old."

.... Thomas Paine, 1778

JOHANNES WILLIAM BOUCK

1. JOHANNES WILLIAM BOUCK was born 7 Apr 1720. He was the youngest son of Palatine immigrants Christian Bouck and his wife Anna Dorothea. He married 12 Feb 1744 Elizabeth Bellinger, youngest dau of Henrich Bellinger. She was born 1726 and died 1786. He died 23 Sep 1784. Several applications to the DAR confuse this man with his son of the same name who was commissioned a 2nd lt in the militia. A Johannes Bouck signed a roll 6 Nov 1784 acknowledging receipt of £5 3s 4d payment for services during the Revolution. The situation is even more confusing since a 3rd man of the same name was a Tory who finally left for Canada! Their children were all baptized in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie Village:

- Anna Dorothea Bouck b 25 Feb 1744, d 26 May 1746.
- Maria Bouck b 28 Sep 1745, d 2 Jul 1746.
- Johannes Bouck b 3 Jun 1747, d 31 Dec 1830, m Maria Kreusler 15 Jul 1772, commissioned 2nd lt 20 Oct 1775 (Widow's pension application in National Archives).
- 2. -Maria Bouck b 18 Jun 1749.
- Dorothea Bouck b 18 Aug 1751.
- Christian Bouck b 18 Oct 1753, m Margaret Borst, had a son William C. who was governor of NY.
- Elizabeth Bouck b 23 Jan 1756.
- Johan Wilhelm Bouck b 28 Jul 1758, d 6 Oct 1760.
- Wilhelm Bouck b 29 Jun 1762.

2. MARIA BOUCK was born 18 Jun 1749. She married Harmanus Barnhart *(See HARMANUS BARNHART).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

"Though the Americans seem ignorant of the precision, order, and even of the principle by which large bodies are moved, yet they possess activity and a spirit of enterprise upon any advantage though it was once the fashion of this army to treat them in the most contemptible light, they are now become a formidable enemy."

British Lieut. William Harcourt, March 17, 1777

JOHN BRANCH

1. JOHN BRANCH, a colonel during the Revolutionary War, performed useful and varied services throughout the conflict. At the outbreak he was high sheriff of Halifax Co, NC, and while acting in that capacity "was a terror to the Tories in that vicinity." The records of the Committee of Safety reveal that he brought disaffected persons before the committee and "prayed condign punishment upon them." He was a justice of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (a tribunal made up of all the magistrates of the county) from 23 Dec 1776 until after the close of the war. On 11 Feb 1780 he became lt-col of the Halifax Regt of NC Militia, and, as such, served for a while in the army of Gen Greene. For several sessions he was a member of the House of Commons and in 1781 was a state auditor for the Halifax Dist. In addition, he served as a delegate to the Convention of NC. His public services continued until his death nearly 25 years after the Revolution. This planter and patriot was reputedly the son of Martha Louise (Henry) and John Branch, and he died 14 Mar 1806 at "Elk Marsh" in Halifax Co after writing 2 wills--21 Nov 1805 and 13 Jan 1806--both of which were presented for probate in May Court 1806. He is known to have married at least twice, 1) Rebecca Bradford born 25 Dec 1752, dau of Patience (Reed) and John Bradford, and 2) Elizabeth Norwood born 19 Mar 1770, dau of Leah Crawley (Lenoir) (Whitaker) and John Norwood *(See 2. Elizabeth Norwood, descendant of JOHN WALL NORWOOD). Issue of the marriage of Rebecca (Bradford) and John Branch:

- James Branch d Nov 1807, m 1) Mourning Jackson, m 2) Martha Hilliard, dau of Leah (Crafford) and Capt Isaac Hilliard 6 Sep 1806.
- Martha Louise Henry Branch m Gen Eli Benton Whitaker.
- John Branch b 4 Nov 1782 Halifax Co, NC, m 1) 6 Apr 1803 Elizabeth Foort, m 2) Eliza (Jordan) Bond; he d 4 Jan 1863 Enfield, Halifax Co, NC; was Gov of NC, US Senator, Sec of Navy, Gov of Fla.
- Joseph Branch b ca 1785 NC, d 1827 Franklin Co, Tenn, m 1813 Susan Simpson O'Bryan, dau of Elizabeth (Simpson) and Laurence O'Bryan.
- Patience W. Branch m 2 Sep 1810 Rev Daniel Southall.

Issue of the marriage of Elizabeth (Norwood) and John Branch:

- Elizabeth Ann W. Branch b ca 1801 Halifax Co, NC, m 1) Gideon Alston Jr 20 Sep 1822 Franklin Co, NC, m 2) Rev William Burge 23 Jan 1837 Warren Co, NC.
- 2. -Washington Lenoir Branch b 3 Dec 1803.
- William Joseph Branch b 5 Sep 1804 Franklin Co, NC, m 25 Jul 1832 Halifax Co, NC, Rosannah Williams Harris b 19 Apr 1816, dau of Winnefred (Williams) and James Harris.

2. WASHINGTON LENOIR BRANCH was born 3 Dec 1803 Halifax Co, NC. He married 15 May 1839 Franklin Co, NC, Martha Ann Lewis who was born 4 Dec 1820 and died 3 Dec 1883 Franklin Co, dau of Mary N. (Yarborough) and David M. Lewis. Washington was a planter who served as administrative assistant to his cousin, Congressman Lawrence O'Bryan Branch, in Washington DC, prior to the Civil War. With the formation of the Confederate States, he returned to NC, where he remained until his death 8 Dec 1888 in Warren Co. Bible record lists the following children:

- Mary Elizabeth Branch b 22 Apr 1840, d 13 Feb 1871 unm.

3. -Washington Lenoir Branch, Jr b 10 May 1841.

- Georgeanna Lewis "Anna" Branch b 12 Jul 1843 NC, d 24 Apr 1921 Dante, Russell Co, Va, bur South Boston, Halifax Co, m 11 Nov 1863 Louisville, Franklin Co, NC, Thomas Tinsley Lawson b 9 Dec 1839 Spring

Hope, Nash Co, NC, son of Jane (Bailey) and David Lawson.

-Martha Curtis Branch b 25 Nov 1844, d 22 Aug 1846.

-Sarah Agnes Branch b 4 Nov 1847 Franklin Co, NC, d 1891, m 1871 Robert Edgar Ballard Sr b 1839, d 1893, son of Martha Harriet (Williams) and Benjamin Thorne Ballard.

-Rosa William Branch b 27 Aug 1852, d 31 Jul 1912 Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC, unm.

-Louisa Williams "Willie" Branch b 2 Aug 1862, m 2 Jan 1884 F.B. Hester.

3. WASHINGTON LENOIR BRANCH, JR was born 10 May 1841 Franklin Co, NC, and died 26 Jun 1896 Augusta Co, Va. He was bur at Buttermilk Springs Country Cem near Staunton, Augusta Co, at Chinquapin Chapel. He and Sue Thomas Robertson secretly married 27 Apr 1880 and later reaffirmed their vows 8 Mar 1885 in Fishing Creek Dist, Warren Co, NC. Her parents were Emily (Thompson) and Thomas B. "Buck" Robertson, and she was born 19 Sep 1862 Warren Co and died 9 Apr 1930 Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. Washington was a cotton planter prior to and following the Civil War. He enlisted 20 May 1861 in the Confederate Army and fought until captured 10 May 1864 at Mine Run, Va. His name appears with rank of cpl on muster roll of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee 23 Feb 1865. A 3-year cotton failure precipitated sale of his plantation and subsequent move to Va. Except for the 2 youngest, his children were born at Robertson's Crossroads (later Marmeduke, Warren Co, NC:

-Etta Lenoir Branch b 3 Feb 1881, m as his 2nd wife Abraham Evers Morton Null 8 Sep 1903 Staunton, Augusta Co, Va, resided many years in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tenn.

-Ezra "Bud" Branch b ca 1883, killed ca 1902 by train near Hinton, WV, bur Augusta Co, Va.

-John Richard Branch b 20 May 1885, d 8 Oct 1952 Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, no known m.

4. -William Norwood Branch b 15 Dec 1886.

-Gideon Alston Branch b 22 Mar 1888, d 30 Jan 1972 Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, m 5 Jul 1928 Waverly, Pike Co, O, Sadie (Chandler) Pauley b 5 May 1904 Rone, Kanawha Co, WV, dau of Emma Zetta (Turley) and Charles Edward Chandler.

-Henry Clay Branch b 10 Mar 1890, d 11 Aug 1970 Huntington, m 1) Mamie (Evans) Thomas, m 2) Margaret Dale (Evans) Johnson, dau of Lucy (Hannon) and Horace Edison Evans, no known relationship between wives.

-Rosa Willie Branch b & d 1892.

-Agnes Maybelle Branch b 5 Nov 1893 Staunton, Augusta Co, Va, m 28 Nov 1917 Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV, William Roe Fenimore b 30 Sep 1890 Clarmont, Fayette Co, WV, d 23 Aug 1973 Lake Worth, Fla, bur Lexington, Fayette Co, Ky, son of Mary (Evans) and James Clark Fenimore.

4. WILLIAM NORWOOD BRANCH was born 15 Dec 1886 Warren Co, NC, and died 4 Feb 1965 Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. He married 1) Icy Maud Amelia Christian who was born 12 May 1891 Logan Co, WV, and died 3 Apr 1943 Huntington, dau of Emma (Lodsky (Mitchell) and Albert Leander Christian *(See 6. Icy Maud Amelia Christian, descendant of ALLEN CHRISTIAN). They married 18 Dec 1918 in Logan. Norwood for more than 40 years was a conductor with the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway. In addition, he constructed, owned, and managed real estate. He married 2) 28 Dec 1946 Lola Marie (Avis) (Harmon) Chafin who was born 25 Nov 1897 in Logan Co, dau of Cora (Ferrell) and George Robert Avis. There were no children by this 2nd marriage. Children from the 1st marriage were:

5. -Agnes Emma Branch b 22 Nov 1922.
 - William Norwood Branch Jr b 15 Jun 1924 Logan Co, WV, m 1) Mary Martin Buckner b 14 Sep 1927 Lexington, Fayette Co, Ky, dau of Sarah Gibson Humphreys (Chenault) and Dr. Garrett Davis Buckner Jr; m 2) the same woman as Mary Martin (Buckner) (Branch) French; m 3) Teresa (Schleder) Newby b 7 Dec 1930 Mitchell, Davison Co, SD, dau of Agnes Abina (Terry) and John Bernard Schleder; resided many yrs in Orange Co, Calif.
 - Sally Araminta Branch b 7 Apr 1927 Logan Co, WV, m 20 Aug 1951 Chapel Hill, Orange Co, NC, Douglas McIntosh McNair b 19 Jul 1927 Rockingham, Richmond Co, NC, son of Ruby Florence (McIntosh) and Charles Rufus McNair. After moving from NC, they resided in the Md suburbs of Washington, DC, and later Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 - James Christian Branch b 29 Jan 1931 Logan Co, WV, unm 1974; an MD, he resides in New Haven, Conn.
5. AGNES EMMA BRANCH was born 22 Nov 1922 in Logan Co, WV. A lecturer and writer, she received her BS degree Magna Cum Laude from Marshall College (later Marshall Univ) and her MA degree from the Univ of SC. She is a former member of the faculty of Woodbury College in Los Angeles and officer of the Orange Co Calif Genealogical Society. She is presently serving as vice-president of the Board of Directors of the Bowers Museum Foundation and is active in numerous organizations. She married 28 Jul 1945 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY, Carl Kenneth Pearlman, MD, born 18 Aug 1908, son of Ida Martha (Krelnstein) and Ike Pearlman, and who for many years has been a practicing physician in Santa Ana, Calif. Their two children are:
- Philip Branch Pearlman b 14 Feb 1947 Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, unm, 1974.
 - Nancy Sue Pearlman b 17 Apr 1948 Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, m 25 Nov 1972 Idyllwild, Riverside Co, Calif, Joseph Tasker Edmiston b 27 Oct 1948 Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, Calif, son of Beula Viola (Bates) and Tasker Lee Edmiston.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Boddie, J.B. *Historical Southern Families*, vol IX, p 265.
 Boddie, J.B. *Southside Virginia Families*, vol II, p 54.
 Branch, Elizabeth. Will, Franklin Co, NC, Mar 1859; Pension application and records; Census entries.
 Branch, John. Wills, Halifax Co, NC, 21 Nov 1805 & 13 Jan 1806, Will Book 3, p 453.
 Branch, Martha Ann. Will, Franklin Co, NC, 14 Feb 1883; Census entries; Family Bible and marriage register.
 Branch, Washington Lenoir, Sr. Family Bible; Marriage registers.
 Branch, William Norwood, Sr. Family Bible and documents; Vital records and cemetery markings.
 Cabell, James Branch. "Branch of Henrico and Some Descendants." *William and Mary Quarterly*, vol XXVI, p 121.
 Haywood, Marshall Delancey. "John Branch." *North Carolina Booklet*, vol XV, no 2, p 51.
 Lewis, David M. Will, Franklin Co, NC, 8 Sep 1857.
 Norwood, John. Will, Franklin Co, NC, 13 Nov 1802, probated Dec 1802.
 Norwood, Leah. Will, Franklin Co, NC, 18 Dec 1819, probated Dec 1831.

OCCGS MEMBER, Agnes Pearlman.

DAVID BRYANT

1. DAVID BRYANT was bapt 6 Sep 1730, son of David Bryant and Hannah Turner of Scituate, Mass. David and his wife, Lydia Cudworth, with his parents, moved from Scituate to Bristol, Me. David was a descendant of John Sr who came from Kent, England, in the ship *Ann*. The children of David and Lydia nearly all settled in Nobleboro, Me, and were:

- Hiram Bryant.
- Lydia Bryant b 1758 Tiverton, RI, m Frederick Hatch Sr 1780, d 10 Nov 1849 Nobleboro, Me.
- Zilpha Bryant b 1760, m Benj. Chapman 1782, d 20 Jul 1812.
- Dorothy Bryant b 1762, m Jacob Whitehouse 1782.
- David Bryant b 1764.
- 2. -Abigail Bryant b 1766.
- Anne Bryant b 1770, m John Morton, d 18 Jan 1859.
- Amasa Bryant b 1772, m 1)Patience Hall, m 2)Abigail Johnston.
- Cudworth Bryant b 15 Nov 1774, m Sarah Clark.

2. ABIGAIL BRYANT was born 1766. She married John Clark *(See JOHN CLARK).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lempert, Leon. *Clark Genealogy*.
 McKenzie. *Colonial Families*, vol V, pp 94-108.
 Vital statistics, Nobleboro, Maine Historical Society.

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

MAINE

Maine, then a part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, suffered numerous British naval attacks, but the most significant military event in the colony was Benedict Arnold's expedition to Quebec.

JEREMIAH BURNETT

1. JEREMIAH BURNETT was born 1749 Va, and died 23 Jun 1848 Sni-Bar, Jackson Co, Mo. He was bur in Blue Springs Cem off US Highway 40 and Quarry Rd. He served as pvt in Capt James Franklin's Co of Foot Soldiers, 10th Va Regt and as a patriot furnishing supplies of food to the hospital at Henry Co, Va, Courthouse, Cumberland Parish. His will was probated in Kansas City, Mo, Independence Courthouse 22 Jul 1848. His place of residence during the war was Henry Co, Va. It has been said that Jeremiah married 4 times: 1)Jan 1793 Sarah Hicks, 2)19 Dec 1804 Lunenburg Co, Va, Diana Davis, 3)6 Jan 1807 Patrick Co, Va, Patsy Hughes, and 4)4 Jun 1835 Patrick Co, Va, Sarah Jane Turner, dau of Elder Thos. Turner. In 1840, his dau, Rhoda and her son Samuel Harris left Jackson Co, Mo, and went to Patrick Co, Va, to bring Jeremiah to live with her (Deed of Gift, Jackson Co, Mo, Bk N, pp 129-30, 1 May 1848). Just before Jeremiah died he promised to pay Rhoda the sum of \$542 in compensation for this trip and for caring for him in his old age. The children of Jeremiah Burnett (named in estate, Bk G2, pp 160 & 206) were:
 - Isham Burnett b 28 Jan 1795 Patrick Co, Va, d 17 Oct 1848 Warrensburg, Johnson Co, Mo, m 13 Aug 1818 Patrick Co Anna Hall, lived in Henry and Clinton Co's, Mo; 7 of their 9 sons were ministers.
 - Samuel Burnett m Lavenia "Leah" Cox in Patrick Co, 10 Aug 1813, bur Bates Co, Mo, early settlers of Mo.
 - Jeremiah Burnett Jr m 24 Jul 1810 Patrick Co, Elizabeth Cox.
2. -Elizabeth Burnett b 1790-1800.
 - Rhoda Burnett b 21 Jul 1800 Patrick Co, d 9 Sep 1878 Jackson Co, Mo, m William Harris 18 Aug 1817 Patrick Co, son of Reuben Harris (Revolutionary War soldier) and Margaret McAlexander. Rhoda was prominent in history of Kansas City, Mo.
 - Judah Burnett b 15 Nov 1802 Patrick Co, d 4 May 1870 Jackson Co, m 1) Michael Johnson 5 Oct 1820 Patrick Co; he d Oct 1840 Jackson Co, and she m 2)29 Aug 1841 William Shepherd; had 2 sons by first husband (Jackson Co, Mo, vital records).
 - Nancy Burnett m William Reynolds 16 Mar 1820 Patrick Co, Va.
 - John Burnett d before 1848, m Nancy Pennington 3 Oct 1806 Patrick Co.
2. ELIZABETH BURNETT was born between 1790 and 1800 (1840 census Jackson Co, Mo). She married 1)23 Sep 1813 Patrick Co, Va, Dabney Johnson. He died in Independence, Mo, Jul 1835 and Elizabeth married 2)9 Jun 1836 Jackson Co, Mo, Noah Nash. They left the Jackson Co area. Children of Elizabeth and Dabney Johnson were:
 3. -John Johnson b 29 May 1818.
 - Jeremiah Johnson b 1820 Mo, m ca 1839 Amanda Simpson, dau of James Sympson and Bethenia Johnson, lived Platte Co, Mo (censes 1840-60).
 - Lucy Johnson b 1822 Mo.
 - Elizabeth Johnson b 1824 Mo, m 26 Sep 1840 Jackson Co, Davidson Wells, living Platte Twp, Andrew Co, Mo, 1850 census.
 - Sarah Jane Johnson b 1829 Mo, m 25 Nov 1840 Jackson Co, Nimrod Shepherd, son of James, Sr, early settlers of Andrew Co, Mo.
 - Binford "Ben" Johnson (family name carried down to present generation) b 1830 Jackson Co.
 - Thomas McBride Johnson b 1831 Jackson Co, d ca 1905 San Jose, Calif, m Amanda.
 - Mary Ann Johnson b 1832-5 Jackson Co.

3. JOHN JOHNSON was born 29 May 1818 Mo. He died 26 Jun 1876 Platte Co, Mo, where he spent most of his life as a farmer and circuit rider preacher for the ME Church South. He and his wife, Susannah, were buried on their farm 4 miles NW of Waldron, but the graves were removed to the Monticello Cem, Johnson Co, Kans, 1969. John married 1) Susannah Nash who was born 20 Jul 1824 Tenn. She died of measles 4 Mar 1862 Pettis, Platte Co. Susannah was a dau of Thomas and Mary Nash (who were parents of 20 children). John married 2) Sarah Ann Haskell, dau of Jacob. Children of John and his wife, Susannah, were:

- Amos K. Johnson b 1843 Platte Co, Mo, d 18 Jan 1865 Farley, Platte Co as a result of the Civil War, m 1 Feb 1863 Luellen Kerns, dau of John and Frances Kerns.
 - America "Anna" Johnson b 1848 Pettis Twp, Platte Co, Mo.
 - Mary Elizabeth Johnson b 30 Mar 1848 Waldron, Platte Co, d 20 Mar 1867 Waldron, m Merrit Hymer, no issue.
 - Thomas McBride Johnson b 20 Dec 1849 Waldron, d 17 May 1917 Merrill, Ore, m 1) Sally Moore, m 2) Mary Lavina Lance, had 12 children.
 - William Binford Johnson b 1854 Waldron, d Cedar Junction, Johnson Co, Kans, m Anna Kay Kutchenthall, no issue.
4. -John Hardin Johnson b 21 Jan 1856.
- Cordelia Johnson b 1858 Waldron, m 1) Mr. Endicot, m 2) Hosea A. Bull, no issue, lived Harriet Bay, Vancouver, Canada, where he owned a hotel.
 - Willis Dockery "David" Johnson b 1860 Waldron, d 25 Jul 1918 Merrill, Ore, m Mary Etta Ward, had 9 children.

The children of John Johnson and Sarah Ann Haskell were:

- Walter R. Johnson b 12 Aug 1864 Waldron, m Lizzie Walker, dau of Wiley Walker and Luellen (Kerns) Johnson (widow of Amos K. Johnson mentioned above).
 - Martha "Belle" Johnson b 9 Feb 1867 Waldron, d 1882 of TB, age 16 yrs.
 - Rosa Johnson b 28 Aug 1869 Waldron, d 3 Mar 1923, m 1) Clark "Chas" Dempsey, m 2) Thomas Knight.
 - Joseph Alonzo Johnson b 13 Dec 1872 Waldron, d 9 Jun 1934 at the Pressmans Home in Rogersville, Tenn, m Bessie Nancy Conger 1894 Kansas City, Mo.
 - Ulysses Grant Johnson b 16 Jun 1876 Waldron, m Sarah Ann.
4. JOHN HARDIN JOHNSON was born 21 Jan 1856 in Waldron, Platte Co, Mo, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kans. He was a carpenter and farmer. He is buried in the Monticello Cem, Johnson Co, Kans. John married 1) Lois Ianthia Smith 31 Oct 1876 Dearborn Co, Ind *(See 4. Lois Ianthia Smith, descendant of SAMUEL HOARD). Lois was the dau of William Landon Smith and his 2nd wife Marilla Ann Hoard. John married 2) ca 1900 Mrs. Curran and 3) Mattie Spates 20 Nov 1913 Johnson Co, Kans. The children of John Hardin Johnson and Lois Ianthia Smith were:
- Ora Ethel Johnson b 18 Mar 1878, d 18 Jun 1878 Holliday, Johnson Co of summer complaint, commonly known as diarrhea.
 - Ezra Orin Johnson b 28 Feb 1879 Holliday, d 16 Oct 1938 Portland, Ore, bur Rose City Cem, m 11 Jan 1906 Portland, Genevieve "Jenny" Benson.
 - Harley Emmet Johnson b 19 Jun 1880 Holliday, d 13 Jul 1964 New Plymouth, Ida, m 13 Jul 1909 Olathe, Johnson Co, Kans, Eva Beatrice Pratt b 20 Feb 1887 Marvin, Glade Co, Kans, d 13 Jul 1967 New Plymouth, both bur Park View Cem. She was a descendant of French royalty; no issue.

- Edith Cordelia Johnson b 23 Oct 1881 Holliday, d 13 Feb 1883, bur Monticello Cem.
- William Otis Johnson b 23 Sep 1883 Holliday, d 14 Feb 1964 Overland Park, Kans, of lung cancer, was cremated, m Elsie Amber Meredith, dau of Frank, lived Springhill, Kans, 31 yrs, had 6 children.
- Omer Miller Johnson b 3 Mar 1885 near Hutchinson, Johnson Co, Kans, d 1 Apr 1964 Kansas City, bur Mount Hope Cem there, m 1) Amy May Meredith, dau of Frank and sis of Elsie. Amy d 1949 and Omer m 2) Marian Smith 1 Aug 1950 Kansas City.
- 5. -Bertha May Johnson b 8 Sep 1886.
- Anna Mabel Johnson b 10 Oct 1888 Wilder, Johnson Co, d 16 Sep 1940 Stanley, Kans, bur Pleasant Valley Cem at Stanley, m 16 Mar 1908 Robert Dugan, had 13 children.
- Willis Benford Johnson, Sr b 25 Apr 1890 Holliday, d 23 Aug 1965 Olathe, Kans, bur Monticello Cem, Johnson Co, a farmer, lived in Olathe since 1918, m 1) Ethel VanFleet, m 2) Edith Dunham, 1 son Willis, Jr living in Olathe 1973.
- Myron Ernest Johnson b 16 Mar 1892 Santa Ana, Orange Co, Calif, d 22 Jan 1968 Columbus, O, m 8 Jan 1917 Alma, Kans, Edith Loree Kelly. Myron, an architect for J.C. Penney Dept Stores many years, had 4 children.
- Orla John Johnson b 11 Dec 1893 Holliday, living in Fruitland, Ida, 1973, m Nula Bernice Fugate 17 Nov 1924 Kansas City, Kans, a WWI vet, had 2 sons.
- Raymond Melvin Johnson b 18 Oct 1895 in or near Holliday, living Kansas City, Kans, 1973, m Marie Evelyn Meredith 1 Jan 1919 Olathe, Kans (Marie is unrelated to wives of William Otis Johnson and Omer Miller Johnson, her brothers-in-law). Ray, a WWI vet, had 4 sons.

5. BERTHA MAY JOHNSON was born 8 Sep 1886 in Wilder, Johnson Co, Kans, and died 16 Nov 1971 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, Calif. She married 15 Jul 1905 at Olathe, Kans, Walter Franklin Baker who was born 4 Dec 1877 Carlinville, Macoupin Co, Ill, son of Alexander Baker and Martha Stuteville. Walter died 4 Dec 1937 Miami, Okla, and was bur Olathe where they made their home. He was traveling to Dallas, Tex, to visit his dau when he died. Bertha is bur in Inglewood Cem, Inglewood, Calif. They had 2 children:

- 6. -Edith Irene Baker b 10 Aug 1909.
- Myron Dale Baker b 27 Mar 1913 Kenneth, Kans, living 1973 Dallas, Tex, since 1939, m 1) Frances Miller 15 Jul 1933 Memphis, Tenn, had 1 dau; m 2) Wanda Lucille Williams 19 Mar 1936 Phoenix, Ariz, had 7 children.

6. EDITH IRENE BAKER was born 10 Aug 1909 Kenneth, Kans, and she now lives at Huntington Beach, Orange Co, Calif. She married 5 Sep 1926 Kansas City, Mo, Franklin Sylvester Baldwin who was born 28 Feb 1908 Kansas City, Mo, son of Harry Prosser Baldwin and Nelle Frances Powers. Children of Edith and Franklin:

- 7. -June Velma Baldwin b 29 Jun 1930.
- Donald Franklin Baldwin b 5 Feb 1932 Memphis, Shelby Co, Tenn, living 1973 Torrance, Calif, m 1) Erlene Wright 30 Mar 1951 Santa Monica, Calif, div 28 Feb 1963 and he m 2) Lessie Underwood 12 Sep 1964 Las Vegas, Nev, 2 children by 1st wife.
- Dolly Marie Baldwin b 19 Apr 1943 Dallas, Tex, living 1973 Huntington Beach, Orange Co, Calif, m 2 Mar 1962 Las Vegas, Nev, Michael Abrott Winfield, had 2 children.

- Ronald Val Baldwin b 31 Oct 1946 Dallas, living 1973 Garden Grove, Calif, m 29 Sep 1971 Anaheim, Calif, Teresa Diane Lester.
- Roland Dale Baldwin b 21 Aug 1949 Santa Monica, Calif, living 1973 Santa Ana, Calif, m 23 Aug 1969 Santa Monica, Linda Sue Coatum, div, m 2) 30 Dec 1972 Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky, Frances Ellen Stokes, dau of Lee Duncan Stokes and Mary Ann Collins.
- Donna Sue Baldwin b 20 Dec 1951 Santa Monica, living 1973 Huntington Beach, m 1)13 Dec 1970 Santa Monica, Robert Irving, div and m 2)28 Jan 1972 Huntington Beach, Dennis Joseph Abell; 1 son by 2nd husband.

7. JUNE VELMA BALDWIN was born 29 Jun 1930 Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kans. She is living in Huntington Beach, Calif. June married in North Hollywood, Calif, 21 Sep 1947 Stephen John Bork, son of John Bork and Mary Mako. They have 3 children:

- Thomas Stephen Bork b 3 Jul 1948 Inglewood, Calif.
- Susan Carole Bork b 31 Aug 1951 Whittier, Calif.
- Stephen John Bork Jr b 3 Jan 1959 Lynwood, Calif.

OCCGS MEMBER, June V. Bork.

VIRGINIA

While Virginia immediately and wholeheartedly supported Massachusetts in denouncing the Intolerable Acts that brought on the Revolution, the Old Dominion was more directly interested in the Quebec Act which threatened to cut off western territories that she claimed. Like Massachusetts, Virginia's patriots were outspoken in their opposition to Parliament's colonial policy. Washington, Jefferson, Patrick Henry, George Rogers Clark, all served the patriot cause in one way or another throughout the Revolutionary years. In October 1775 hostilities broke out between patriot and Loyalist forces when Governor Lord Dunmore captured and burned Norfolk. The British did not descend on Virginia in force until the closing year of the war. Thirty thousand Virginia men served in the militia, while 26,678 served under Washington's command.

GIDION BURT

1. GIDION BURT was born Jul 1743 Longmeadow, Mass, son of Lt Nathaniel Burt and Sarah Chapin. Nathaniel died 8 Sep 1755 in the battle at Lake George, Crown Point Expedition, NY. Gidion was a lt under Maj Andrew Colton's Co of Minutemen 20 Apr 1775. He enlisted in the army 29 Apr 1775 and on 27 May was commissioned a capt in the 3rd Co under Col Charles Pyncheon. He was commissioned 10 Apr 1777 a 1st maj of the 1st Hampshire Co Regt commanded by Col John Bliss.

On 7 Oct 1777 Gidion Burt was commissioned a col of the 1st Hampshire Co, and he was in command of the gov troops in Shays Rebellion 26 Sep 1782 (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*, pp 914-5). Gidion married 1) Lydia Hale 1771 Longmeadow, Mass. He married 2) ca 1783 Celia Colton Sabin, widow of Rev Abisha Sabin of Monson, Mass. Gidion married 3) 20 Oct 1808 Mrs. Eliz Newall of Boston. He married 4) 1814 Mary Swift, sister of Eliz Newall. There were no children by the last two marriages, and Gidion died 12 Jun 1825. Children of Gidion Burt and Lydia Hale were:

- Gidion Burt b 21 Oct 1773, d 13 Aug 1845.
- Simeon Burt b 3 Mar 1775, d young.
- Lydia Burt b 10 Feb 1777, d 1779.
- Lovice Burt b 21 Mar 1779, m 10 Jan 1811 Henry Brewer.

Children of Gidion Burt and his 2nd wife, Celia Colton Sabin were:

- Simeon Burt b 7 Aug 1784, a maj, d 9 Feb 1860.
- Nathaniel Burt b 16 Apr 1786, m Lovice Meacham of Enfield, Conn.
- Sabin Burt b 22 Feb 1788, d 11 Feb 1862.
- William Burt b 1 Sep 1789, a maj, d 22 Nov 1863, m Mar 1816 Sarah Field Kibby.

2. -John Burt b 26 Apr 1791.

2. JOHN BURT was born 26 Apr 1791 Longmeadow, Mass, and died 19 Sep 1830 Chillicothe, O. He married 26 Apr 1818 Persis Meacham of Enfield, Conn *(See 2. Persis Meacham, descendant of ASA MEACHAM). John enlisted in the army 9 Apr 1813 for 5 years and was a sgt under Capt Benjamin Pierce's Co, 1st Bn, Artillery Corps. He was discharged in 1818 and lived in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, O. Persis (Meacham) Burt died 1846, age 71, at Worcester, Mass. Their children were:

3. -Julia Lang Burt b 11 Apr 1819.
- Simeon Burt b 4 Jun 1821, d without issue among the Indians near Bangor, Maine.
- Celia Elizabeth Burt b 22 Aug 1822, adopted by uncle, Simeon Burt.

3. JULIA LANG BURT was born 11 Apr 1819 Euclid, Ohio. She married 1) Thaddeus Chapin who died in Worcester, Mass. She married 2) William Harlow, Portland, Me *(See 3. William Harlow, descendant of LAZARUS HARLOW).

OCCGS MEMBER, Ethel Burt Knox Shaw.

JOHN CHANCELLOR

1. JOHN CHANCELLOR was born in Westmoreland Co, Va, 1726 and died in Culpeper Co, Va, 10 Mar 1815. He was the son of Thomas Chancellor, Jr and Jane Monroe. Thomas was born 1695 and died 1761, while Jane was born 1758 in Westmoreland Co, Va, and died 1831 in Prince William Co. Jane was an aunt of President James Monroe.

John Chancellor, Gent, assisted in establishing American independence while acting in the capacity of Revolutionary patriot. He furnished three beeves totaling 750 pounds. Children of John Chancellor and his wife were:

- Cooper Chancellor b 1757, d 3 Feb 1845, m Mary Hore.
 - William Chancellor b 1758, m Winifred Wroe.
2. -John Chancellor, Jr b ca 1760.
 - Andrew Monroe Chancellor b 27 Apr 1768, m 1) Mary Rixey, m 2) Elizabeth Wroe.
 - Jane Chancellor m Benjamin Wroe.
 - Elizabeth Chancellor m Mr. Wroe.
 - Susan Chancellor m Theophilus Wroe.
2. JOHN CHANCELLOR, JR was born ca 1760 in Stafford Co, Va, and he died ca 1799 in Orange Co, Va. He married 1781 Elizabeth Edwards, who was born 1760 in Stafford Co and died 19 Nov 1840 Spotsylvania Co. She was a dau of Haden, who was born 1716, and Penelope (Sanford) Edwards. Elizabeth's brother, John Edwards, was first Gov of Ky Terr. Their children were:
 - George Chancellor b 1783, d 1836, m 1814 Ann (Lyon) Pound, widow of Richard Pound, of Chancellorsville, Va.
 - John Chancellor m Mary Gatewood & removed to Ala, then Miss.
3. -Penelope Chancellor b 1790.
 - Sanford Chancellor b 8 Jan 1891, m 8 Jan 1823 Fannie L. Pound, eldest dau of Richard and Ann (Lyon) Pound.
 - Jane Chancellor m William Yeager and lived in Ky.
 - Elizabeth Chancellor b 1794, d 1848, unkm.
 - William Chancellor b 1797, d 1868, unkm.
3. PENELOPE CHANCELLOR was born 1790 and died 1851. She married 20 Oct 1810 Thomas Rogers in Orange Co, Va. Thomas was born 1790 and died 1861-2, a son of Thomas Rogers and Ann, prob a dau of Harry Winslow and Anna Johnston. Thomas, Sr is said to have lived in Culpeper Co, Va, and to have served in the Revolution from there. He died before 1817. Thomas and Penelope Rogers removed to Jefferson Co, Ky, by 1817, then to Oldham Co. About 1840 they moved to Jackson Co, Mo. Their children were:
 - Sally Ann Rogers b 1810, m Eli Shingleton (or Singleton) 1832.
 - Thomas Rogers b 1812, m 1844 Rusella.
 - John M. Rogers b 1814, d 1877, m Elizabeth.
4. -Winslow Rogers b 2 Jan 1816 Ky.
 - James R. Rogers b 1818, unkm in 1854.
 - William Rogers b 1820, m Irene.
 - George C. Rogers b 1823, d 1875, m Sara E.
 - Elizabeth Rogers m Robert Mitchell.
4. WINSLOW ROGERS was born 2 Jan 1816 in Ky, and he died in Jackson Co, Mo, 2 Jun

1896. Winslow Rogers married 3 Jun 1840 Nancy Adair Webb in Mo. Their children were:

-Joseph Rogers b 8 Oct 1842, m Martha Hatton.

-James T. Rogers b 1844, m Becky Portwood.

-William C. Rogers b 1846, m Liza Lillard.

-Rosetta Rogers b 1848, m Wash Adams.

5. -Martha Jane Rogers b 1850, m William Hudspeth.

-John W. Rogers b 1850, m Nettie.

-Sarah F. Rogers b 1851, m Mr. McGuigan.

-Mary A. "Anna" Rogers b 1855, m Julius Hinters.

5. MARTHA JANE ROGERS was born 31 Aug 1850 in Jackson Co, Mo, and she died 4 Aug 1834 in that county. She married 20 Dec 1870 William James Hudspeth, son of Thomas Jefferson Hudspeth and Cynthia Hambright *(See 4. William James Hudspeth, descendant of FREDERICK HAMBRIGHT). Their children were:

6. -Thomas Winslow Hudspeth b 9 Nov 1872.

-Clifton Hudspeth b 14 Feb 1874, d 25 Oct 1954, m Dora Burgess.

-Henry Charles Hudspeth b 1 Apr 1883, d 14 Mar 1965, m Clara Hock 9 Oct 1909.

6. THOMAS WINSLOW HUDSPETH was born 9 Nov 1872 in Jackson Co, Mo, and died 22 Aug 1953 in Santa Ana, Calif. He married 4 Dec 1913 Mary Ann Gilbert, dau of Charles Green Gilbert and Ollie Reber *(See 6. Mary Ann Gilbert, descendant of BENJAMIN GILBERT,SR).

OCCGS MEMBER, Caroline Vosskuhler.

"It is not a field of a few acres of ground, but a cause, that we are defending."

.... Thomas Paine, 1778

BENJAMIN CHAPIN

1. BENJAMIN CHAPIN was born 24 May 1736 at Ludlow, Mass, and died in Alexandria, Va, 1781. A doctor, he was one of the 22 surgeons of the Va State Navy, and served aboard the *Safe Guard* galley, under the command of Capt George Elliott, 1 Mar to 16 Jun 1777. He owned a home in New London, Conn, where he raised his family. He also had a home at 210 S Fairfax St, Alexandria, Va, before the Revolution. Dr. Benjamin Chapin married 4 Mar 1760 in Springfield, Mass, Margaret Colton, dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pynchon) Colton, and grand daughter of Col John Pynchon, who was a descendant of William Pynchon of Mass and England. This William Pynchon was one of ten patentees who sailed with Gov Winthrop carrying the Charter of the Mass Bay Company in 1630. Children of Benjamin and Margaret Chapin were:

-Hiram Chapin.

2. -Gurden Chapin b 15 Nov 1765.

-Elizabeth Ann Chapin.

-Margaret Chapin.

2. GURDEN CHAPIN was born 15 Nov 1765 New London, Conn, and died 26 Jun 1811 Alexandria, Va. He married 31 Jan 1793 at Alexandria, Margaret Reeder of Newport, Charles Co, Md, dau of Thomas and Nancy (Love) Reeder. Margaret was born 6 Mar 1774 and was a famous beauty of Md and Va in her girlhood, being popularly known as "the beautiful Peggy Reeder." Her portrait shows traces of her beauty even in middle life. Children of Gurden and Margaret Chapin were:

3. -Charles Chapin b 14 Nov 1795.

-Ann Ellen Love Chapin b 18 Nov 1797 Alexandria, Va, d 26 Jul 1798 Alexandria.

-Juliana Chapin b 10 Jan 1799 Alexandria, m 1) Col Robert Hester Mc Pherson 7 Nov 1815, who d in Madagascar 1 Jan 1817; she m 2) 18 Oct 1827 John A. W. Smith of Alexandria, who d 5 Oct 1828.

-Gurden Chapin b 27 Jun 1801, d 20 Oct 1822.

-Nancy Reeder Chapin b 2 Feb 1804, d 21 Apr 1821.

-William Love Chapin b 8 May 1806, d 6 Aug 1806.

-Richard Henry Chapin b 8 May 1806, d 17 Sep 1806.

3. CHARLES CHAPIN was born 14 Nov 1795 at Alexandria, Va, and died 14 Sep 1863 Lexington, Va. He married 4 Dec 1827 at Alexandria, Mary Ann Martha Newton Wise, dau of George and Martha (Newton) Wise. Mary Ann was born 26 Nov 1809 Abbington, Va, and died 26 May 1872. Charles was for many years a prominent Mason of Alexandria, although after his marriage he moved to Lexington. The children of Charles and Mary Chapin were:

-Martha Newton Chapin b 5 Oct 1828, d 8 Sep 1894.

-Nancy Reeder Chapin b 25 Dec 1829, d 8 May 1831.

4. -Gurden Chapin b 17 Feb 1831.

-Mary Ann Wise Chapin b 18 Sep 1832, d 13 May 1874.

-Margaret Georgianna Chapin b 28 Mar 1835 Lexington, Va, m Col Charles Edward Lightfoot, d 1 Aug 1913 Takoma Park, Md.

-Charles Chapin b 23 Jan 1837, d 31 Jan 1853.

-Anne Reeder Chapin b 23 Jan 1839, d 15 Jul 1859.

-Julia Anna Chapin b 12 Nov 1840, d 1 Aug 1862.

-George Wise Chapin b 17 Sep 1844, d 27 Nov 1862.

-William Taylor Chapin b 23 Feb 1846, m Martha Agnes Kerfoot, d 4 Jun 1878.

-Susan White Chapin b 25 Feb 1851, d 26 Jun 1874.

-Laura Chapin b 11 Dec 1855, m James D. Morrison, d 1903.

4. GURDEN CHAPIN was born 17 Feb 1831 Alexandria, Va (District of Columbia), and died 22 Aug 1875 Culpeper, Va. He married Julia Eulalie Paul, dau of Brig Gen Gabriel Rene and Mary (Whistler) Paul. Gurden graduated from West Point Academy in 1851 and served in the infantry on frontier duty in the West, 1852-61. He was a capt in the Civil War, 1861-3, then was back in Indian country where he was wounded and retired from active duty in 1869. Gurden went to live in Culpeper, Va, where his sister, Georgianna Lightfoot, was living. His three youngest children were born there. Gurden is buried in the National Cemetery in Culpeper. Children of Gurden and Julia Eulalie Chapin were:

-John Watts Chapin b 29 Nov 1861, m Mary Ettingham, d 2 Dec 1932.

5. -Paul Chapin b 9 Apr 1863.

-Eugene Chapin b 11 Nov 1869 Culpeper, Va, m Florence Elizabeth Eger 23 Jun 1898 Dayton, Ohio, d 1928 Dayton.

-Gurden Chapin b Culpeper, m Edythe, d 1909 Washington, D.C.

-Julia Eulalie Chapin b Culpeper, m Victor Thomasett, London England.

5. PAUL CHAPIN was born 9 Apr 1863 Fort Jay, Governors Island, NY, and died 2 Mar 1930 Charlotte, NC. He married 9 Oct 1896 in the Church of the Epiphany in Washington, D.C., Martha Alyce Keys, dau of Henry Armistead and Sarah (Lynn) Keys, both of Prince William Co, Va. Martha Alyce was born 11 Oct 1872 Independent Hill, Prince William Co, Va, and died 22 Oct 1959 Falls Church, Va. Paul and Martha Alyce had a home for 20 years in Falls Church and a home in Charlotte, NC, for 10 years. He was connected with the Southern Railway Co for his last 35 years. After his death, his widow moved back to Falls Church where she died. Both are bur in Ivy Hill Cem, Alexandria, Va. Children of Paul and Martha Alyce Chapin were:

6. -Genevieve Chapin b 8 Sep 1897 Washington, DC.

-Lois Chapin b 19 Jul 1902 Falls Church, Va, m Solom Lee Van Meter, d 22 Aug 1963.

-Paul Lynn Chapin b 4 Sep 1904 Falls Church, d 2 Jul 1971 Falls Church, unkm.

6. GENEVIEVE CHAPIN was born 8 Sep 1897 Washington DC. She married 30 Dec 1920 in Honolulu, Hawaii, Lt Claude Edward Duncan, USAAS, stationed at Luke Field, Ford Island, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. He had a long career of 37 years with the US Army and Air Force and retired as Brig Gen 30 Sep 1954 at Hamilton AF Base, Calif. He died 25 Nov 1971 Santa Ana, Calif, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery. Genevieve and Claude Duncan had only one child:

7. -Bruce Chapin Duncan b 4 Jun 1922.

7. BRUCE CHAPIN DUNCAN was born 4 Jun 1922 Schofield Barricks, Hawaii. A bachelor, he has lived at different military posts in the US and served in the US Navy, WW II. For the past 28 years he has lived in Santa Ana, Calif.

ANCESTRY OF BENJAMIN CHAPIN

Dr. Benjamin Chapin, the Revolutionary War ancestor, was of the fifth generation of Chapin in America. His parents were Benjamin Chapin, Jr and Anna Howard. Benjamin, Jr was born 7 Jul 1708 Springfield, Mass, and died 8 Mar 1762. Anna and Benjamin married 3 Apr 1735. Their children were:

1. -Benjamin Chapin b 24 May 1736 Ludlow, Mass.
 - Anna Chapin b 19 Oct 1737, d unm.
 - Editha Chapin b 11 Mar 1739, m 8 Jun 1758 Reuben Morgan, d 2 Feb 1776.
 - Charles Chapin b 20 Aug 1742, m 24 Sep 1766 Silence Kellogg of South Hadley, Mass; sgt, 1st lt & 2nd lt in Mass Militia 1775-6, marched with Col Woodbridge's Regt 20 Apr 1775; on duty at Charlestown Jan-Feb 1776.
 - Zadock Chapin b 2 Jul 1745, m 26 Jan 1769 Springfield, Jerusha Hubbard; enlisted 30 Jul 1780 in Capt Abel Mason's Co, Col Jacob Davis's Regt for service in RI; at Battle of Saratoga Oct 1777, discharged Aug 1780.
 - Abigail Chapin b 3 Dec 1746, m 2 Jul 1772 Israel Moseley of Westfield. He served in 7th Co, 3rd Hampshire Co Regt, 1777.
 - Triphena Chapin b 26 Jun 1751, d 6 Apr 1827.
 - Bathsheba Chapin b 18 Oct 1752, m 22 Aug 1772 Jonathan Smith, d 9 Jul 1820 South Hadley, Mass.

Deacon Benjamin Chapin was born 2 Feb 1682 Springfield, Mass, and died 27 Mar 1756 Springfield. He married 9 Nov 1704 Hannah Colton, dau of Isaac and Mary (Cooper) Colton of Longmeadow, Mass. Hannah was born 8 Aug 1688 Longmeadow, and died 5 Mar 1739. Benjamin was one of the first deacons in Chicopee Church and in early life was an ensign. Children of Benjamin and Hannah Chapin were:

- Hannah Chapin b 3 Oct 1706, m Benjamin Sikes 24 Feb 1725-6, d 17 Apr 1790.
- +Benjamin Chapin b 17 Jul 1708.
- Isaac Chapin b 18 Aug 1710, m 29 Jun 1734 Experience Warriner, d 22 Nov 1789.
- Abner Chapin b 16 Oct 1713, d 16 Dec 1713.
- Jacob Chapin b 18 Apr 1716, d 19 Mar 1717.
- Bethiah Chapin b 25 Jun 1718, m 1 Feb 1739 Phineas Chapin, d 1 May 1793.
- Sarah Chapin b 13 Oct 1720, m 23 Oct 1746 Ebenezer Warriner, d 6 Apr 1773.
- George Chapin b 13 Dec 1722, m 26 May 1743 Thankful Sikes, d 10 Dec 1782.
- Abigail Chapin b 26 May 1724.
- Mary Chapin b 18 Aug 1727, m 26 May 1748 Stephen Morgan, d 26 Apr 1807.
- Ephraim Chapin b 29 Oct 1729, m 1 May 1755 Jemima Chapin d 12 Oct 1805.
- Eunice Chapin b 28 Oct 1732 Chicopee, Mass, m 4 Dec 1751 Aaron Ferre, d ca 1785.

Henry Chapin, father of Deacon Benjamin Chapin, was born 1630-35 Paignton, England, and died 15 Aug 1718 Springfield, Mass. He married 15 Dec 1664 Bethia Cooley, dau of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass. Bethia was born 16 Jan 1644 and died 11 Dec 1711 Springfield. Children of Henry and Bethia Chapin were:

- Henry Chapin b 1 Jan 1666, d 20 Apr 1667.
- Mary Chapin b 1668, m 24 Jan 1694-5 Benjamin Wright, Sr, d 13 Jan 1708.
- Sarah Chapin b 3 Mar 1670, d 6 Nov 1732.
- Bethia Chapin b 19 Feb 1672.
- Henry Chapin b 19 Mar 1679, m 19 Feb 1702 Mary Gurnsey, d 15 Sep 1754.
- +Benjamin Chapin b 2 Feb 1682.

Deacon Samuel Chapin, father of Henry Chapin, was bapt 8 Oct 1598 Paignton, Devonshire, England, and died 11 Nov 1675 Springfield, Mass. He married 9 Feb 1623 at Paignton, Cicely Penny, dau of Henry and Jane Penny. Cicely was bapt 21 Feb 1601 Paignton and died 8 Feb 1682-3 Springfield. Samuel, his wife and 5 children, and his father were in Roxbury, Mass, by 1635 and possessed 24 acres of land there. Children of Deacon Samuel and Cicely Chapin were:

- David Chapin bapt 4 Jan 1624, m 29 Aug 1654 Lydia Crump, d Aug 1672 Boston, Mass.
- Catherine Chapin bapt bef 6 Apr 1630, m 26 Nov 1646 Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield and Eng, d 4 Feb 1712 Springfield.
- Sarah Chapin bapt bef 6 Apr 1630, m 14 Apr 1647 Rowland Thomas of Eng, d 5 Aug 1684 Springfield.
- +Henry Chapin b 1630-35.
- Josiah Chapin b 1630-35, m 30 Nov 1658 Mary King, d 10 Sep 1726 Mendon, Mass.
- Japhet Chapin bapt 15 Oct 1642 Roxbury, Mass, m 22 Jul 1664 Abilenah Cooley, d 20 Feb 1712 Springfield.
- Hannah Chapin bapt 2 Dec 1644 Springfield, m 27 Sep 1666 Deacon John Hitchcock, d 21 May 1719 Springfield.

John Chapin was bapt 25 Sep 1566 Totnes, Devonshire, Eng, and died Paignton. He married 14 Sep 1590 Phillipe Easton, dau of Henry and Joan (Clieffe) Easton. Children of John and Phillipe Chapin were:

- Joane Chapin bapt 26 Jun 1591, m 9 Jul 1611 James Narracot.
- Thomas Chapin bapt 8 Mar 1596.
- +Samuel Chapin bapt 8 Oct 1598.
- Margaret Chapin bapt 16 Nov 1600, d 11 Dec 1600.

Roger Chapin was bapt 1534 Totnes, Devonshire, Eng. His wife was bapt 1538. Their children were:

- Joan Chapin bapt 30 Jun 1560 Totnes.
- +John Chapin bapt 25 Sep 1566.
- Margery Chapin bapt 1568 Totnes, d 31 Oct 1569.
- Margaret Chapin bapt 10 Feb 1570 Totnes.
- Luke Chapin bapt 8 Mar 1576 Totnes, d 9 Sep 1590.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Chapin, Dr. Benjamin. Will 13 Aug 1781, Will Book D-1, Fairfax, Va.
 Chapin, Gilbert Warren. *The Chapin Book*.
 Revolutionary War records, Va, Va State Navy, Vessels.

OCCGS MEMBER, Bruce Chapin Duncan.

JOHN CHAPLIN

1. JOHN CHAPLIN was born at Rowley, Mass, 22 Jan 1758, and died 3 Aug 1837 Bridgton, Me. He married Margaret Chaplin 1778 and moved to Bridgton in 1790. Margaret was born 1757 and died 1840. John served in the Revolutionary War and his own statement made 31 Aug 1832 at the Special Court of the Dist of Maine for the US at Portland, Me, in connection with his application for a pension, is, in part:

"That in April, 1775, at Cape Ann (Mass.) he enlisted for 8 months as a private soldier in a Company of Militia in the State service, commanded by Capt. Warner, and marched to Cambridge to join the Regiment commanded by Col. Moses Little, and served there until about the first of Sept. following, when he entered as a volunteer in the Company commanded by Capt. Ward in Col. (Benedict) Arnold's Regiment to go to Canada and Quebec. I marched to Newbury Port and took passage from there by water to the Kennebec River, and went on said expedition.... through the wilderness (of Maine) to Quebec. (Historical record - Arnold's men began the march with 1100 present, about half of them, sick and starved, conquered the rapids, swamps, and numbing cold. The march was 350 miles through central Maine and southern Canada, and took 6 weeks from late September to November 8, 1775).

"That he served under Capt. Ward till the first of January, 1776, when General Montgomery was killed and Capt. Ward with many of the troops were taken prisoner. That he was doing duty as sentry when the others were scaling the walls, and that he and several others escaped. That he then served under Capt. Bailey till May when he went to remove some men from below Quebec back into the country. And before he returned, the house containing his equipment, clothes and six days allowance, was burnt, and he was left destitute. Capt. Bailey and his Company retreated toward Montreal, while he was after the sick, and he has never seen him since. That he begged his way to the river Sorrel and there got a discharge for himself and James Welch... That he proceeded to Crown Point and Ticonderoga and made the best of his way home, barefooted and ragged, and got back to Rowley, Mass., about the last of May. That in June, 1776, he again enlisted at Rowley in a Company commanded by Capt. Peabody in Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment and marched to Ticonderoga where he was stationed most of the time for 5 months, the term for which he enlisted, and was discharged at Albany in November, and returned to Rowley... That about the last of May, 1778, he entered on board the armed Brig Bennington at Newbury Port, William Tuck, Commander, and Capt. Newman, Lieut. of Marines, and served on board said Brig till the last of February, 1779.

"That they captured several British Vessels... two of which loaded with oats for the enemy horses they sent to Spain. Also a privateer from London with 70 or 80 men on board, which we sent into the States having put the men on board different vessels... bound for different ports in Europe. That he returned on board a spice ship called "Queen"... which was brot into Newbury Port, and there he was discharged."

His brother David's statement, made at the same time, verifies the above, with the additional information about how they had worked together 1777-8 between respective duties in the service. He returned in 1779 to Rowley within days of his brother, John, and was with him on board the Brig Bennington of 18 guns, as well as the prize vessels captured, seeing John bring home his share of the property taken.

There is also a copy of the gov pension showing it was paid at the Treasury under the Act of Congress Apr 1838 (although it also shows the claim was made under Revolutionary Claim Act 7 Jun 1832 & a certificate of pension was issued 1 Nov 1832) from 4 Mar 1831 to 3 Aug 1837, the date of his death. The total was \$79.99 for arrears plus semi-annual allowance of \$26.66. He received an annual pension of \$53.33 until he died.

The children of John Chaplin and his wife were 13 sons, later noted in one obituary as being remarkable for their physical development and longevity:

- John Chaplin b 1780, d in infancy.
- Jacob Chaplin b 13 Apr 1782.
- John Chaplin b 1784, m Lydia Knowles.
- Benjamin Chaplin b 1786.
- Daniel Chaplin b 1788, twin.
- Caleb Chaplin b 1788, twin.
- William Chaplin b 1791.
- Eliphalet Chaplin b 1793, twin.
- Robert Chaplin b 1793, twin.
- 2. -Washington Chaplin b 15 Apr 1795.
- Thomas Chaplin b 1798.
- Caleb Chaplin b 1804, m Ruth Jordan.
- Robert Andrews Chaplin b 1805, m Priscilla White.

2. WASHINGTON CHAPLIN was born 15 Apr 1795 and died 13 Jul 1882 Naples, Me. He married Almira Martin of Baldwin, Me, 28 Aug 1825. While he farmed near Naples, having bought a half portion of his father's homestead farm, according to the deed dated 23 Sep 1823, he was active in local politics and held several local offices. His wife and 2 daughters died 1850, his wife on 15 Apr, and he never remarried. The children of Washington and Almira Chaplin were:

- Osborne Chaplin (adopted) b 1828, d 1890, m Lucretia Day.
- Washington Chaplin, Jr b 29 Jan 1830, d 27 Nov 1895, m Eliza Cannell.
- Tabitha Chaplin b 1832, d 1850, m Henry Jewett.
- Emily Chaplin b 1834, d 1850, unmm.
- Augusta Chaplin b 1836, d 1910, m George F. Knapp.
- Francis Chaplin b 1840, d 1902, m Ebenezer Cannell.
- Albion Chaplin b 1842, d 1907, m Hulda Knapp.
- 3. -Laura Ellen Chaplin b 4 Mar 1848.

3. LAURA ELLEN CHAPLIN was born in Naples, Me, 4 Mar 1848, and died at Minneapolis, Minn, 25 Jun 1925. She married James Houghton Barton 4 Mar 1867, and after residing in South Bridgton and Portland, Me, they moved to Minneapolis, 1885 *(See 4. James Houghton Barton, descendant of EBENEZER BARTON). She was a member of the DR and was the only living granddaughter of a Revolutionary War veteran in Minnesota.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN CHAPLIN

There is no record that is complete to date as to the Chaplins of Bradford Co, Yorkshire, Eng, but the first one to come to America, Hugh Chaplin, had a grandfather, Jeremiah or Jeremy Chaplin, born 4 Aug 1541, and Hugh's father, Ebenezer Chaplin, was born 10 May 1572.

Hugh Chaplin was born in England 22 May 1603 and came to Rowley, Mass, with Rev Ezekiel Rogers in 1638. He was made a freeman 18 May 1642 and married Elizabeth Rogers the same year. He died 21 Jan 1655 and his will was probated 31 Mar 1657. Their children were John, Joseph, Thomas, and Jonathan. Son Joseph was born 1646. He married Elizabeth West and died 1705. They had 5 children, 1 dau, Joseph, John, Jonathan and Jeremiah. Their son John was born 1674 and married Margaret Boynton. Only 1 son is known, John born 1717. He married Hepzibah Jewett prob ca 1737, and they had 5 daughters and 5 sons, including Joseph, David, John, Daniel and Caleb. Three of the sons--David, John, and Daniel--fought in the Revolutionary War.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Family Genealogical Records of many years.
The National Archives.

OCCGS MEMBER, Ed R. Barton.

- - - 1776 - - -

TOWNSHEND ACTS

In February 1768 Sam Adams wrote a circular letter, adopted by the Massachusetts House of Representatives, urging all colonies to join the Commonwealth in a memorial to the King, denouncing the Townshend Acts as contrary to the fundamental rules of English law. Three colonies did endorse it by summer but not until the new Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Earl of Hillsborough, stated that England must take "no more nonsense from those arrogant Americans." Four other colonies gave their support to the letter by the end of 1768. This was aided by the fact that on October 1, 1768, a British fleet entered Boston Harbor and Boston was occupied by some 4,000 redcoats as if it were a conquered, enemy city.

GREAT BRITAIN - A PARLIAMENTARY ARISTOCRACY

Britons were baffled by the insistence of Americans that a legislative body should reflect the will of the people. In 1765 the English Parliament made no pretense of doing that, and would not begin to do so for another 67 years. The government of England then was not a democracy nor an absolute monarchy. It was a parliamentary aristocracy, ruled jointly by the King and a relatively small upper-class group known as the "gentry," even in the House of Commons. The American Revolution was not entirely a battle against royal tyranny.

ALLEN CHRISTIAN

1. ALLEN CHRISTIAN was born 22 May 1754 Cumberland Co, Va, and served as a pvt in the Revolutionary forces. First joining the Continental Army in Bedford Co, Va, under Capt Nathaniel Tate, he marched to join Gen Gates in Carolina. After serving a 2nd tour of duty, he was discharged 1781 following Cornwallis' surrender. When making application for pension in 1833, he stated that he no longer had the family Bible to corroborate vital data. Subsequent to the war he resided in Bedford Co for ca 10 years. He then removed to that section of Va which was variously under the jurisdiction of Montgomery, Greenbrier, Monroe, and Giles Counties. There he remained until after 1810 when he located on the Guyandotte River in that part of Cabell Co which became Logan. By 1830 he had moved to Shelby Co, Ind, where he prob died. Although he and his wife Juda had a large family, only the identity of their son Allen is known with certainty. Nonetheless, the following can be recognized as probably offspring on the basis of much circumstantial evidence:
 2. -Thomas Christian b 1776-80.
 - Judith Christian b 1776-84, m 4 Dec 1798 Matthew Maddy Greenbrier Co, (W)Va.
 - Allen Christian, Jr b ca 1780 Prince Edward Co, Va, d 27 Feb 1859 Wayne Co, (W)Va, m 6 Jul 1799 Monroe Co, (W)Va, Nancy Cooper.
 - Nancy Christian b 1780-90 Va, m 5 Sep 1812 Robert McNeely in Cabell Co, (W)Va, moved to Shelby Co, Ind.
 - Margaret Christian b ca 1790 Va, m 15 Sep 1820 Samuel McNeely in Cabell Co, (W)Va, moved to Shelby Co, Ind.
2. THOMAS CHRISTIAN was born 1776-80 and married Rebecca "Margaret" Pine, dau of Mary (Gatliff) and Alexander Pine *(See 3. Rebecca Pine, descendant of MARTHA M. GATLIFF). When the census of 1820 was taken, they lived several miles upstream on the Guyandotte from the homes of Allen Christian, Sr and Jr. It was about this time that he settled at the mouth of Huff Creek on a survey made for John Sheets. Here as well as in Perry Co, Ky, where he moved ca 1824, he engaged in livestock trading and farming. All the children with the exception of James moved with their parents to Ky:
 - Rebecca "Becksey" Christian b 1795-1800, m Jul 1829 Perry Co, Ky, Richard Lemaster b ca 1796, within the year moved to Shelby Co, Ind.
3. -James Pine Christian b 16 Mar 1800.
 - Nancy Christian b ca 1801, m Henry Banks b ca 1785 NC; living in Letcher Co, Ky, Dist #2, 1850.
 - Allen Christian b 15 Oct 1802 Va, d 19 Dec 1886 Letcher Co, Ky, m 1823 Perry Co, Ky, Abbey b 17 Mar 1803 SC.
 - Mary Christian b ca 1804 Va, m 5 Jan 1824 Giles Co, Va, John Wilson b ca 1801 Va, living Letcher Co, Ky, 1850.
 - Leah Christian b ca 1807 Va, m Gilbert Higgans (or Haggans) b ca 1795 SC, resided Letcher Co, Ky, 1850.
 - Thomas Christian b 10 May 1809 prob Giles Co, Va, d 21 Apr 1884 Rowan Co, Ky, m Mary "Polly" Amburgy.
 - At least 3 more daus and 1 son.

3. JAMES PINE CHRISTIAN was born 16 Mar 1800 Monroe Co, (W)Va. He died 11 Dec 1891 Logan Co, (W)Va. Even as a young man he was active in government, being one of the justices who organized Logan Co government in 1824 and Wyoming Co 1850. He held many positions of trust, all of which he filled "to the satisfaction of the people." He was the last survivor of the first Logan Co Court. According to contemporary sources, he was related to the Hon David Crockett. On 12 Mar 1826 he married Anne Moore, and they had the following children:

- Rebecca Jane Christian b 1 Mar 1827, m 1) Grayson White 3 Apr 1843, m 2) Charles Vance 25 Aug 1853 Logan Co.
- Patterson Christian b 26 Dec 1828, m 1) Mary Ann Mitchell ca 1848, m 2) L. Jane Steel 1 Mar 1884, m 3) Pheobe Ellis 24 Aug 1884, m 4) May 1893 a Johnson woman, m 5) Mary Jane Johnson 6 Jul 1896, m 6) Mary Martin.
- Byron Christian b 25 May 1831, d 20 Mar 1915, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, m 1) Elizabeth White, m 2) Clarissa (Trent) Ellis.

4. -Paren C. Christian b 26 Jul 1833.
 -Clifford Christian b 5 Feb 1836 Logan Co, d young.
 -James Thomas Holden Christian b 27 Jul 1838, m Elizabeth M. Canterbury, served in Confederate forces & died in Camp Chase, O, a prisoner.
 -Martha Ann Christian b 16 Jul 1841 Logan Co, m 12 Feb 1857 Robert Patterson Spratt, son of Jane and William North Spratt.
 -Sarah Yantee Christian b 21 Feb 1844, d 8 Mar 1926 Logan Co, m ca 1869 Robert Preston "Doctor" Ellis.

4. PAREN C. CHRISTIAN was born 26 Jul 1833 and died 23 Jul 1900. He was bur in the family cemetery on Elk Creek, Logan Co, (W)Va. During his lifetime he attained great wealth. In addition to the substantial settlement he conferred on each of his children, he bestowed a special cultural heritage on them and other young people of the area, participating as he did in community affairs. Acknowledged as one of the leading citizens of the county, he was elected to the Board of Education in 1882 and reelected several times afterwards. He served in the Confederate States Army for nearly 3 years and attained the rank of 2nd Lt. On 19 Feb 1854 he married Isabel J. "Ibbie" Mitchell, who was born 11 Mar 1837 and died 13 Jun 1915, the dau of Isabel J. (Gore) and Jordan D. Mitchell. All but one of their 9 children were born in Logan Co:

- Emizella Frances Christian b 10 Jun 1855, d 16 Sep 1856 Logan Co, (W)Va.
 - Zerilda Caroline Christian b 27 Jan 1857, d 17 Aug 1917 Pearridge, Cabell Co, W Va, m 4 Sep 1873 Logan Co, W Va, Oscar Fenton Ferrell, son of Nancy (Farley) and George Ferrell.
 - James Jordan Christian b 22 Aug 1859, d 26 Nov 1941 Cabell Co, (W)Va, m 1) 12 Dec 1883 Wyoming Co, W Va, Alice Virginia McClure b 29 Aug 1859, d 16 Jun 1913; m 2) Lillie May Smoot b 28 Aug 1877 Wayne Co, (W)Va, d 4 Jun 1965, dau of Elizabeth (Ferrell) and DeWitt Clinton Smoot.
 - Paren Bilton Christian b 23 Mar 1862, d 17 Jan 1928 Christian, Logan Co, (W)Va, m 12 Apr 1888 Wyoming Co, W Va, Rebecca Varina Godfrey b 9 Jan 1867, d 14 Feb 1967, dau of Rebecca (Lester) and Luossa Armour Godfrey.
5. -Albert Leander Christian b 15 Apr 1865.
 -Rebecca Ann "Becky" Christian b 8 Jul 1868, d 1 Feb 1946 Huntington, Cabell Co, W Va, m 17 Jul 1884 Logan Co, William Altizer b 26 Jun 1865, d 8 May 1941 both in Cabell Co, son of Sarah (Scraggs) and Aaron Altizer.

- Cora Isabel Christian b 3 Jun 1871, d 3 Jul 1916 Barboursville, Cabell Co, (W)Va, m 30 Dec 1886 Logan Co, Emory Altizer b 9 Apr 1863, d 2 Aug 1932, son of Sarah (Scraggs) and Aaron Altizer.
- Mary Spicie Emaline Christian b 1 Oct 1874, d 26 Jun 1969 Beckley, Raleigh Co, (W)Va, m 8 Apr 1896 Logan Co, (W)Va, William Austin Stanley b 25 Mar 1871, d 22 Aug 1971 both in Raleigh Co, son of Martha Briscoe (Hollandsworth) and John Anderson Stanley.
- George Thomas Christian b 6 Dec 1876, d 10 Apr 1908 Longmont, Boulder Co, Colo, m 1 May 1901 Kentuck, Jackson Co, (W)Va, Martha Ann Duff b 17 Jan 1873 Jackson Co, d 17 Dec 1943 Cabell Co, dau of Mary Jane (Fletcher) and Charles Edward Duff.

5. ALBERT LEANDER CHRISTIAN was born 15 Apr 1865 on Big Coal River, Boone Co, (W)Va, and died 10 Nov 1949 Wyoming Co, (W)Va. Although a farmer most of his life, his main attention was to his commitment as a lay minister and preacher for the Methodist Episcopal Church South. His services were eagerly sought after, and his sermons throughout southern (W)Va were well attended. As he preached, so he lived, having a disdain for worldly goods. His first marriage 23 Sep 1886 in Logan Co, (W)Va, was to his 1st cousin, Emma Lodosky Mitchell who was born May 1870 at Pond Fork, Boone Co, the dau of Clarinda (White) and Micajah G. Mitchell. He married 2) 9 Mar 1898 in Wyoming Co, Sarah Alma Perry who was born 8 Jan 1879 at the mouth of Big Branch, Logan Co, the dau of Mary "Polly" (Lester) and Andrew J. Perry. Five children were born to Emma Lodosky (Mitchell) and Albert Leander Christian:

- Emma Pearl Christian b 10 Dec 1887 near Elk Creek, Logan Co, (W)Va, d Jun 1934 Huntington, Cabell Co, m 1) 5 Sep 1906 James Edward "Totten" Browning, son of Matilda J. (Spratt) and James Edward Browning Sr, m 2) Lewis Pettry.
 - Alden Carlos Christian b 22 Mar 1889 Logan Co, d 4 Oct 1935 Wyoming Co, m 1) 5 Dec 1911 Ironton, Lawrence Co, O, Sally Marie Gibson b 21 Aug 1896 Cabell Co, (W)Va, dau of Nancy (Davis) and Frank Gibson; m 2) 4 Jan 1925 Wyoming Co, Fannie Belle Paynter b 3 Oct 1904 Wyoming Co, dau of Rebecca (Maynard) and Charles Paynter.
6. -Icy Maud Amelia Christian b 12 May 1891.
- Thomas Richard Christian b ca 1892, m 1) in eastern Va, m 2) out west, d without issue in Calif.
 - Fannie E. Christian b 21 Oct 1894, d an infant.

Six of the children of Sarah Alma (Perry) and Albert Leander Christian lived to maturity:

- Andrew Perrion Christian b 12 Jan 1903, m 1) 19 Oct 1921 Logan Co, Ocie Perry b 6 Feb 1905, dau of Emily (Bailey) and Press Perry; m 2) 12 Oct 1940 Pikeville, Pike Co, Ky, Virginia Rose, dau of Bessie (Lamb) and James Harrison Rose, moved to Ohio.
- Mary Inez Christian b 22 Sep 1904, d Jun 1938, m 15 Oct 1922 Logan Co, Marshall Hazel Perry b 6 Aug 1902, son of Causby (Morgan) and Napoleon French Perry.
- Albert Leander Christian Jr, called "Bill" b 31 May 1908, d 2 Aug 1952 Ohio, unm.
- James Oswald Christian b 31 Jul 1911, m 11 Apr 1936 Logan Co, Dollie Marie Coldwell, dau of Frances (Maynard) and John Coldwell, moved to Chicago.

- Robert Ernest Christian b 29 Jan 1916 Pigeon Creek, Mingo Co, W Va, m 2 Aug 1941 Pineville, Wyoming Co, Lula Belle Toler b 30 May 1918 Accoville, Logan Co, dau of Pinia (Graham) and Perry Toler, moved to Columbus, O.
- Ruth Isabel Elizabeth Christian b 16 Jul 1917, m 1) Orville Toler, m 2) Theodore Peterson, later lived in Wilmington, NC, and Columbus, O.

6. ICY MAUD AMELIA CHRISTIAN was born 12 May 1891 in Logan Co, (W)Va, and died 3 Apr 1943 Hinton, Cabell Co. Before marriage she became a trained nurse and engaged in her profession in Logan Co hospitals. After marrying 18 Dec 1918 William Norwood Branch, she withdrew from nursing to devote herself to the domestic duties of being wife and mother *(See 4. William Norwood Branch, descendant of JOHN BRANCH).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bowman, Mary Keller. *Reference Book of Wyoming County History*, 1965.
 Brock, R.A. *Virginia and Virginians II*, pp 850-51.
 Christian, Albert Leander: Vital records of Boone, Logan, & Wyoming Cos, W Va; Family papers and documents.
 Christian, Allen: Pension application and affidavits; Census entries and vital records, several counties.
 Christian, James Pine: Family Bible copy; Cemetery inscriptions; Will probated 8 Feb 1892 Logan Co, W Va.
 Christian, Parn C: Family Bible; Census records; Statements and memoirs of relatives and friends.
 Christian, Thomas: Census entries; Land & estate records, Perry Co, Ky.
 Gatliff, Martha M: Will dated 11 Jun 1798 Greenbrier Co, Va, probated 6 Aug 1799 Monroe Co, Va; Estate records.
 Ragland, Henry Clay. *History of Logan County*, p 90.
 Swain, G.T. *History of Logan County*, p 67.

OCCGS MEMBER, Agnes Pearlman.

"The Tories were thunderstruck when orders were issued for evacuating the town Many of them, it is said, considered themselves as undone, and seemed, at times, inclined to throw themselves at the mercy of their offended country, rather than leave it."

An Eyewitness Account, 1776

JOHN CLARK

1. JOHN CLARK was born 1763-4 in Newcastle, Lincoln Co, Me, son of Elisha Clark and Patience Weston who later moved to Jefferson, Me. John married Abigail Bryant of Ballstown (Jefferson, Me) 21 Feb 1786 *(See 2. Abigail Bryant, descendant of DAVID BRYANT). She was a dau of David and Lydia (Cudworth) Bryant of Bristol, Me (Society of Mayflower Descendants, Index #46587).

As a teenager, John served as a pvt in Capt Joseph Jones Co, Col William Jones 3rd Lincoln Regt, which marched 29 Jun 1779 for 17 days' service at Camden. Capt Jones was John's uncle and husband of Abigail Clark. Another uncle, John Clark of Nobleboro, Me, served as a 1st lt in the same company. Again on 25 Jul 1779 John marched off in Capt Archibald McCallister's Co, Col Samuel McCobbs Regt, in the expedition against Majorbogaduce, now Castine, Me. The expedition, hurriedly organized and carried out, was successful at first but owing to American laxity the English came into the Penobscot River and dispersed them, taking many prisoners. The disorganized survivors dispersed to their homes, some as far away as the Kennebec. John was discharged 24 Sep 1779 (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War*, vol III; DAR Nat No 281488).

John was a talented musician, well-known and performing over a wide area as "Fiddler" John, traveling on horseback with his fiddle in a beaver skin case under his arm. His father made him a junior size violin and taught him to play when he was 6 years old.

John and Abigail built a large log cabin near the east shore of Damariscotta Lake in Nobleboro, in sight of his parents' home in Jefferson, where he fiddled and farmed to raise 20 children.

John died 1842 and Abigail in 1849 at the home of her dau, Lydia (Clark)Hatch, in Newcastle, Me. John is buried down by the lake in Nobleboro, not far from the end of Upper West Neck Road where trees and bushes have long ago sprouted and grown up on unmarked graves. They had 127 grandchildren (Lincoln, E. Joshua. "Fiddler John Clark," *Lincoln County News*, Apr 1974). The children of John and Abigail, all born in Nobleboro, Me, were:

- Reuben Clark b 1786, m Abigail Johnson.
- John Clark m Sara Thompson.
- Josiah Clark b 30 Jun 1788, m Mary O. Low.
- Polly Clark b 1789, m Jonathan Hatch, Jr.
- David Clark b 2 Jun 1790, m Salley Willey.
- Lydia Clark b 30 Jul 1791, m Zaccheus Hatch.
- Amasa Clark b 12 Sep 1792, m Martha Coombs.
- Elisha Clark b 1793, m Lucy Smith.
- 2. -Cudworth Bryant Clark b 27 Aug 1795.
- Jesse Clark m Lydia Sears.
- Jacob Clark b 20 May 1798, m Betsey Campbell.
- Charles Clark unm.
- Patty Clark m Eben Dow.
- Frederick R. Clark b 1801, m Nancy Hodgkins.
- Bryant Clark b 22 Mar 1804, m Abigail Hatch.
- Sarah "Sally" Clark b 15 Mar 1807, m Jesse Dunbar, Jr.
- Nabby Clark d infant.

- Abigail Clark b 1809, m Knowles Bangs.
- Elijah Clark d infant.
- Patience Clark b 14 Jan 1812, m Rufus Plummer.

(Town and vital records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro, Me).

2. CUDWORTH BRYANT CLARK was born 27 Aug 1795 at Damariscotta Mills in Nobleboro, Me. About 1820 he went to Waldo Co and took up newly opened land in the sparsely settled country near Unity, Me. There he married Nancy Perley who was born 17 Dec 1798 Winchedon, Mass, dau of John Perley and Mary Spaulding of Unity *(See 3. Nancy Perley, descendant of DUDLEY PERLEY). Cudworth was a Hog Reeve in 1821 and Surveyor of Highways in 1822 for Unity. Brothers and sisters of Cudworth who settled in Waldo Co with their families included Reuben, Amasa, Jacob, Bryant, Abigail, and Patience (US census, 1850). Cudworth died 9 Nov 1857 and Nancy died 25 Mar 1863 in Unity. Their children (Unity town records; Waldo Co, Me, deeds; Family records) were:

- Harriet N. Clark b 22 Oct 1822, m Wm. T. Sawyer 3 Oct 1854.
- Dudley P. Clark b 26 Oct 1824, m Lucy E. Warren 11 Jul 1853, went by ship around the Horn to Calif, 1849 Gold Rush, and returned overland with his gold poke to buy a farm and give his bride a ring made from one of his nuggets; dau Carro m Leon H. Lempert, a distinguished Me architect and genealogist.
- Mary B. Clark b 20 Aug 1827, m Benj. H. Glidden 23 Oct 1853.
- 3. -Benjamin Hussey Clark b 9 Dec 1829.
- John Perley Clark b 29 Aug 1832, m Angie Susanna Perkins 11 Oct 1854; sons Ernest & Arthur went to Calif 1880's, Ernest acquiring interest in Riverside Daily Press, serving as Ed many yrs & as president of the Press Printing Co, and as a trustee of the Univ of S Calif.
- Rhoda J. Clark b 8 Feb 1834, m 1) Lucius Taylor 23 Oct 1853, m 2) Carlos Taylor.
- Jacob W. Clark b 22 May 1837, m Martha Mosher 25 Dec 1858.
- Charles E. Clark b 15 May 1840, m Harriet J. Taylor 24 Aug 1862.
- Daniel Hall Clark b 27 Dec 1842, d young.

3. BENJAMIN HUSSEY CLARK was born 9 Dec 1829 in Unity, Me. He was in Nevada Gulch and Central City, Colo Terr 1860-62 during the Colo Gold Rush (Diary of B.H.C.) and returned to Maine and married Flavilla Warren, dau of Phineas Warren, Jr and Lucy E. Tibbets of that town 29 Jan 1863 in Freedom, Me *(See 3. Flavilla Warren, descendant of PHINEAS WARREN, II). Flavilla was a sis of Lucy Warren, wife of Dudley P. Clark. Benjamin and his bride moved to Bradford, Ill, where he was a builder and cabinetmaker. In 1886 they moved to Pasadena, Calif, where he died 12 Dec 1900 and Flavilla on 11 Oct 1911. Their ashes are interred in the Bradford, Ill, Cem. Their children were (Family Bible):

- Florence Clark b 2 Apr 1865, m Alfred G. Sweet 28 Jun 1883, d 13 Mar 1886 Bradford.
- Gertrude Clark b 11 Apr 1867, d 18 Sep 1867.

4. -Clarence Benjamin Clark b 10 May 1874.

4. CLARENCE BENJAMIN CLARK was born 10 May 1874 Bradford, Ill, and came to Pasadena, Calif, in 1886 with his parents who built a home still standing at 966 Delmar St. Clarence attended the old Columbia School, now long gone. In Los Angeles on 30 Jan 1908, he married Blanch Howell who was born 22 Jul 1885 Aus-

tin, Ark, dau of Middleton Kelley Howell and Eudora Jane McKinney *(See 5. Blanch Howell, descendant of SAMUEL McKINNEY). Clarence was in the plumbing and heating contracting business for more than 40 years in Pasadena, chiefly with the firm of Munger and Munger. He died 25 Nov 1955 in Santa Ana while visiting the home of his son, Benjamin, and is buried in the Mountain View Cem, Pasadena. His wife, Blanch, still lives in Pasadena. Their children, born in Pasadena, were:

- 5. -Benjamin Clarence Clark b 8 Dec 1909.
- Paul Middleton Clark b 3 Dec 1911, m Alwilda McIntyre Shaw 5 Oct 1935 Pasadena, have children Paul M. Clark, Jr b 1937 and Mary Ann Clark b 1942, both b Pasadena.
- John Richard Clark b 6 Oct 1917, d an infant.

5. BENJAMIN CLARENCE CLARK was born 8 Dec 1909 in Pasadena, Calif. He married Margaret J. Genereux 17 Jan 1936 in Pasadena. They now live in Santa Ana, Calif. Margaret is a dau of Edward Joseph Genereux and Ethel Annie Idler, deceased. Their children are:

- Timothy G. Clark b 24 May 1939 Pasadena, m Diana Martell of Boston, in Santa Ana, live San Marino, Calif, have dau Pamela Genereux b 1966, Englewood, Colo.
- John Warren Clark b 12 Feb 1945 Pasadena, m Ann Marie Walker of Los Angeles, living in Paris, France, have daus Kristen Marie b 1968, Athens, Georgia and Robin Elizabeth b 1970, Orange, Calif.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN CLARK

John Clarke, a carpenter from Scotland in Salem, Mass, appears in Exeter, NH, 1661. He removed to Squamscot Patent (Stratham) near Hampton, NH, by 1670. He was 58 in 1678 and first appeared in Wenham, Mass, by birth of his son in 1665. His known children were:

- Jonathan Clarke b ca 1661.
- +Elisha Clark b 12 Apr 1665 Wenham.
- Martha Clarke d Jan or Mar 1667 Wenham.
- Sarah Clarke b 14 Dec or Feb 1668-9 Wenham.
- Solomon Clarke b 19 Feb 1672.
- Ichabod Clarke b 25 Dec 1674.
- Mary Clarke b 18 Jun 1678.

Elisha Clark was born 12 Apr 1665 Wenham, Mass, and married Sarah Taylor 1690, dau of John and Martha Taylor. They lived in Kittery, Me, and on Cocheco Point where he operated a ferry within hailing distance from the Maine shore and Dover Neck, NH. He later sold it to his son John, reserving 2 acres and ferry privileges for life. He was living in Dover, NH, in 1730 and 1739.

The people of Kittery suffered terrible losses of life and property from Indian attacks and during Queen Anne's War, the town was given aid in 1704 by the General Court to be apportioned to inhabitants relative to their degree of suffering. Elisha Clark received the largest portion of anyone and had suffered the most loss. Elisha and Sarah were haled into court in 1696 for not attending church on the Sabbath but got off with an admonishment and payment of 2s 6d fees (York Deeds, Bk V). Their children, recorded in Kittery, Me, were:

- Catherine Clarke b 25 Oct or Nov 1691.
- John Clark b 20 Apr 1694.
- Sarah Clarke b 3 or 9 Jan 1794.
- Abijah or Elijah Clark b 7 Sep 1699-1700.
- Elisha Clarke, Jr b 10 or 16 May 1702.
- +Josiah Clarke b 20 Feb 1704.
- Solomon Clarke b 17 Apr 1707-8.
- Stephen Clark b 10 Jan 1709-10.

Josiah Clark was born 20 Feb 1704 and married Patience Blackstone 1730 at Dover Neck, NH. She was dau of William Blackstone and Abigail Varney and a great granddau of Rev William Blackstone who settled Boston in 1625. From 1731 to 1737 they were in Somersworth and Rochester, NH, and ca 1740 moved with 9 of their 10 children to Newcastle, Me, in connection with the "Damariscotta Saw Mills" of William Vaughn. Josiah had a reputation as an Indian fighter and aided in protection of the wilderness settlement of Damariscotta Lake. They lived in the Garrison at first with the other settlers for protection against Indian attacks. Josiah acquired large land holdings, reaching from Deer Meadow Brook to the lake. He died 12 or 14 Aug 1768 in Newcastle and Patience died in 1800, age 88. The children of Josiah and Patience were:

- Ichabod Clark b ca 1731 NH, m Sarah Blackstone.
- +Elisha Clark b ca 1732.
- James Clark b Kittery, Me, m Hannah Young.
- John Clark m Abigail Blackstone.
- William Clark m a Hall.
- Stephen Clark m Elizabeth Pottinger.
- Benjamin Clark m Mary Weston of Salem, Mass.
- Abigail Clark m Capt Joseph Jones.
- Lydia Clark m Nathaniel Rollins.
- Ebenezer Clark b 1744, m Abigail Hall.

Elisha Clark was born ca 1732 Kittery, Me, and married Patience Weston ca 1763, dau of Isaac and Mary Weston and a descendant of Miles Standish, George Soule and Edward Doty, Mayflower passengers. He was a selectman of Newcastle 1760-2 and held other town offices. He later moved to Ballstown, now Jefferson, Me. Their children were:

1. -John Clark b 1763-4.
- Amasa Clark.
- Elisha Clark, Jr b 26 Aug 1765 Newcastle, m Abigail West 21 Sep 1791.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hinkley, Marlene. *Descendants of John Clarke of Wenham, Massachusetts, and Exeter, New Hampshire*, 1968.

Lempert, Leon. *Clark Genealogy*, New England Genealogical and Historic Society, File Nos G/CLA 1512 A, B, C, 1930, and TP/CLA 1515, 1931.

Noyes, S. *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*.

Stackpole, E.S. *Old Kittery and Her Families*.

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

STEPHEN CLARK

1. STEPHEN CLARK, son of David Clark and Hannah Frost, was born in Kittery, Me, Dec 1724. He married ca 1754 Sarah Barton who was born in New Market, NH, 1725. In 1773, when the British levied a tax on tea, Mr. Clark was capt of the party boarding the ships in Boston Harbor and throwing all of the tea into the bay. He was a maj in the Revolutionary War, and during his services for his country, he received a wound which finally resulted in his death 22 Dec 1801. His wife died in Me 2 Feb 1822. Children of Stephen Clark and Sarah Barton were:

- Robert Clark b 28 May 1756.
- Stephen Clark b 5 Sep.
- Josiah Clark b 4 Jul 1766.
- Ebenezer Clark b 2 Jun 1768.

2. -John Clark b 21 Apr 1770.

2. JOHN CLARK was born at Epping, NH, 21 Apr 1770 and married Hannah Norton 4 Jan 1790. He died 2 Feb 1817. Their children were:

- Josiah Clark b 20 Sep 1791.
- Edward Clark b 22 Dec 1793.

3. -Elijah Clark b 16 Nov 1796.
- Nathan Clark b 18 Apr 1799.
- Sarah Clark b 1 Jan 1802.
- Robert Clark b 17 Apr 1804.
- Hannah Clark b 11 May 1808.
- Eunice Clark b 8 Dec 1811.
- John Clark b 23 Apr 1815.

3. ELIJAH CLARK was born in Loudon, NH, 16 Nov 1796. He married 1) 19 Jul 1820 Mary Hamilton who was born in Harmony, Me, 22 Dec 1794. She died in Maumee City, O, 3 Jun 1846, and Elijah married 2) 27 Sep 1846 Mrs. Hannah (Atwill) Coy, born in Minot, Me, 18 Jul 1800. He had no children by his last wife. Elijah died in Toledo, Ohio, 7 Apr 1867. Hannah died 29 Feb 1872. Children were:

- Amos B. Clark b 22 Apr 1821.
- Louisa H. Clark b 21 Sep 1822.
- Abel Clark b 16 May 1824.
- Anson Clark b 17 Jan 1826.
- Augustus Clark b 20 Jun 1828.
- Burnham Clark b 19 Sep 1829.

4. -Elijah Clark, Jr b 4 May 1832.

4. ELIJAH CLARK, JR was born in Milton (now Orneville), Me, 4 May 1832. He went to Maumee City, O, in 1836. At the age of 18, he went to Paris, Ky, where he met and married Ella Lou Stephens 30 Jan 1854. They later moved to San Francisco, Calif, where he died 25 Mar 1917. Ella Lou died 4 Nov 1911. Their children were:

- Carleton Hamilton Clark b 21 Jun 1855.

5. -Edward Stephens Clark b 28 Sep 1856.
- Willie Josephine Clark b 17 Aug 1858.
- Alice Milward Clark b 26 May 1860.

5. EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK was born 28 Sep 1856 in Paris, Ky. He married 1) Anita H. Yates 28 Sep 1888 and 2) Laura Giddings Cheesman 13 Oct 1896. He was educated

at the Hospital College of Medicine in Louisville, Ky, and became an MD. He specialized in EENT and was a founding member of the San Francisco Chapter SAR. He contracted tuberculosis from a patient and died 30 May 1900. His children:

6. -Laura Estelle Clark b Alameda, Calif, 3 Aug 1897.

-Edward Stephens Clark b ca 1900, living Oakland, Calif, m Evelyn Johnson.

6. LAURA ESTELLE CLARK was born in Alameda, Calif, 3 Aug 1897. She married 9 Sep 1916 Arthur Given Duston, and they live in Plantation, Fla *(See 6. Arthur Given Duston, descendant of JONATHAN DUSTON).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The American Genealogical Record, vol 1, "Stephens Family," by Edward Stephens Clark, M.D.

OCCGS MEMBER, Laurie E. Musso.

- - - 1776 - - -

AMERICAN REBEL UNITY

The so-called Boston Massacre of March 5, 1770, the June, 1772, burning of His Majesty's armed schooner "Gaspee" in Narragansett Bay by Rhode Islanders, and the Boston Tea Party of December 16, 1773, were three actions before the war began that helped bring both American unity and British determination to use force against the rebels.

JOHN CLAYTON

1. JOHN CLAYTON was born in Manchester, England, 16 Jan 1758, the son of John Clayton, a weaver. The younger John was apprenticed to a butcher, but left at the age of 16 to join the British army. He served in the 17th Regt of Dragoons. After a time he was taken prisoner in Philadelphia and confined there for 13 months, suffered filth and starvation. He finally joined the US Navy, but the first day out his ship was taken by an English man-of-war. Clayton was pardoned on condition that he go back and serve with his regt, which he did.

Clayton went with Lt Gen John Burgoyne to Canada in 1777. He was at the Battle of Ticonderoga, 6 Jul 1777; at Stillwater, 19 Sep; at Freeman's Farm, 7 Oct; and at the decisive battle of Saratoga, 17 Oct 1777. He witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne to the victorious Gates and Arnold. He applied for, and received, his discharge from the army at NY 24 Sep 1783, having served 9 years as a pvt. His discharge describes him as ca 25 years of age, 5'9" tall without his shoes, and by trade, a butcher. He was discharged at his own request to go to Nova Scotia. He signed with his mark.

After the close of the war, Clayton was given a tract of land in Nova Scotia, but not liking it there, he returned to the States. He came first to that part of Hallowell, now Augusta, Me, where he married Susanna Cowen, intention published 14 Oct 1786. The diary of the local midwife, Mrs. Bullard, records that "15 August 1787, 11:00 p.m. called to Mrs. Clayton's. She in travail." and "16 Aug. at Mr. Cowen's. Put Mrs. Clayton to bed with a son at 3:00 p.m." The local histories simply state that mother and son soon died, but the family tradition is more colorful. Marietta (Clayton) Davis, John's granddaughter, told that John returned to his farm to find mother and baby gone, supposed victims of an Indian raid. As John was dead nearly 9 years before Marietta was born, the story was probably passed down as an oral tradition. The last we hear of John in Hallowell was when he was taxed there in 1786.

In 1787 he removed permanently to Sandy River Twp, now Farmington. At Hallowell he married a widow, Mrs. Sally Ward, dau of John Austin, with one son, William Ward. This could be the William Ward whose marriage intention is recorded at Hallowell, 10 Feb 1794. Sally became the mother of the 10 surviving children of John Clayton, all born at Farmington.

John Clayton was very proud of his nationality, and took great pride in being called an Englishman, and no greater indignity could be offered him than to say anything in his presence in disparagement of his model gentleman, Gen John Burgoyne. On one occasion his children being ill, except the two eldest daughters who had charge of the sick, he perpetrated the following:

As my two daughters did combine
To nurse the Army of old Burgoyne
The nursing was good but not very lasting
For they were the granddaughters of old granny Austin.

John and Sally Clayton had children:

- Jacob Clayton b 29 Apr 1788, d 8 Oct 1874 Farmington, m at Strong, Me, Hannah Eaton, had 8 children.
- Anna Clayton b 22 Oct 1791, d 8 May 1870 Freeman, Me, m at Farmington, William Brackley, had 6 children.

- Susan Clayton b 27 Sep 1793, d 25 Dec 1848 Avon, Me, m at Farmington, William Kennedy, had 12 children.
- John Clayton, Jr b 11 Nov 1795, d 2 Dec 1876 Farmington, m 1) Lucy Ames Pratt, had 6 children; m 2).
- Sarah Clayton b 3 Feb 1797, d 1 Jul 1878 Freeman, Me, m Henry H. Foster, had 7 children.
- Abigail Clayton b 10 Jul 1799, d 8 Sep 1802 Farmington, unm.
- 2. -Bartholemew Clayton b 8 Sep 1801.
- Betsey Clayton b 28 Nov 1803, d 20 Oct 1875 Carthage, Me, m Franklin Newell, had 8 children.
- Abigail Clayton b 8 May 1806, d 5 Sep 1846 Biddeford, Me, m Edmund Bangs, had 9 children.
- Isabel Clayton b 5 Sep 1809, d 31 Sep 1872 Strong, Me, m Richard Bangs, had 6 children.

2. BARTHOLEMEW CLAYTON was born 8 Sep 1801 Farmington, Me, and died 4 Feb 1882 West Hampden, Me. He married 12 Apr 1829 Salem, Me, Mary Tarr who was born 21 Apr 1808 Strong, Me, and died 4 Jan 1882 West Hampden. Bartholemew was a farmer. His ten children were all born at Freeman, Me:

- Charles Clayton b 29 Dec 1830, d 2 Jun 1906 Islesboro, Me, m Ellen Towne, no issue.
- Matilda Abigail Clayton b 23 Apr 1832, d 12 Dec 1916 Hanson, Me, m Grenville Whitney, had 2 sons.
- Edmund Bangs Clayton b 3 Jun 1833, d 6 Oct 1864 Andersonville Prison, Ga, unm.
- William Zoran Clayton b 26 Oct 1835, d 29 Oct 1929 Bangor, Me, m 1) Elizabeth Rice, no issue; m 2) Lauraette Knowles, had 5 children.
- Harriet Amanda Clayton b 9 Oct 1837, d 31 Aug 1924 Brookline, Mass, m Russell T. Chamberlin, had 2 children.
- Rufus Marcellus Clayton b 22 Apr 1839, d 4 Jan 1900 Minneapolis, m 1) Hannah Foster, had 4 children; m 2) Anna Kenney.
- 3. -Marietta Clayton b 11 Feb 1841.
- Collamore Purington Clayton b 4 Mar 1843, d 27 Feb 1936 Stillwater, Minn, m 1) Fannie Wilson, had 6 children; m 2) Ida (Dickesson) Henderson.
- Archibald Talbot Clayton b 20 Oct 1844, d 18 Sep 1866 Boston, Mass, unm.
- Arianna Clayton b 3 Nov 1848, d 8 Jun 1855 Freeman, Me, unm.

3. MARIETTA CLAYTON was born 11 Feb 1841 at Freeman, Me. She died 21 Jun 1925 at Pasadena, Calif, and had married 31 Aug 1868 at Hoosic Falls, NY, Alonzo Davis who was born at Newark, NJ, date unknown, but the US Navy used 17 Jun 1835 when he served in the Civil War. He died 1 Dec 1931 at Pasadena, Calif. They had one son:

- 4. -Harry Clayton Davis b 8 Sep 1875.

4. HARRY CLAYTON DAVIS was born 8 Sep 1875 Boston, Mass, and died 22 Mar 1946 at St. Luke Hospital, now in Pasadena, Calif, but then in Altadena, Los Angeles Co. He married 14 Oct 1889 at Hyde Park, Mass, Harriett Bernadette O'Connell who was born 29 Mar 1879 Hyde Park, and died 31 Jan 1965 Pasadena. They had 6 children:

- Alonzo Clayton Davis b 4 Mar 1901 Honolulu, d 4 Jan 1942, m, 5 children.
- Dorothy Davis b 29 Aug 1902 Sunnyside, Wash, d age 6 weeks.
- 5. -Dorothea Graham Davis b 21 Jun 1904 Boston, Mass.

- Donald Crance Davis b 28 Sep 1907 Pasadena, Calif, d 7 Jun 1966 Encinitas, Calif, m twice, no surviving issue.
- Charles Francis Davis b 10 Jun 1913 Pasadena, m 1) Marion Louise Haffner & had 3 daus, div, m 2).
- Richard Alban Davis b 26 Apr 1923 Pasadena, m, adopted 2 brothers.

5. DOROTHEA GRAHAM DAVIS was born 21 Jun 1904 at Boston, Mass. She married 21 Jun 1926 at Pasadena, Calif, Robert Wardwell Moodie who was born 30 Oct 1904 Velardena, Durango, Mexico *(See 7. Robert Wardwell Moodie, descendant of ASAHIEL HARRIMAN). They have 3 children:

- Robert Graham Moodie b 18 Sep 1927 Sewickley, Penn, m 26 Nov 1949 Alhambra, Calif, Isabel Louise Taylor who was b 25 Mar 1929 Cheyenne Wells, Colo. They have one son, James Graham Moodie, b 4 May 1952 Berkeley, Calif, m 23 Dec 1972 Hayward, Calif, Bonna Fay Gerding.
- Dorothea Estelle Moodie b 31 Mar 1930, Pasadena, m 28 Jan 1956 Altadena, Gerald Arthur Howell b 22 Jun 1931 Los Angeles. They have 4 children: Robert Gerald b 11 Nov 1956 San Luis Obispo, Calif; Louis Arthur b 2 Jul 1960, Pasadena; Margaret Rose b 10 May 1964, West Covina, Calif; and Patrick Michael b 6 Jan 1968 West Covina.
- Susanne Gale Moodie b 30 Apr 1934 Pasadena, m 10 Jul 1954 Altadena, David Lee Dunaway b 31 Oct 1929 Oklahoma City, Okla. They have 6 children: Catherine Gale b 3 Dec 1955 Corona, Calif; Virginia Lee b 17 Jun 1958 Pasadena; David Clayton b 3 Mar 1960 San Jose, Calif; Paul Dunbar b 24 Jul 1961, San Jose; Rita Susanne b 26 Oct 1964, Seattle, Wash; and Dorothea Graham b 14 Mar 1967, Seattle.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Butler. *History of Farmington, Maine*.

Davis, Mrs. Marietta (Clayton). Bible records and manuscript notes, with notes up-dated by Robert W. Moodie.

Hallowell Vital Records.

Nash, Charles Elventon. *The History of Augusta, Augusta, Maine, 1904*.

OCCGS MEMBER, Robert W. Moodie.

"The great bulk of the country is undoubtedly with the Congress, in principle and in zeal; and their measures are executed with a secrecy and dispatch that are not equaled. Wherever the King's forces point, militia assemble in twenty-four hours."

General Burgoyne, August, 1777

NINIAN CLOYD

1. NINIAN CLOYD was born ca 1720 and died 1807. He was a pvt from Va (DAR Patriot Index). He came to this country ca 1749, going to David Cloyd in Augusta Co, Va, who was either an older bro, uncle, or cousin. Ninian lived near Staunton, Va, for a while and married there Mary Kinkaid, said to be the dau of Lt Andrew Kinkaid and his wife, Mary Smith. Ninian moved to Montgomery Co, Va, where his son Thomas and bro Samuel were prospering. Ninian and son Thomas were both mentioned in Samuel's will, probated 1795 Madison Co, Ky. Thomas engaged in real estate promotion in Montgomery Co before retiring with his father Ninian to Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland Co, Ky. Ninian and Mary Cloyd had children:

-James Cloyd b 1762, m Rachael Tilford.

-Nancy Cloyd m Robert Allen.

2. -Thomas Cloyd b ca 1740.

-John Cloyd b 1771, m Mary Reid.

-Sarah Cloyd m 1) James Heard, m 2) John Lyons.

2. THOMAS CLOYD was born ca 1740 and died ca 1824, marrying 1) a McDowell girl, probably Margaret who at her death left him 2 children, probably. Thomas married 2) Nancy Halsey as indicated in the *Speer Family* by Dr. John Grove Speer, Lexington, Ky, 1900. Dr. Speer states a number of times that his grandmother Margaret Cloyd Speer, dau of Thomas Cloyd, was niece to Col Joseph McDowell, and therefore granddaughter of Maj Joseph McDowell and wife Margaret O'Neil (DAR Patriot Index). But Dr. Speer couldn't say how, and no marriage record has been found. The McDowell home in NC is named "Quaker Meadows." Children of Thomas Cloyd were:

3. -Margaret Cloyd b ca 1764.

-Solomon Cloyd b 1768 (Chalkley's *Chronicles of Old Augusta County, Virginia*, vol 2, pp 431, 337), m 23 Jun 1801 Ellen Burns, dau of Richard Burns, moved to Greene Co, Ky, now Taylor Co, near Campbells-ville, had 6 children, Thomas, John, William, Mary, James, Margaret.

3. MARGARET CLOYD was born 1764 and died in Ky. She married in Va ca 1784 John Speer *(See JOHN SPEER).

ANCESTRY OF THE CLOYD FAMILY

John Cloyd was born ca 1692 in northern Ireland. He came to America ca 1758 with 2 young children, John and Mary. The father lived little more than a year, and David Cloyd of Augusta Co, Va, was made guardian. A brother of John had preceded him to this country, James Cloyd born ca 1680, died 1769 Chester, Penn; David Cloyd, Sr born 1710 New Castle, Penn, died ca 1790 Rockbridge, Va, married Margaret Campbell who was killed by Indians in the Cloyd household massacre, 1764, at "Back Creek Farm." That is the Cloyd home in present Pulaski Co, Va, and it is pictured and described in *Homes Virginians Have Loved* by Agnes Rothery, 1954. It is also mentioned in *Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye, and Tapp Families in America* by A.D. Cloyd, M.D., 1912. Bishop Mead said the Cloyd name is Welsh. Children of John Cloyd were:

1. -Ninian Cloyd m Mary Kinkaid.

-Samuel Cloyd m Elizabeth.

-John Cloyd m Margaret Scott.

-Mary Cloyd.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

JONATHAN COLLINS

1. JONATHAN COLLINS appeared as early as 1738 in Tinicum, Bucks Co, Penn, with brothers, Moses and Joseph. By the 1760's the Collins families had moved to Hardwick, Sussex (now Warren) Co, NJ, where Joseph's will was proved 1761 and Jonathan's in 1780. Ann Collins appears as the wife of Jonathan in 1746, and she was the mother of these children with the possible exception of Deborah:
 - Deborah Collins b 23 Mar 1741, m Samuel Wilson Jr, a Revolutionary War soldier from NJ (Quakertown MM, Serv 2, vol IX, *Pennsylvania Archives*).
 - Elijah Collins.
 - Randal Collins m Mary Parker, Sussex Co, NJ.
 - Phebe Collins b ca 1752 Jacob Smith, a Revolutionary War soldier (#S914, National Archives, Washington, DC).
 - Mahon Collins b 1755, m Phebe, had children John b 1776 NJ, m Effy; and Mary b 1780, m 7 Apr 1801 Edward "Edmund" South.
 - Isreal Collins.
2. -Jonathan Collins b ca 1763.
 - Ann Collins b ca 1767, m Amos Lundy, son of Richard Lundy and Ann Willson.
2. JONATHAN COLLINS was born ca 1763 in NJ then moved to Montgomery Co, Va, 1789, to Grayson Co, Va, 1794, and finally to Wayne Co, Ky, 1805. He married Margaret. Their children were:
 - Ann Collins b 1786, m 27 Oct 1808 Alexander Wann.
 - Thomas Collins b 1788, m 7 May 1806 Mary, dau of Jacob and Sarah "Sally" Loyd Back.
 - Jonathan Collins b 1794 Grayson Co, Va, m 2) Talitha Royster 26 Sep 1834.
3. -John Collins b 28 Aug 1797.
 - Celia Collins b 1806, m 29 Sep 1825 Abraham Cox.
3. JOHN COLLINS was born 28 Aug 1797 Grayson Co, Va. He married 1) 4 Feb 1817 Ruth Back, dau of Jacob and Sarah Loyd Back, and they had 9 children. John married 2) 28 Apr 1838 Elizabeth Wade, and they had 5 children. John married 3) Mrs. Rebecca Franklin. Children of John and Ruth (Back) Collins were:
 - Polly Ann Collins b 17 Apr 1819, d 8 Mar 1827.
 - James Yergin Collins b 18 Sep 1820, m 1 Oct 1846 Mahala Jane Baker, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nichols) Baker, had 11 children: Rutha Elizabeth m George Washington Capps; Sarah Ann; Charlotte Frances m Ruben Sylvester Hodges; William Marion m Permelia Wood Helferstine; Eli Columbus; Angeletta Catherine m George W. Cowan; Marietta m William Russell Haynes; Shelby Miller m Emma Isabella Sherman; John Thomas m Effie Sterfield; Madison Franklin m Salina Belle Whitworth; & Perditta Inez Collins m Jefferson Davis Capps (the James J. Collins of Mil. Rec. Nat. Archives, Washington S.C. Civil War Rec. 27 Mo Inf, Union).
 - Angelina Collins b 4 Mar 1822, d 20 Sep 1822.
 - Melvina Jane Collins b 8 Sep 1824, m 17 Jul 1848 Curtis Green West; she d 30 Sep 1900; had son Spartin T.
 - Jacob Marion Collins b 22 Aug 1826, m 17 Jan 1847 Catherine Franklin, had 10 children: James Freeman; Isaac Rankin m 1) Malinda J. Cowan, m 2) Martha Jane Scobee; John had no descendants; Jane m James Harriett; Martha Matilda; Charles A. m Eva Parkard; Rebecca; Mary Florence m John Comstock; William Henry; & George Preston.

- Jonathan Milton Collins b 24 Aug 1828, m 27 Jan 1849 Caroline Hoyster. He was captured as a Confederate soldier at Big Black 17 May 1863 and d 11 Dec 1863 at Hammond US Hosp, Point Lookout, Md (Mil Rec Tenn State Library & Archives, Nashville, Tenn, Co 79 Regt (changed to Co D, 60 Regt) Tenn Inf, Confederate). Their children were: Joseph G. m Rezzia Gigsby; Jacob m Catherine Elizabeth Mc Minn; Lewis Franklin m Sarah Frank; & James.
- Elizabeth Frances Collins b 2 Jul 1833, d 4 Sep 1842.
- Charlotte Collins b 2 Mar 1835, d 1903 Kirksville, Adair Co, Mo, m 29 Jan 1860 James Miller who d 1908 Adair Co, had children: Mary Eva m 1)Mr. Vestal, m 2)John Cupp; George m Anna Ora Pollock; Edwin Stanton m Alice Knapp; Florence Birdie m Edwin Taubman; Raphael m Jessie Maud Stephens, dau of Judge John D. and America Stephens.
- Margaret Collins b 30 Apr 1837, m 1)19 Aug 1858 Daniel Morgan, m 2)11 Nov 1865 Frederick Miller who d at Queen's City, Schuyler Co, Mo, 27 Jan 1900; she d 20 Oct 1910 same place, had children: Susan Ollivine; James Monroe; Eva Adetia m James Andrew Mc Cartney; and Casindena m Hiram Davis.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Wade) Collins were:

4. -William Bryan Collins b 6 Jan 1839.
 - Alexander Teanor Collins b 10 Feb 1840 Hamilton Co, Tenn, m 6 Dec 1859 Amanda Hupp (Mil Rec Nat Archives, Union File # SC 306141).
 - Mays S. Collins b 1842, m 25 Apr 1861 Rachel Lloyd (Mil Rec Nat Archives, Co F, 27th Mo Inf, Union).
 - John Lancaster Collins b 22 Dec 1843, m 6 Aug 1865 Barbara Branscomb (Mil Rec Nat Archives, Union File # SC 332336).
 - Baty Sylvester Collins b 31 Dec 1845, m 15 May 1864 Susan Ellen Nichols (Mil Rec Nat Archives, Union File # C 2574328).
4. WILLIAM BRYAN COLLINS was born 6 Jan 1839 Hamilton Co, Tenn. He married 1)22 Jun 1856 Martha Ann Juvinal, dau of James and Jane Juvinal of Monroe Co, Ind. She died 15 Jan 1906 Eureka Springs, Ark, and he married 2)Mollie Gladden Hurst. He was a Baptist preacher, as were his father and grandfather. William Bryan(t) Collins served with the Union during the Civil War (Mil Rec Nat Archives Union File SC 266800). Their children were:
 - Mary L. Collins b 11 Mar 1858, m John Carroll, had children: Will, Ethel, Goldie, Charlie and Nina.
 - Jarett O. Collins b 29 Sep 1859 Mo, m 10 Nov 1880 Scythe Elizabeth McClelland, had issue: Ada Belle, John Edward, Charles Decatur, Edna, Frank Wayne, Emmett Merrill, and Melville Ray.
 - Almeda J. Collins b 1 Jul 1861, m 1)Guv Post, Mo, had children: Ethel & Henry; m 2)Grant Moorehead, adopted Hazel Agnes.
 - Martha E. Collins b 2 May 1863, m 6 Apr 1882 Edward Test, had children: Pauline Hughs, William Zacheas, Oscar, Lucy Ann, Hannah Ella, George Edward, Frankie, Hiram, Clemment Jay, Hattie Emily, & Audrey Jane.
5. -Theodore Scott Collins b 29 Sep 1866.
 - Margie E. Collins m Andrew Mitchell, had children: Dora, Frank, Normal, Otto, Oscar, Fina, Stella, Orvall, Orlie & Ninette.
 - Hattie J. Collins m Alva Roads, had children: Birdie, Ray, Vaughn & Orla M.
 - John W. Collins m Frankie Ferguson, had children: Lawrence, Boo, Arlie & Wide.

5. THEODORE SCOTT COLLINS was born 29 Sep 1866 and died 4 Mar 1954 Bentonville, Ark. He married 1) Mary Angelina Henshaw, dau of Uriah and Mary "Polly" (Stanley) Henshaw and had 3 children. He married 2) Rebecca Jean Matthews and had 5 children. Children of Theodore Scott and Mary Angelina (Henshaw) Collins:

-Arthur Bryant Collins b 16 Feb 1891 Mo, m 22 Sep 1931 Mary Tucker and d 1971 Okla, was a WW I vet; their children were: Ethel Dezelda, Anna Fern, John Franklin, Freda Mae, Mary Patricia, & Ronald Scott who d 11 Oct 1969 in service of his country.

6. -Mabel Collins b 6 Dec 1892.

-Iva Fern Collins b 31 Oct 1894 Chetopa, Kans, d 1 Mar 1972 Coffeyville, Kans, m Ernest Ross Stewart 6 Jan 1913, had children: Everett Ralph, Margaret Genevieve, Maude Frances, David Wendell, Calvin Eugene.

Children of Theodore Scott and Rebecca Jean (Matthews) Collins were:

-Virgie Cleo Collins.
 -Nora Lee Collins.
 -Dezelta Ellen Collins.
 -Lucy Adella Collins.
 -Alva "B" "Bill" Collins.

6. MABEL COLLINS was born 6 Dec 1892 Galena, Kans, and died 28 Mar 1966 Lakewood, Calif. She married 22 Jan 1914 David Edwin Stewart *(See 5. David Edwin Stewart, descendant of ISAAC ROSS).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Markland, Ruby Collins. *The Jonathan Collins Family*, 1969.

OCCGS MEMBER, Mary Van Manen.

PENNSYLVANIA

Containing a large Loyalist population and influenced by its many Quakers, Pennsylvania was late in joining the Revolutionary movement. With the aid of such leaders as John Dickinson and Thomas Mifflin, however, the colony signed the Declaration of Independence at the State House in Philadelphia and by September 1776 had overthrown its proprietary government and adopted a new State constitution. The two Continental Congresses (1774 and 1775-81) were held in Philadelphia. During the British occupation of that city, Congress moved to two other locations in Pennsylvania: Lancaster and York. The Pennsylvania Line under Anthony Wayne, the navy, and the militia comprised Pennsylvania's defense force. Pennsylvania troops numbered 10,000 militia and 25,678 army. In 1777 battles were fought at Brandywine, Paoli, Fort Mifflin, and Germantown.

ABEL COMSTOCK

1. ABEL COMSTOCK was born 1721 in Stratfield, Conn, and died at Cooperstown, Otsego Co, NY, 1821. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Odell) Comstock. It is believed that in Aug 1776 Abel Comstock was a private in Capt Carter's Co and that he was appointed ensign in the 2nd Co of Kent, May 1775. Records show that he served as a private in Capt Olmsted's Co in the regt of Conn State Troops commanded by Capt Roger Enos. He arrived in camp 3 Jun 1778 and was discharged 1 Sep 1778.

Abel was known as Deacon Abel Comstock and was a Congregational minister. He resided in Warren and Litchfield, Conn. He married 17 Sep 1747 in Kent, Conn, Judith Paine, who was born 31 Dec 1727 and died 19 Dec 1803 in Litchfield. She was the daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Leach) Paine. Their children were:

- John Calvin Comstock b 1 Sep 1748, d 1818, m Elizabeth Watkins who d Otego Town, NY, 11 May 1813, age 61 yrs; no children.
 - Anna Comstock b 9 May 1750, d 1825 Salisbury, Conn; m Benoni Carter (1745-1812), who was at Danbury when the British made their raid in 1777 and at Peekskill 1779. Children included: Thomas m Anna Joslyn, Adoniram m Pamela Griffin, Seth m Amira Belden, Benoni m Hannah Mansfield.
 - Judith Comstock b 17 Dec 1752, m John Taylor who fell at Burgoyne's capture.
 - Rhoda Comstock b 29 Oct 1753, d 25 Feb 1754 Warren, Conn.
 - Martin Luther Comstock b 1 Aug 1757, d 1843 Harmony, NY; m 8 Jun 1780 Hannah Taylor. Children included: John Taylor m Abigail E. Potter; Martin Luther; Rueben Taylor m Helen S. Hand; Daniel m 1) Sarah Wright, m 2) Mary Bissell; Samuel m Elizabeth Cummings; Abel m 1) Catherine Lane m 2) widow Wilcox; Irene Comstock m Edgar Blakeslee Augur.
2. -Abel Comstock b 19 Apr 1760.
 - Heman Noah Comstock b 26 Jul 1762 Westfield, NY, d 1819 Bath, NY, m Abigail Swift. Children were Heman S., Calvin, Orlando, Nathaniel, Augustus, Sarah, Philomena, and George.
 - Daniel Comstock b 10 May 1763 Warren, Conn, d Aug 1824, m 1) Roxy Armstrong, m 2) Mehitable Miles Seely. Children were: Noah Bird m 1) Catherine Thompkins, m 2) Sophia Maun; John Stoddard m Sarah Gould; Mehitable Seely; Mary removed to Canada; Daniel Solomon m Anna Wessels; Julia; George Washington m Theda Graham; Roxy m Hiram Parker of Sylvania, O; Leffy m Mr. Northrop; Salmon m Mary Pierce.
 - Salmon (or Solomon) Comstock b 10 May 1766, d 23 May 1845 Bow Hill, NY, m Abigail Gorham.

2. ABEL COMSTOCK was born 19 Apr 1760 at Warren, Conn. He married 5 Jan 1783 at Kent, Conn, Rebecca Phipany, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Fairchild) Phipany. Family tradition relates that "she was a beautiful girl and a good-looking old lady." She lived to celebrate her 92nd birthday. She was born 22 May 1766 at Warren and died 17 Jul 1858 Garrettsville, O. Abel died as a young man, 19 Sep 1795 after they had removed to Granville, NY. Rebecca married 2) 18 Sep 1799 John McClintock, Sr, as his second wife. John is believed to be the son of Thomas and Sarah (King) McClintock of Ware, Mass. John died 29 Apr 1823 at Whitehall, NY, and Rebecca removed to Ohio where her sister, Abigail (Mrs. Enoch Martin), and her daughter, Clarissa (Mrs. John McClintock, Jr.) lived. Rebecca (Phipany) Comstock McClintock is known to have had three other sisters: Eunice (Mrs. Truman Gilbert), Charity (Mrs. Strong), and Mabel or Phoebe (Mrs. Ebenezer Chapman). Rebecca and her first husband had these children:

3. -Clarissa Comstock b 7 Jul 1785.

- Abel Comstock (originally named Philetus, but changed it) b 1 Mar 1790 Granville, NY, d 16 Dec 1876 poss Ia, m 1) 17 Sep 1815 Isabella Cummings b 1795 Putnam, NY, dau of Robert and Hannah (Hutton) Cummings; Isabella d 26 Oct 1859, bur Bethal, Ia; Abel m 2) Miss McClintock, left Putnam 1835 removing to Little Falls, NY, Mercer, Penn, and Dubuque Co, Ia. He was in the milling and lumber business. Abel and Isabella had the following children: Phoebe Ann m John W. Dougherty; Robert Cummings m Sarah McDowell; Hannah d y; Abel m 1) Sarah Thompson, m 2) Margaret Belle Ackelson; Hannah Jane, a teacher, unm; Rebecca Helen m James Hurrah; David Gordon m Harriet E. Baker; Isabella m Craig Bennett; Clarissa m James Dunlap; William J. m Rebecca Hughes; Samuel d y.
- David Comstock b 1 Mar 1792 Granville, NY, an apprentice shoemaker before his marriage to Sarah McClintock, dau of John McClintock, Sr and 1st wife Rachel; removed to Bloomfield, O, after m 15 Jan 1816; both d in Ohio, he 7 Nov 1863 and she 2 Oct 1859 leaving no heirs.
- Phebe Comstock b 14 Feb 1794 Granville, NY, d 25 Jan 1827 Troy, NY, m 27 Feb 1822 Lyman Taylor.

3. CLARISSA COMSTOCK was born 7 Jul 1785 Warren, Conn, and died 17 Jul 1863 in Ohio. She married ca 1813 John McClintock, Jr. They were living in Granville in 1820. In 1830 they were in Newton, Trumbull Co, O. Among their children were:

4. -David Martin McClintock b 2 Aug 1814.

- Sarah McClintock b 24 Mar 1816 Whitehall, NY, d 25 Jul 1877, m Noah Dull, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stanley) Dull. Noah was b 31 Mar 1805, the first male child born in Newton, O; he d 17 Oct 1882; both bur in Newton Falls Cem; prob son is Daniel Dull b 18 Jul 1841, d 25 Apr 1919, bur same cem.
- R. Eliza McClintock b ca 1820 Whitehall, NY, became 2nd wife of W.C. Adams 9 Jun 1853; he m 1) Sarah Ann Bosley who d 27 Dec 1851, age 35, after giving birth to at least 12 children. Mr. Adams b ca 1805, d 15 Aug 1875; Eliza d 30 Dec 1904 Price Mills, O, and bur in Windham Cem, Portage Co, along with her parents and her grandmother, Rebecca.

4. DAVID MARTIN McCLINTOCK was born 2 Aug 1814 Whitehall, NY. He married 28 Jul 1842 Newton Falls, O, Jacintha Stanley, daughter of John and "Betsey" (Hubble) Stanley. They settled in Portage Co, O *(See 4. Jacintha Stanley, descendant of MARSHALL STANLEY).

ANCESTRY OF ABEL COMSTOCK

Abel Comstock's ancestors have been documented in *A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America* written in 1949 by John Adam Comstock of Del Mar, Calif. Accordingly, the following data:

Abel Comstock b 1721, son of Daniel and Sarah (Odell) Comstock, who were m 10 Nov 1713 Stratford, Conn. Sarah's parents were John and Sarah Odell.

Daniel's parents were Daniel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Comstock who m 13 Jun 1692 Norwalk, Conn. Elizabeth's parents were John and Judith (Turney) Wheeler. John was b ca 1624 Bedford, England, and d 1690 Fairfield, Conn. Judith's parents are thought to be Benjamin Turney b 1600 England, d 1648 Conn and Mary O'Dell.

Daniel Comstock (1664-1702) was the son of Christopher and Hannah (Platt) Com-

stock who m 6 Oct 1663 Conn. Hannah's parents were Richard and Mary Platt, natives of England. She was b 1 Oct 1643 Milford, Conn.

Christopher Comstock's parents were William Comstock b 1595 England, and wife 2)Elizabeth Daniel.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bennett, Isabella (Comstock). *Memoires*, 1889, written in Kent, Oregon.

DAR Patriot Index. Abel Comstock, p 147.

A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America. 1949.

Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary*.

Windham Cemetery Records, Windham, Ohio. Western Reserve Library.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

CONNECTICUT

Although Connecticut's jagged shoreline was the object of British naval attacks and numerous raids on supply centers, no major battles took place on her soil during the Revolution. Other than the forts at Groton, which were attacked by a naval force under the command of American defector Benedict Arnold, the colony has only a few significant Revolutionary War sites. The colony is best represented in the Revolution by the legendary Israel Putnam, already an American hero when the Revolution began. Connecticut contributed the second largest number of troops to the war: 9,000 militia, 31,939 in the Continental Army. And all three of the Purple Hearts awarded by George Washington went to Connecticut men.

"Happy is it for this country that the General of their forces can safely be entrusted with the most unlimited power, and neither personal security, liberty or property be in the least endangered."

Congress, 1776

WILLIAM COOKE

1. WILLIAM COOKE was born ca 1720 in Va and died ca 1797 in Franklin Co, Ky. He was a sgt in Capt John Champ Carter's Va Co. He was at Valley Forge with George Washington. He served during the entire war. He enlisted to serve 3 years on 20 Dec 1776 as a bombardier in Capt William Walter's Co, 1st Artillery Regt, Continental Troops. He was appointed corporal 1 Aug 1777 and sgt 1 Nov 1778. He was discharged 20 Dec 1779. This regt was assigned to the state of Va (*Virginia Records*). He and his wife, Margaret Greene, lived in Culpeper Co, Va, during the war. At the close of the war he received 400 acres of land. Their children were:
 2. -Rachel Cooke b 17 May 1753.
 - Hosea Cooke m Elizabeth Bohanan, was killed by Indians 1792 in Innis Settlement near Frankfort, Ky.
 - Jesse Cooke killed by Indians with his brother Hosea.
 - Helen Cooke m John Bohanan.
 - William Cooke b 1775, m Catherine Crutcher, d 16 Mar 1816.
 - Seth Cooke m Frances Wilcoxen.
 - Margaret Cooke m 1)Lewis Mastin, m 2)James Hackett.
 - Eunice Cooke m Samuel Miles.
 - Abraham Cooke m Sarah Jones.
 - Rhoda Cooke m Mr. Jamison.
 - Bathsheba Cooke m William Dunn.
2. RACHEL COOKE was born 17 May 1753 in Culpeper Co, Va. She married 8 Feb 1774 John Murphy, a Baptist minister. They moved to Knox Co, Tenn, going by horseback. Later they emigrated to Green River Co, Ky. He was in the Revolutionary War and there are many documented accounts of hardships as pioneers in the wilderness of eastern Tennessee and attacks by Indians. Her husband died 14 Aug 1818 and she died 3 Feb 1832 in Ky. Their children were:
 3. -William Murphy b 17 Feb 1776.
 - Isaac Murphy m Nancy Haley.
 - Joseph Murphy m Julia Haley.
 - John Murphy m Nancy Lamb.
 - Hosea Murphy m Sarah Haley.
 - Seth Murphy.
 - Cooke Murphy.
 - Margaret Murphy m Elijah Davidson.
 - Rachel Murphy m Major Peter Butler.
 - Hannah Murphy m Thomas Ferguson.
3. WILLIAM MURPHY was born 17 Feb 1776 in Culpeper Co, Va. He went to Ky with his parents as a small boy. He married Nancy Ferguson who was born on the James River near Jamestown, Va, 1779. Both of her parents died and she went to Ky with her sister and her husband, going on horseback. William and his family immigrated to Ill 1833 where he died 4 Mar 1846 and his wife on 26 Aug 1862. Their children were:
 4. -Margaret Murphy b 10 Sep 1801.
 - Elizabeth Murphy b 1 Aug 1804, m Nimrod Deweese.
 - John Ecles Murphy b 16 Oct 1806, m Frances Wright Doughty.
 - Nancy Murphy b 21 Dec 1808, m Elijah Davidson.
 - Rachel Murphy b 3 Jun 1811, d from injuries from falling off a wagon load of corn and being run over by the wagon.

4. MARGARET MURPHY was born 10 Sep 1801 in Ky. She married Thomas Clelland Wallace. In 1833 they emigrated from Bowling Green, Ky, to Illinois. Their children were:

- Robert Wallace b 25 Apr 1821, m Esterine Claycomb.
- Nancy Wallace b 23 May 1823, m Harrison Claycomb.
- William Wallace b 13 Jun 1825, m Mary Ann Claycomb.
- Harriet Wallace b 3 Nov 1827, m William Griffiee.
- Isaac Wallace b 6 Jun 1830, d y.
- Thomas Wallace b 2 Oct 1832, m Henrietta Haley.
- Jemima Wallace b 8 Mar 1835, m James Bruington.

5. -Margaret Jane Wallace b 22 May 1837.

- Mary Wallace b 8 Nov 1839, m George Bruington.
- Clelland Wallace d y.
- Paradine Wallace b 18 Jul 1842, m 1)Thomas Griffiee, m 2)Phillip Sallee.
- John Wallace b 31 Mar 1846, m 1)Sara Jones, m 2)Elizabeth Fisher.

5. MARGARET JANE WALLACE was born 22 May 1837 in Warren Co, Ill. She married James Richard Barnett 14 Dec 1856, making their home in Coldbrook, Ill. Her husband became a member of the House of Representatives of the state of Ill from the 35th District. In 1906 they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, hosting practically the whole county. She died 26 Apr 1913, but her husband lived to be 91, dying on 14 Apr 1923. Their children:

- Emmett T. Barnett b 3 Jan 1858, m Myra Gardner.
- Alma M. Barnett b 26 Jan 1860, m Levi Bradley.
- Otis M. Barnett b 15 Feb 1862, m Gertrude Hall.

6. -John Warren Barnett b 20 Oct 1867.

- William Clelland Barnett d y.
- Seldon J. Barnett b 19 Apr 1875, m Maude Frymire.
- Park E. Barnett d y.
- Elta M. Barnett b 6 Jun 1880, m Emmett Robison.

6. JOHN WARREN BARNETT was born 20 Oct 1867 in Coldbrook, Warren Co, Ill. On 7 Sep 1892 he married Rosa Jane Lucas *(See 4. Rosa Jane Lucas, descendant of ISAAC TOWNSEND).

OCCGS MEMBER, Dorothy Ferrin.

CHRISTOPHER DAVID COTZ

1. CHRISTOPHER DAVID COTZ was born 17 Oct 1741 in The Palatinate (lower Rhine country), Germany. He arrived in America 24 Sep 1751 on the ship *Neptune* John Mason, Capt, from Rotterdam. He married ca 1763 Anna Catherine (1744-1810). Christoff David Cotz served as a soldier in the War of Independence. He was a pvt in the 2nd Co, 2nd Bn, Penn Militia, Capt George Nolf, Col Roup, enlisting 1781. He was also a pvt in Capt Nolf's Co of 2nd Bn, enlisting 22 May 1782. He died 6 Dec 1800 and his grave at Dryland Section, Easton, Penn, was marked with DAR emblem by the Liberty Bell Capt of Allentown, Penn. His children were:
 - John Frederick Cotz b 1 Feb 1764.
 - Christopher David Cotz b 4 Jun 1766.
2. -John Heinrick (or Henry) Kotz bap 30 Sep 1770.
 - John George Cotz b 24 Dec 1777.
 - Gertrude Cotz b 27 Mar 1781.
 - Anna Marie Cotz b 14 Dec 1783.
 - Abraham Cotz b 30 Jul 1786.
 - Magdalene Cotz b 10 Feb 1790.
2. JOHN HEINRICK (OR HENRY) KOTZ was bap 30 Sep 1770 at Forks Co, Penn. On 13 Jun 1802 he married Charity Snyder, who was born 11 Nov 1782 Harmony Twp, Warren Co, NJ, and died 1 May 1858 Northampton Co, Penn. He died 3 Aug 1839 at Forks Co, Penn. They had 10 children, but only the name of one is known for sure:
 3. -Samuel Kutz b 14 Nov 1822.
3. SAMUEL KUTZ was born 14 Nov 1822 at Easton, Penn. On 20 Sep 1845 he married Mary Messinger, who was born 3 Sep 1826 Easton, Penn, and died 1903 at Easton. Samuel died 21 Sep 1905 at Easton. One child is known:
 4. -Amelia Kutz b 12 May 1850.
4. AMELIA KUTZ was born 12 May 1850 at Easton, Penn. On 8 Aug 1870 she married Eugene Augustus Brunner, who was born 5 Mar 1847 Bethlehem, Penn, and died 30 Apr 1914. Mr. Brunner was a mail carrier. Amelia died 24 Jan 1891. Both are bur in Nisky Cem, Bethlehem, Penn. They had five children:
 - Annie Cecelia Brunner b 5 Sep 1871, d 11 Dec 1871, bur Nisky Cem, Bethlehem, Penn.
 - Ella May Brunner b 18 Jun 1874, m Jacob Herman, d 8 Feb 1959.
 - Gertrude Louise Brunner b 17 May 1876, m William Alfred Boyd, d 29 Nov 1954.
5. -Roy Samuel Brunner b 14 Feb 1881.
 - Mabel Edith Brunner b 30 Sep 1884, m William Thomas Miller.
5. ROY SAMUEL BRUNNER was born 14 Feb 1881 in Easton, Penn. On 12 Mar 1908 he married Mary Duff, who was born 30 Aug 1878 Pittsburgh, Penn, and died 29 Jul 1950 Terre Haute, Ind. Roy died 10 Sep 1966 in Anaheim, Calif. Both are bur at Homewood Cem, Pittsburgh, Penn. They had five children:
 - Roy Samuel Brunner, Jr b 23 Jan 1909 Pittsburgh, Penn, d 24 Jan 1909, bur Homewood Cem, Pittsburgh..
 - Martha Duff Brunner b 3 Apr 1910 Pittsburgh, m Donald A. Linton.

- 6. -Henry Eugene Brunner b 14 Jan 1912.
- Helen Marie Brunner b 2 Mar 1914 Bethlehem, Penn, d 29 Sep 1915, bur Homewood Cem.
- Mary Lucile Brunner b 20 Sep 1916 Pittsburgh (OCCGS MEMBER).

6. HENRY EUGENE BRUNNER was born 14 Jan 1912 in East Orange, NJ. He married 30 Aug 1940 Evelyn Winnifred Betts, who was born 14 Dec 1917 Santa Monica, Calif.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brunner family Bible in possession of Mary L. Brunner.
 DAR application filed by Elizabeth Miller Sterrett 1 Jun 1951 #403881.
 DAR Patriot Index, 1966. p 395.
 Rupp, Prof. I. Daniel. *Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants*, p 261.

OCCGS MEMBER, Evelyn Brunner.

- - - 1776 - - -

AMERICANS

The Stamp Act Congress had made no impression on the British Government, but all over the colonies people were amazed that colonial representatives had agreed on something. Few realize how bitter were the relations among the original colonies. Prior to 1765 there were no Americans in America. There were "Virginians," "Pennsylvanians," "New Yorkers," Rhode Islanders" and "Massachusetts Bay Colonists," each fighting the other over territory or other matters. There were "New Englanders" and "Carolinians," the former feeling that the cavaliers of the South dwelt in the darkness of irreligiosity, while the latter shuddered at the "well known addiction of the Puritans to the ravening sins of levelling and democracy." For the first time the Stamp Act crisis breached the barriers and the word "American" became popular.

"Our citizenship in the United States is our national character. Our citizenship in any particular State is only our local distinction. By the latter we are known at home, by the former to the world. Our great title is AMERICANS."

Thomas Paine

SAMUEL CRANDALL

1. SAMUEL CRANDALL, son of Samuel and grandson of Peter Crandall, was born in 1736 and died 1836 near Unadilla, NY. Little information can be proven to apply to this Samuel Crandall because there were so many of the name. However, only this Samuel seems to have lived to be 100 years old. From the Revolutionary War pension application of George Crandall, younger brother of Samuel, we know the family was in Oblong, NY, by 1739 when George was born. It is also known that Samuel lived in Little Nine Partners, NY, 1777, after the invasion of Burgoyne.

Samuel Crandall served as a lieutenant in the 6th Regt, Dutchess Co, NY, Militia (DAR records and *New York-Colony and State in the Revolution*). He probably took part in the Battle of Bennington.

The name of his wife is unknown, but Samuel was the father of the following children (*Elder John Crandall and His Descendants*, p 101, and various family records):

2. -Alcha Crandall b 21 May 1755.
 -Samuel Crandall b 1756 Northeast, NY, d 27 Apr 1825, m 1) Mary, m 2) Catherine Gallup.
 -Wilson Crandall b 13 Aug 1759, d 2 Jul 1823 Nassau, NY, m 1777 Sarah Lamb.
 -Laban Crandall b 1765 Little Nine Partners, NY, d 1815 German, NY, m Esther Crandall, dau of George Crandall.
 -John Crandall b 25 Mar 1767 Northeast, NY, d Mar 1865, m 2 Sep 1788 Bethania Sisson.
 -Esther Crandall.
 -Elizabeth Crandall b ca 1768 Dutchess Co, NY, m 25 Jul 1786 John Bartlett of Bangall, NY.
2. ALCHA CRANDALL was born 21 May 1755 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died 12 Aug 1832 at Unadilla, NY. She is buried with her husband, John Sisson, on Sisson Hill in the family cemetery. It was in 1770 that she and John Sisson, son of Giles and Elizabeth Sisson, were married *(See JOHN SISSON).

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

OTTO RUDOLPH CRECELIUS

1. OTTO RUDOLPH CRECELIUS was born ca 1724 at Kirberg, Germany, and was raised in Reichelsheim, Duchy of Nassau, Germany, where he married 13 Jan 1750 Anna Margarethe Zubrod, who was born 2 Dec 1727, dau of Johann Ludwig Zubrod of Cronenberg. She died 29 Jan 1758 and the following year, on 9 Jul, Otto Rudolph married 2) Anna Ursula Gerlach, dau of Johann Adam Gerlach, deceased, of Cronenberg.

In 1764 Otto Rudolph secured from the village council a certificate attesting to the legitimate birth of his children, "...to assist in his future wellbeing and in his pursuit of happiness." (Certified translation of the original sheepskin parchment certificate). With that document in hand, he and his family left Germany for America, landing at Philadelphia, probably in 1764. His wife, Anna Ursula, died in that city in 1765, and on 4 Feb 1766, in St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church of Philadelphia, Otto Rudolph, a widower, married 3) Maria Elisabeth Diederle. About 1767 the family moved into Frederick Co, Md, where for a time Otto Rudolph taught at the German Lutheran school at Frederick (First to Sixth Annual Reports of the Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland).

It is not known where the family went after Frederick, Md, but the Penn Archives indicate that Otto Rudolph served with a unit from that state during the Revolutionary War, and it is implied that he was a resident there. "Serceant Rudolph Crecelius" was listed 10 Feb 1781 on the payroll of Capt Philip Shrawder's Ranging Co, Northampton Co, Penn, through 1 Jun 1782; "Adolph Crysillus, Sergt," of Philip Shrawder's Co, entitled to 250 acres of donation lands; "Adolph Crucallins," Trumpet Major, Col Lee's Legion, entitled to depreciation pay; and again "Adolph Crysilius," Trumpet Major, in Lee's Partisan Corps. This corps was a small irregular cavalry unit sent in 1781 to the southern area of war to help in capturing and breaking up isolated British posts and Loyalist strongholds.

Otto Rudolph Crecelius was listed on the property tax lists of Rockingham Co, Va, 1782-3, and it was not long after that when the family moved to what was then Washington Co, NC (Now Tenn). Otto Rudolph's will was dated 7 Jun 1787 and proved in court Nov 1787, Washington Co, NC. The children of Otto Rudolph Crecelius and his 1st wife, Anna Margarethe Zubrod, were:

- Maria Philippine Wilhelmina Crecelius b 21 Jun 1751 Reichelsheim, Ger, bapt 22 Jun 1751, apparently d in Germany before 1764.
- 2. -Johann Gotthard Crecelius (or John Godhard Crecelius) b 31 Jul 1753.

Children of Otto Rudolph Crecelius and his 2nd wife, Anna Ursula Gerlach, were:

- Maria Elisabetha Crecelius b 9 Jul 1761 Reichelsheim, Germany, bapt 12 Jul 1761, m Henry Bottles, living Washington Co, Tenn, 1840.
- Wilhelm Christian Henrich Crecelius b 14 Nov 1762 Reichelsheim, bapt 15 Nov 1762, living 1764.
- Anna Magdalena Crecelius b 30 Mar 1765 Philadelphia, Penn, bapt 3 Apr 1765 St. Michael's & Zion Lutheran Church there.

Children of Otto Rudolph Crecelius and his 3rd wife, Maria Elisabeth Diederle:

- Catharina Barbara Crecelius b 22 Mar 1769, bapt 1769 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick, Md, m Joseph Harmon Kindle, had at least 1

child, Margaret b ca 1794 Washington Co, Tenn; by 1830 living in Harrison Co, Ind.

-Rudolph Isaac Crecelius (or Isaac Criscillis) b 31 Mar 1772 Frederick, Frederick Co, Md, bapt 29 Apr 1772 Evangelical Lutheran Church; resided Washington Co, Tenn, until ca 1798, in Greene Co after 1810, & ca 1822 moved to Whitley Co, Ky; m Elisabeth Bible of Greene Co, Tenn, had children George, Catherine, Elisabeth, William, James, Susanna.

-Dorothy "Dolly" Crecelius b ca 1773, m 26 Apr 1794 Washington Co, Tenn, William Lashbrooks, Jr, moved to Ky, to Ind by 1811, in Orange Co 1814-17, had at least 2 children, John & William.

-John Crecelius (or John Critselous) b ca 1775 Va, remained in eastern Tenn, m ca 1803 Susannah Keplinger, had 6 children: Samuel, John, Isaac, Jacob, Mary Ann, Elizabeth.

-Jacob A. Crecelius b ca 1782, d 17 Mar 1826, age 44, m Christena, moved to southern Ind 1810, had 12 children: Mary "Polly," Hiram, Joel, Eliza Ann, William, Julia Ann, Sarah, Margaret, Isaac, Jacob, Elizabeth, Phebe.

2. JOHN GODHARD CRECELIUS was born 31 Jul 1753 Reichelsheim, Germany, and was bapt 1 Aug 1753 in the Evangelical Lutheran Church. He migrated to Philadelphia with his father and step-mother in 1764. When she died in 1765 and his father remarried the following year, John Godhard, on 15 Sep 1766, petitioned the Orphans Court of Philadelphia, Penn, for a small personal estate of 40£ and asked that he be allowed to choose his father as his guardian. The petition was granted (Philadelphia, Penn, Orphans Court Records, vol 8, p 33). In 1787 Washington Co, NC, John was named executor of his father's estate and in that same year he became a member of the Cherokee Baptist Church. The next year he married Elizabeth Ann Ausmus (or Osmore?). In 1818 he obtained a dismissal from the church, sold his land and followed his two oldest sons into southern Ind, settling in Harrison Co. John Godhard died 22 Feb 1835 in Harrison Co and was bur in the Coldfriday Cem. His children included:

3. -John G. Crecelius b 30 May 1789.

-Elizabeth Crecelius b 1790, d 1802-4.

-Philip A (for Ausmus or Augustus?) Crecelius b 17 Apr 1794 Tenn, d 31 Aug 1850 Crawford Co, Ind, m 1) 6 Feb 1817 Harrison Co, Ind, Rebecca Enlow who d 1829, m 2) Crawford Co, 14 Jan 1830 Rebecca's sis, Drucilla Enlow, dau of Jesse Enlow and Ann Highfill, had children: John Gotthard H., Jesse Enlow, Rachel, Rebecca "Becky," Henry, Philip Wesley, Isaac A., Joel, William S., George W., Mary Elizabeth, Drucilla "Drucy," Jacob Hamelton, David Rice, William Henry H., Sarah Ann, Clark F., & Harrison Ray (mond?).

-Sarah Crecelius b 1795-1800, m 27 Feb 1817 Washington Co, Tenn, William Nelson, resided Harrison Co, Ind, 1835.

-Henry Cline Crecelius b 1797 Tenn, d 1885, m 27 May 1824 Harrison Co, Laura Sharp, settled Meade Co, Ky, 1831-4, had 12 children: James Sharp, Abigail, Mary Elizabeth, John Hines, Ruth Hester, Samuel Brown, William H., Harrison, Benjamin Franklin, Nancy M., Ebenezer M., & Philip Cline.

-Barbara Crecelius m 1) 1814 Washington Co, Tenn, Anthony Holland, m 2) 19 Sep 1822 Crawford Co, Ind, James Denton, resided Harrison Co 1835.

-Mary "Polly" Zubrotin Crecelius b 1800, d 31 Jan 1828, bur on father's land Harrison Co, m 15 Jun 1826 Harrison Co, Arison C. Flanagan; Arison listed as heir of John Godhard Crecelius, 1835.

- Christena Crecelius b 1800-03 Tenn, m 4 Mar 1824 Harrison Co, Elias Cline, resided Harrison Co, had children including Amanda, Eliza, Martha, Francis M., Jesse C., John G., Catharina, Sarah M.
- Margaret Crecelius b 1800-04, m 14 Feb 1822 Harrison Co, John Weaver, residing Harrison Co, 1835.

3. JOHN G. CRECELIUS was born 30 May 1789 Tenn and died 22 Mar 1864 Harrison Co, Ind. He married ca 1812 Diana Wilson of Knox Co, Ky, dau of David Wilson, and moved ca 1816 to Harrison Co. Diana died 13 Jun 1848 and John G. married 2)23 Sep 1851 Harrison Co, Mrs. Nancy (Noble) Mode. Children of John G. Crecelius:

- Mary Ann Crecelius b 3 Apr 1814 Tenn, d 19 Jan 1909 Conrad, Ia, m 22 Aug 1838 Harrison Co, John H. Bottles, had 2 children: Henry & Manerva.
- Elizabeth Crecelius b 17 Nov 1816 Ind, m 14 Nov 1833 Harrison Co, Philip Blume, had children: Levi, Mary, Elizabeth, Caroline.
- Mahala Crecelius b 22 Feb 1818 Harrison Co, d 4 Mar 1898 Conrad, Ia, m 23 Mar 1837 Harrison Co, John W. Conrad, moved to Ia, 1853, had children: Jacob L., Sarah Alice, Mariah Frances, Ellen Eudora, Annibelle, Phoebe Jane, William Arthur.
- Phoebe J. Crecelius b 18 Jul 1821 Harrison Co, d 9 Feb 1910 Conrad, m Harrison Co 8 Jan 1852 Andrew Jackson Melton, had children: Sarepta Belle, Elizabeth E., Hardin R., Sarah Alice, Rozetta May, John William.
- David Wilson Crecelius b 11 Aug 1822 Harrison Co, d 20 Nov 1921 New Albany, Ind, m 13 Jun 1852 Harrison Co, Cretius "Crety" Sophia Curts, had children: Adam Lafayette, Cholodius Chonerry, Milton Stewart, Albert Curts, John Hardon, Stephen Elias, Petty C., Clark Franklin, Meda Mae.
- Diana Crecelius b 2 Dec 1825 Harrison Co, d 7 Jun 1849.

4. -George J. Crecelius b 11 Nov 1828.

- Adam Crecelius b 13 Mar 1830 Harrison Co, d 13 Mar 1917 Conrad, Ia, unmd, served in Civil War, Co B, 11th Regt, Mo Cav.
- Harrison Crecelius b 14 Oct 1832 Harrison Co, d 19 Dec 1913 Harrison Co, m 1 Jan 1857 Meade Co, Ky, Nancy Burris, had children: Malinda Frances, John Thomas, William Harrison, Mary Alice, Sarah E., Walter Edward, Samuel D.

4. GEORGE J. CRECELIUS was born 11 Nov 1828 New Amsterdam, Harrison Co, Ind, and died 21 Feb 1919 Marshall Co, Ia. He married 8 Apr 1852 Harrison Co, Elizabeth Keller, who was born 28 Feb 1828 Corydon, Ind, dau of Henry Keller, Jr and Rebecca Muck. Their children were:

- John Henry Crecelius b ca 1852, d young.
- William Theophilus Crecelius b 3 Mar 1853 Harrison Co, d 3 Nov 1944 Los Angeles, Calif, m 27 Mar 1879 Grundy Co, Ia, Flora Ada Daggett, had children: Anna May, Frank Allen, William Alton, & Grace Rozella.
- Allen Alpheus Crecelius b 17 Nov 1855 (or '56) Harrison Co, d 2 May 1933 Beadle Co, SD, m 1) Jul 1881 Marshalltown, Ia, Julia Maria Coulter who d 1897, m 2) 1899 Mary Alice Crecelius, dau of Harrison Crecelius and Nancy Burris, had children: Charles Lewis, John Henry, Florence Maria, Maude Hazel, Clara Mable, Lulu Pearl, Meta May, Lee Roy, Marie Eunice, Earl Lester, Howard Franklin, Harold Asa.
- Jacob Lewis Crecelius b 6 Apr 1858 Grundy Co, Ia, d 25 Apr 1934 Miller, SD, m 21 Apr 1889 Laura Ann Hudson, dau of Arthur Thomas Hudson and Nancy C. Kline, had children: Roy Elsworth, Gertrude Olive, Hiram

Walter, Florence May, Chester (adopted).

-Rebecca Maria Crecelius b 16 Mar 1860 Conrad, Grundy Co, Ia, d 10 Jan 1930 Scottsbluff, Neb, m 12 Dec 1882 Marshalltown, Ia, George Albert Simpson, son of Thomas A. Simpson and Mary Catherine Kelley, had children: Vera Ethel, Donald Albert, Chester Adell, Ray Blaine, Gerald Crecelius, May Crecelius, Alta, Marvelle LaVerne.

5. -Eliza Etta Crecelius b 7 Apr 1862.

-Charles Marcus Crecelius b 29 Oct 1864 Grundy Co, Ia, d 9 Sep 1946 Rapid City, SD, m 20 Aug 1890 Minnie Esther Lamer, had children: Verne Alonzo, Burrell George, Ina Helen.

-Minerva Ellen Crecelius b 12 Sep 1866 Grundy Co, d Oct 1941 Calif, m 1 Nov 1885 Frank Merten Pruner, resided Riddle, Ore, had children Eva De Ette, Elsie Estella, Willard Frank, Glenn Alvin.

5. ELIZA ETTA CRECELIUS was born 7 Apr 1862 Taylor Twp, Marshall Co, Ia, died 7 May 1946 Marshalltown. She was bur in Conrad Cemetery, Conrad, Ia. Etta married 29 Jun 1881 at her home in Conrad, Aaron Archie Coulter, son of Samuel Coulter and Maria Bash. Aaron was born 31 Dec 1860 in Iowa Twp, Marshall Co, Ia, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Marshalltown. In 1882 they moved to Osceola Co and farmed there until 1884 when they moved to Dakota Terr and homesteaded in what is now Hand Co, SD. In 1885 they returned to Marshall Co, Ia. Children of Eliza Etta Crecelius and Aaron Archie Coulter were:

-George Samuel "Guy" Coulter b 30 May 1882 Osceola Co, Ia, m 1) 13 Feb 1907 near Conrad, Ia, Gertie Morrison who d of leukemia 12 Sep 1953 at Conrad, m 2) 4 Jan 1955 Bessie Carrie (St. John) Reece who d 21 Nov 1967 Marshalltown, Ia. Guy m 3) 10 Nov 1969 Minnie Forest (Melick) Johnson, lives at Conrad, Ia, had children: James Roland, Floyd Aaron, Twila Adela.

-Ella May Coulter b 22 Feb 1884 Osceola Co, m 30 Dec 1903 Marshalltown, Ralph Rood Diller, son of Alfred C. Diller and Mary Etta Lane; Ralph b 25 May 1881, d 6 Mar 1954 Pasadena, Calif; had children: Wilma Lucile, Carol Irene, & Alfred Clare.

-Fred Earl Coulter b 5 Apr 1886 Marshall Co, d 3 Mar 1964 Marshalltown, m 1) 10 Sep 1910 Marshall Co, Verna Opal Kurtz, dau of Christian Gingrich Kurtz and Hannah Jane Puterbaugh; Verna d 20 Aug 1920 Grundy Co, and Fred m 2) 29 Aug 1923 Lucille Eleanor Dutton, dau of John Clinton Dutton, Jr and Bertha Alice Shutes; Fred's children: were Fred Ellsworth, Joyce Alice, Doris Elaine, Darleen Lucille, Sue Lynne, & Steven Earl.

6. -Archie Aaron Coulter b 11 Aug 1888 Marshall Co.

-Lois Vitura Coulter b 21 Nov 1899 Marshall Co, m 25 Feb 1922 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Frank Ernest Mullen, div, had son Russell Hakes.

6. ARCHIE AARON COULTER was born 11 Aug 1888 Liscomb Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa, and now resides near Charlo, Lake Co, Mont. He married 28 Oct 1908 Marshalltown, Ollie Fay Kurtz, dau of Christian Gingrich Kurtz and Hannah Jane Puterbaugh. Ollie was born 24 Feb 1889 Marshall Co, Ia, and attended Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls. Archie and brother Fred moved to Saskatchewan, Canada, in Mar 1913, intending to raise wheat and cattle. Fred returned to Iowa, but Archie stayed until the spring of 1915 when he moved to Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. In 1926 he moved to Lake Co, Mont. There were 11 children:

-Keith Coulter, twin, b 8 Mar 1909 Marshall Co, Ia, d 25 Mar 1909.

-Kenneth Coulter, twin, b 8 Mar 1909, d 27 Mar 1909.

- Velma Coulter b 12 Mar 1910 Marshall Co, m 18 Feb 1926 Lethbridge, Can, Elwin Peter "Spot" Miller, son of Andrew Mueller and Katherine Meisser; Spot b 1902 Alma, Wis, resides Lethbridge, had 7 children: Joyce, Faye Katherine, Jean, Don Lee, Betty Jane, Jo Ann, Elwin Peter, Jr.
- Ralph Clell Coulter b 8 Feb 1912 Marshall Co, m 9 Oct 1937 Polson, Mont, Ann Marie Hood, dau of Frank Hood and Elizabeth Gagnon, had children: Cecile Marie, Mary Shilleen, Virginia Ann, Ann Lamay.
- Ollie Fay Coulter b 2 May 1915 Sterling, Alberta, Can, m 11 Apr 1934 Missoula, Mont, William Orlo Evans, son of Jesse Rhoads Evans and Lela Belle Clem, had children: Donna Lee, William Aaron, Richard Arthur, Archie LeRoy.
- 7. -Dorothy Mae Coulter b 29 Sep 1916.
 - Aaron Archie Coulter b 24 Nov 1919 Lethbridge, d 14 Sep 1971 in auto accident east of Polson, Mont, m 26 Sep 1944 Stanford, Eng, Caroline Story, had children: Aaron Kurtz, George.
 - Neal Kurtz Coulter b 27 Aug 1921 Lethbridge, m 14 Jun 1943 Polson, Margaret Eileen Boice, dau of Norris Keith Boice and Mary Celestine Tracey, had children: Curtis Allen, Constance Eileen, Catherine Lynn, Mary Patricia, Coleen Ann, Christine Marie.
 - Marjorie Coulter b 22 Jul 1923 Maybutte, Alberta, Can, m 16 May 1944 Helena, Mont, Walter White, son of Everett Charles White and Jennie G. Doig, had children: Walter Everett, Barbara Joann, Judith Ann, Vickie Lee, Margie Jean.
 - William Frank Coulter b 15 Sep 1928 Charlo, Mont, d 16 Sep 1928.
 - William Frank Coulter b 21 Mar 1932 Charlo, m 4 Jun 1966 Barbara Jean Peck, dau of William Clifford Peck and Ethel Clarke Boynton, had son, Frank Neal.
- 7. DOROTHY MAE COULTER was born 29 Sep 1916 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. She married 1) 1931 Thompson Falls, Mont, Barton Uria Miller, then div, and married 2) 26 Mar 1948 Tacoma, Wash, William Richard Stevens, then div. She married 3) 4 Jun 1955 Bozeman, Mont, Earl Willett, and they live in Alaska. Dorothy's children were by her first husband:
 - Karis Vivian Miller b 15 Sep 1932 Charlo, Mont, m 24 Nov 1958 Ketchikan, AK, Margaret JoAnn Felland, dau of Joseph Oclair Felland and Pearl Olive Falkenhagen; JoAnn b 26 Mar 1939 Sidney, Mont, had children: Tina Renee, Juli, Jace V.
 - Kareen Bartley Miller b 16 Jul 1934 Charlo, m 1) 27 Nov 1948 Tacoma, Wash, Vernon Meloy Thuney, div. She married 2) 26 Mar 1961 Ketchikan, AK, Richard Lloyd Kapus, then div and married 3) Fred Jones who died; m 4) 1972 John Marlin, reside San Diego area, had 4 children by 1st m, 1 by 2nd; Terry Duane, Sherry D'Lee, Gerry D'Lynn, Verna Mae, & Janice Marie.
 - Illa Breen Miller (or Mary Esther Mann) b 22 Feb 1938 Colville, Wash, adopted 1947 by Paul Morton Mann and Esther Arneson; m 1) 28 Dec 1957 Pasadena, Calif, Scott Smith III, had dau Kathryn Anne, div; m 2) 21 Oct 1966 Anaheim, Calif, Robert B. Stoops, had son Robert B. III, div; m 3) Joe Callwell, reside South Gate, Calif, dau Teresa by 3rd m.
- 8. -Sidney Miller (or Sydney Mike Gardner) b 6 Feb 1939 Colville, Wash.
 - Royce Miller (or John Paul Mann) b 25 Dec 1939 Colville, adopted 1947 by Paul Morton Mann and Esther Arneson, m 20 Nov 1965 Las Vegas, Nev, Arlene Lucile (Jones) Holding, reside Yorba Linda, Calif; Arlene had 2 daus by 1st m: Tina Marie & Deborah Jean; John has two children Shawn Arol & Rhonda Lynn.

-Ella Fae Miller (or Margaret Gayle Cotton) b 23 Nov 1941 Colville,
adopted 1947 by Harry Cotton and wife, lives near Seattle, Wash.

8. SIDNEY MILLER (or SYDNEY MIKE GARDNER) was born 6 Feb 1939 Colville, Wash. He was adopted in 1947 by Kenneth Harris Gardner and Mildred Isabelle Collins of Fairview, Mont, and was raised in eastern Mont. Syd graduated from Dartmouth College, 1961, with a BA in geography. Commissioned a 2nd Lt, he served in the army from Sep 1961 until Aug 1963 as an imagery interpretation officer. He then taught 8th grade social studies in Soda Springs, Ida, for a year before moving to Orange Co, Calif. He presently works in the production dept at Murray Beverage Co, Anaheim. Syd married 20 Aug 1961 Laura Ann Klose, dau of Anton Klose and Annie Link. Laura is a secretary for Autonetics Div of Rockwell International. Their children are:

-James Collins Gardner b 11 Jun 1962 Baltimore, Md.

-Shawna MaRee Gardner b 30 May 1964 Soda Springs, Ida.

ANCESTRY OF OTTO RUDOLPH CRECELIUS

The ancestral home of this Crecelius family is found in the independent duchy of Nassau, in what is today the Hessen land (province) of West Germany. The use of the name began with one Dietrich or Theodor Kreckel, son of Krickeln Thiel of Wilsenroth, Germany. Dietrich/Theodor was the last Catholic instructor at the Institute of St. Severus at Gemünden, duchy of Nassau, Germany--when the institute became Evangelical Lutheran during the Reformation, so did the instructor. Dietrich/Theodor married ca 1570 to Margaretha, an heiress and descendant of Diele von Berzhahn and his wife, Kathringen. Dietrich/Theodor died early in 1628 at Westerbürg, and was buried at Gemünden. His children included Christian Crecelius.

Christian Crecelius was a student at Marburg, Germany, 1595, and after that was the Lutheran parish pastor at Nauheim until 1616; and at Mensfelden 1616-1635, when he died. His children included Dietrich Crecelius.

Dietrich Crecelius was born probably by 1600, and he was the father of Johannes.

Johannes Crecelius was born ca 1620 and died at the age of 73 in 1693 in Nauheim, Germany. Johannes was a lawyer and magistrate of that village. He married 10 Sep 1649 Catharina Dreyling, and their children included Johann Christophel.

Johann Christophel Crecelius was born 30 Aug 1652 at Nauheim, Germany, and died before 1724 at Heringen. He married Anna Catharina Conrad, and their children included Johannes Crecelius.

Johannes Crecelius was born 24 Feb 1683 at Heringen, near Kirberg, Germany. He attended the gymnasium at Idstein and the University of Giessen. In 1707 he was appointed deacon at Kirberg, and in 1711 became a deacon in Mosbach near Wiesbaden. By 1723 he was called to the village of Reichelsheim, where he was pastor for 37 years before his death on 21 Feb 1760. Johannes married at Kirberg 1 Sep 1716 Anna Margarethe Senkenberg. Their children included:

-Johannes Crecelius b 14 Sep 1717.

-Johann Gotthard Crecelius, a surgeon apprentice in 1753.

-A daughter who m Johann Friedrich Hermann Hoffmann, b 1726.

-Otto Rudolph Crecelius b ca 1724 Kirberg, duchy of Nassau, Germany.

-Two other daughters.

-Two other sons.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Certified translation of sheepskin parchment certificate dated 7 Jul 1764 from the Burgomaster, Jurors, and Borough Council of Reichelsheim, Germany.
 Correspondence between Nov 1828 and Aug 1833 from John Godhard Crecelius in Harrison Co, Ind, to his half-brother John in Washington Co, Tenn.
 Family Bible of John G. Crecelius.
 Family Bible record of Jesse E. Crecelius (copy).
 Frederick, Freckerick Co, Md, Evangelical Lutheran Church records.
 Gensicke, Dr. Hellmuth of Wiesbaden, Germany. Unpublished research on early Crecelius families in Germany.
 Harrison Co, Ind, cemetery, marriage, probate records.
 Heringen, Amt. Kirberg, Germany, Evangelical Lutheran Church records.
 Huddle, Rev. W.D. and Lulu May Huddle. *History of the Descendants of John Hottel*, 1930.
 Nauheim/bei Limburg, Germany, Evangelical Lutheran Church records.
Pennsylvania Archives.
 Reichelsheim/Wetterau, upper Friedberg, Germany, Evangelical Lutheran Church records.
 US census records.
 Washington Co, Tenn, marriage, tax, land, Cherokee Baptist Church records.
 Wiesbaden, Germany, State Archives Inspector.

OCCGS MEMBER, Sidney Mike Gardner.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE REAL SPIRIT OF '76

The guess of John Adams has yet to be convincingly disputed that throughout the conflict at least one-third of the Americans remained loyal to Great Britain and another third were neutrals, people who did not much care who won and never caught the Spirit of '76 until after the definitive victory at Yorktown in 1781. The Revolution was carried to its successful end by a mere third of the population. These people made the sacrifices, provided the fighting men and ran the State governments.

JOSEPH CULBERTSON

1. JOSEPH CULBERTSON, son of Andrew and Esther Culbertson, was born 1738 in Lancaster Co, Penn. He married ca 1760 Agnes, who was born 1 Aug 1745 probably in Lancaster Co. When a soldier of the Revolutionary War, Joseph was living in Caswell Co, NC. It is known that he was wounded by a musket ball and drew a pension. It is recorded that his widow, Agnes, received a pension. Joseph Culbertson died 5 Dec 1805 in Russell Co, Va, where he had been living since 1793. He is buried 2 miles north of Ft. Blackmore on the Clinch River in Scott Co, Va. Agnes Culbertson died 3 Apr 1811. Among their children, born in Caswell Co, were:
 - David Culbertson b 1762, m Clara Browning b 1765 & d 2 Mar 1782; believed to be a Revolutionary War soldier.
2. -James Culbertson b 19 Jan 1764.
 - Joseph Culbertson b ca 1766, m 14 Dec 1787 (bond date) Agnes Chittelton b ca 1768 & d after 1820; a Revolutionary soldier; Joseph's children included David of Scott Co who m ca 1824 Hannah Miller.
 - William Culbertson b 1768, m Mary Browning 28 May 1800.
 - Robert Culbertson b ca 1770, unm, reported to have been killed by Indians in Va.
2. JAMES CULBERTSON was born 19 Jan 1764. He married 15 Dec 1785 Mary Kilgore, who was born 13 Feb 1766 Caswell Co, NC *(See 2. Mary Kilgore, descendant of CHARLES KILGORE, SR). She is thought to be the daughter of Charles and Martha Kilgore. James died 14 Jan 1823 in Caswell Co, and Mary died in Mar 1845. Their children are believed to be:
 - Sidney Culbertson b 17 Sep 1786, m Joseph Hambelton.
 - Tyree Culbertson b 17 Oct 1788, m 2 May 1810 Mattie Vickers, d 12 Nov 181850.
3. -Elizabeth Culbertson b 29 Sep 1791 Guilford Co, NC.
 - Sibella Culbertson b 10 Aug 1793, m Mr. Gray.
 - Mary Culbertson b 21 Sep 1795, thought to have d in Mo.
 - John Culbertson b 1 Jan 1798, m 16 Aug 1827 Comfort Osbourne, d 23 Jul 1843.
 - Charles Culbertson b 27 Jan 1800, d 1872, m Nancy Osbourne.
 - James Culbertson b 21 May 1802, d 1884, m 1823 Betty Harris.
 - William Culbertson b 31 Jan 1805, d 1843, unm.
 - Joseph Culbertson b 22 May 1807, m Polly Dorton.
 - Martha Culbertson b 22 Aug 1809, d young.
 - Jeptha Culbertson b 30 May 1813, m 1)Elmire Pulliam, 2)Louisa Moon.
3. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON was born 29 Sep 1791 in Guilford Co, NC. She married 24 Dec 1810 William Walker who was born 16 Jul 1788 in Greenville, Tenn *(See 3. William Walker, descendant of WILLIAM MAGILL, JR). William was the son of Thomas Walker, Sr and his wife, Elizabeth Magill. Thomas Walker's parents are thought to be John and Mary Walker. Capt William Walker served in the East Tenn Volunteers in the War of 1812. He died 27 Mar 1868 near Townsend, Tenn. Elizabeth Culbertson Walker died 12 Mar 1890 in Blount Co. Their children--all born on the northern shore of Little River in Tuckaleechee Cove, 18 miles from Maryville, Blount Co--were:
 - James Walker b 13 Dec 1811, d Aug 1843.
 - Betsey Walker b 19 Aug 1813, m 26 Jan 1832 Levi Dunn, d 12 May 1870.

- Charley Walker b 4 Jan 1816, d 10 Sep 1866.
- John Walker b 25 Oct 1817.
- Thomas Walker b 14 Mar 1820, d 9 Aug 1893.
- 4. -Mary Walker b 12 Jan 1822.
- Sidney Walker b 3 Aug 1824.
- Nancy Walker b 27 Sep 1826.
- William Walker b 2 Jan 1829, d 27 Mar 1868.
- Peter Walker b 8 Feb 1831.
- Tyry Walker b 25 Jun 1833.
- Joseph N. Walker b 12 Nov 1835, d 17 Mar 1865.
- Martha Jane Walker b 16 Jun 1838, d 4 Nov 1844.

4. MARY WALKER was born 12 Jan 1822 and married 23 Jan 1840 William Myers who was born 17 May 1817, son of John and Jane (Dunn) Myers. Jane is thought to be the daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Dunn who were married in Albemarle Co, Va. and went to Tenn 1780. William Myers was a trader and a farmer. He came from Greene Co, Tenn, with his parents as a boy. William was considered very well-to-do and he and Mary spent most of their lives on his large farm in Tuckalee-chee Cove on the banks of Little River. William Myers died 26 Mar 1895 while Mary died 30 Jan 1878. The births of their children were recorded in the family Bible thus:

- Betsy Myers b 1840.
- John "Sleepy" Myers b 1842.
- Martha Jane Myers b 30 Apr 1844, m 12 Dec 1866 Townsend, Tenn, Lavater Wear b 26 Mar 1821 Monroe Co, Tenn; Martha d 24 Dec 1913 & Lavater d 10 Mar 1891 Paris, Ark, buried Paint Rock Cem; children included: William Myers, Susannah, Thomas Jefferson "Jeff," John Houston, Roten, and Mary.
- William Myers, Jr b 1846.
- Daniel H. Myers b 1848.
- Sidney Louisa Myers b 1 Jan 1851, d 19 Dec 1901, m 12 Feb 1874 Rev. J John Mullendos Waters b 15 Apr 1850, d 5 Apr 1925 Blount Co; he m 2) Eliza Rogers Davis 6 Aug 1906; he and his 1st wife had 9 children: William Lettridge, Andrew Lafayette, Joseph Decatur, Daniel Otis, John Bunyan, Florence Forest, Mary Izora, and Elizabeth Collie.
- Nancy Ann Myers b 1853.
- 5. -Susan Catherine Myers b 6 Nov 1855.
- Mary Alice Myers b 1858.
- Joseph R. Myers b 1861.
- Sherman A. Myers b 1864.

5. SUSAN CATHERINE MYERS was born 6 Nov 1855 and married 26 Dec 1873 Townsend, Tenn, Daniel Webster Emmert *(See 4. Daniel Webster Emmert, descendant of FREDERICK EMMERT).

ANCESTRY OF JOSEPH CULBERTSON

Joseph Culbertson is believed to be the son of Andrew Culbertson, Jr who removed from Caswell Co, NC, to Augusta Co, Va, in 1751. Andrew's father might be Andrew Culbertson, Sr who was born prior to 1700 in Ireland and settled in Chester Co, Penn, prior to 1726 and then moved to Lancaster Co where he died 1746. His wife is thought to be Jennet Breckenridge who married 2) John Miller. Joseph is known to have had the following brothers: John Culbertson of Rowan Co, NC; Lt. James Culbertson of Rockbridge Co, Va, and Laurens Co, Tenn; Robert

Culbertson; and Dr. Samuel Culbertson of Rockbridge Co. He had a sister, Sarah Culbertson, who married Thomas Fallin of Ky.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Culbertson, L.R. *Culbertson Culberson Genealogy*, 1923.
 Edwards and Frizzel. *Descendants of East Tennessee Pioneers*.
 Edwards, Olga Jones and Izora Waters Frizzell. *The "Connection" in East Tennessee*, 1969.
 National Archives. Widow vol 2, p 11.
 North Carolina Dept of Archives and History. No. 489, vol I, p 2.
 NSDAR #552944, Joseph Culbertson.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

NORTH CAROLINA

War reached North Carolina early in the Revolutionary years, but from internal strife rather than British forces. Virtually a civil uprising, the Battle of Moores Creek set the tone for southern sympathies and pushed North Carolina's delegates to the Continental Congress to be the first to urge independence. Not until the British launched their Southern Campaign in the latter part of the war did this colony again become involved in hostilities. Savannah fell in 1778 and Charleston in 1780. Then Cornwallis moved north. Talented and capable officers like Nathanael Greene and Daniel Morgan sparred across the Piedmont with the British in a series of battles and skirmishes that led Cornwallis to Yorktown. "We fight, get beat, rise and fight again," wrote Greene. North Carolina Continentals numbered 7,263, with 13,000 militia on the home front.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM

1. JOHN CUNNINGHAM was born in Ireland in 1745, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Harris) Cunningham. He was married in Philadelphia, Penn, 5 Jun 1769 to Catharine Shuman. She was born in 1749 and died 1821, age 72 (Norman Kendall's *History and Genealogy of Kendalls, Cunninghams, and Snodgrasses*). John Cunningham died on Indian Creek, Monongalia Co, Va (now WVa) 15 Jan 1799 and is buried in the Cunningham Cemetery at Baxter, Marion Co, WVa. His only daughter, Elizabeth, and son Robert were made administrators of his estate 11 Feb 1799 and final settlement was made in 1815 (Monongalia Co probate rec). He served in the Revolutionary War as a private under Captains John Morton and John Halcomb, 4th Va Regt, commanded by Colonels Thomas Elliot and Robert Lawson. He enlisted for 2 years and was in service during 1777-78. He had the following children:

- James Cunningham b 5 May 1770 Culpeper, Va.
- Robert Cunningham b 12 Aug 1772 near Parsons, Va, m Arcada Morris in Marion Co, Va.
- David Cunningham b 8 Nov 1775 Fort Redstone, Penn.
- Ezekiel Cunningham b 16 Jan 1778 Fort Paw Paw, m 17 Feb 1813 Mary Dragoon, dau of John (Marriage bonds of Monongalia Co, WVa).
- John Cunningham b 9 Apr 1780 Fort Amos, Va, m 26 Feb 1802 Sarah King, d 2 Feb 1866, bur Cunningham Cem in Baxter, WVa.
- Elizabeth Cunningham b 18 Sep 1785 near Fort Redstone, now Brownsville, Penn, m William Stewart.

2. -Joshua Cunningham b 21 Jun 1792.

2. JOSHUA CUNNINGHAM was born 21 Jun 1792 Fort Amos, Monongalia Co, Va (Family Bible record), and died 29 Jun 1887 Swea, Kossuth Co, Ia (Kossuth Co, VR). He was married 25 Apr 1814 in Monongalia Co (Marriage bonds there) to Mary Walker, dau of James and Sarah. She was born 5 May 1794 in Penn (Bible record) and died after the 1850 census in Liberty Twp, Washington Co, O. Some of their children were:

3. -Silas Ulysses Cunningham b 15 Aug 1832.
- Annara Cunningham b 30 Dec 1833 Monongalia Co, m 4 Aug 1853 Washington Co, O, Adam Walters, son of William and Elizabeth (Scrivens) Walters (Family rec & VR of Washington Co, O), d 25 Jul 1918 Orleans, Ind (Death rec).
- Mahala Cunningham b 1836 Monongalia Co, m 16 Jan 1853 Owen D. Wilson (Washington Co, O, VR).

3. SILAS ULYSSES CUNNINGHAM was born in Monongalia Co, Va, 15 Aug 1832 and died in Union, Ore, 25 Jan 1911 (Union Co VR). He was married at least twice and was reputed to have had twenty-some children. Nothing much is known of his first wife except for a marriage record found in Washington Co, O, indicating Silas Cunningham married Jemima Hicks 19 Feb 1852. The 1860 census of Washington Co, O, lists the following children:

- Thomas G. Cunningham b ca 1854 Ohio.
- Joseph J. Cunningham b ca 1857 Ohio.
- Laffiatta (?) Cunningham b ca 1859 Ohio (male).

Silas married 2) in Ia ca 1874 Mary Jane Echelberger, dau of Godfrey and Sarah (Hill) Echelberger. She was born 17 Aug 1855 Erie, Ill (Family rec), and died

ca 1896 in Lehigh, Ia. Their children were all born in Homer, Ia (Family rec):

- Effie Amanda Cunningham b 26 Nov 1876, d age 18.
- Edna Abbie Cunningham b 22 Mar 1878, m Sam Potter, d 1924.
- Milton Ulysses Cunningham b 18 Jan 1880, m Minnie Titus, d 1956.
- 4. -Francis Marion Cunningham b 18 Mar 1883.
 - Cora Maude Cunningham b 15 Aug 1884, m David Hull.
 - Olive Maggie Cunningham b 29 Apr 1885-6, m Frank Furst, d 12 Aug 1969.
 - Alva Calvin Cunningham b 17 Aug 1887, m Bertha, d Aug 1951.
 - Edgar Raymond Cunningham b 9 Jan 1890, m Lillian, d ca 1950.
 - Inez Mahalia Cunningham b 19 Dec 1891, m 9 Dec 1909 Harry Watt; living.
 - Ettie Melvina Cunningham b 3 Sep 1893, d age 3.
 - Mina Azelia Cunningham b 1 Aug 1895, m Tom O'Shannon.

4. FRANCIS MARION CUNNINGHAM was born 18 Mar 1883. He married 24 Dec 1906 Minnie Jane Fisher *(See 6. Minnie Jane Fisher, descendant of JOSIAH DODGE).

OCCGS MEMBER, Ruth Betow.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE PATRIOTS

There were about two and one-half million people in the colonies when the war began but even as late as 1780 the Continental Army and State militias together contained no more than one-sixteenth of the country's available manpower. However, in the end enough of them were willing to fight and die to make the dream of freedom and independence come true. They had far from an easy time of it, and we all owe them a debt so large as to be beyond belief.

WEST VIRGINIA

What is now West Virginia was a part of the Virginia colony during the Revolution. Though many men from this area fought in the war and several Continental Army officers made their homes here, there were no military campaigns in these western counties.

ICHABOD DAVIS

1. ICHABOD DAVIS was born 15 Apr 1758 in Anne Arundel Co, Md, son of Robert and Ruth (Gaither) Davis. He married 25 Jan 1785 to Delilah Randall, daughter of Acquilla and Margaret (Browne) Randall. Ichabod died 29 Jul 1845 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and is buried in the family graveyard on his farm. He served four tours of duty in the Maryland Line under General Smallwood, Cols Dorsey and Gaither and Capts Ellicott, Fox, Riggs and Hammond. He was not in any battles but was marched back and forth to Baltimore and Annapolis protecting these places from anticipated enemy attacks at one time, but instead of the English appearing as they had feared it was General Lafayette coming to their aid. Children of Ichabod Davis and Delilah Randall were:

- Nancy Davis.
- Richard Davis b 5 Jul 1788 Md, m Elizabeth Slayton.
- Rachel Davis.
- Nathan Caleb Davis b 1790.
- Robert Davis.
- John Davis.
- Rezin Davis.
- Julia Ann Davis.
- 2. -Elizabeth Davis b 5 Nov 1796.
- Eleanor Davis.
- Ruth Davis.
- Mary Davis.
- Amos Davis b 25 Aug 1799.
- Isaac R. Davis b 1800.

2. ELIZABETH DAVIS was born 5 Nov 1796 in Howard Co, Md. She married 4 Apr 1816 in Columbiana Co, Ohio to William Diltz Hamilton, and she died 1834 *(See 2. William Diltz Hamilton, descendant of JONATHAN HAMILTON).

OCCGS MEMBER, Frances McLaughlin LeBlanc.

"Military power will never awe a sensible American tamely to surrender his liberty."

Samuel Adams, 1768

JOSIAH DODGE

1. JOSIAH DODGE was born 8 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Mass (Ipswich V R) the son of Josiah and Susanna (Knowlton) Dodge. He married 8 Nov 1761 (Lunenburg, Mass, town records) Hannah Conant, born 12 Feb 1740 at Concord, Mass, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Pierce) Conant (*The Conant Family* by F. O. Conant). Josiah and Hannah resided in Ashburnham, Mass; Nova Scotia; and in 1776 they moved to Machias, Maine. The 28th of Nov 1776 Josiah enlisted as a private in Capt John Scott's Co and was discharged on 21 Dec 1776. The company was raised in Machias to reinforce Col Jonathan Eddy at Cumberland against the British Garrison stationed there. He also enlisted in Capt Jabez West's Co. He was in a list of men who received bounty from Capt Stephen Smith for engaging to serve in the expedition against St. Jonas. He was later a Sergeant, same Co, enlisted 21 Jul 1777 and discharged 13 Dec 1777. The company was raised for an expedition against Nova Scotia and was continued in service at, and for the defense of Machias. (Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution) Josiah and Hannah had the following children (*The Dodge Family* by J. T. Dodge):

- Eunice Dodge b 22 Oct 1762 Ashburnham, Mass.
- Mary Dodge b 2 Dec 1764 Ashburnham, Mass, m Mr. Warner.
- 2. -Josiah Dodge b 29 Jan 1767 Nova Scotia.
- Anna Dodge b 11 Mar 1769 Nova Scotia.
- Elizabeth "Betty" Dodge b 19 Mar 1771 Nova Scotia.
- Reuben Dodge b 3 Apr 1773 Nova Scotia.
- Daniel Dodge b 1 Dec 1775, m Letitia Mankin.
- Ebenezer Dodge b 30 Jun 1779, prob in Machias, Me.

2. JOSIAH DODGE was born near Granville, Nova Scotia 29 Jan 1767. He married Judith Burgett (DAR application of Ms Laverne Rich). About 1814 the family moved from New York to Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co, Ohio, where Josiah and his wife probably died after the 1830 census. In Feb of 1820 he gave the following information about his children in a letter to his brother Daniel of New Jersey (*The Dodge Family*):

- Isaiah Dodge d at ten months.
- Hannah Dodge m David Brainard, grandson of the stepfather of Josiah and living nearby.
- Gilead Dodge m and living nearby.
- David Dodge b Mar 1798, m 7 Feb 1820 Hannah Patchin (Ashtabula Co V R).
- 3. -Lydia Dodge b ca 1800.
- Sarah Dodge with her father Feb 1820.
- Daniel Dodge with his father Feb 1820.
- Josiah Dodge with his father 1820.
- Rhoda Dodge d under two years.
- William White Dodge.
- Betty Dodge.
- Henry Dodge b Nov 1819.

3. LYDIA DODGE was born about 1800 in New York (Ash Co V R) and married 14 Nov 1819 in Harpersfield, Ohio to Alpheus Royce. He was born 5 Apr 1793 Union, Conn (Union V R), the son of John and Huldah (Wakefield) Royce (*Genealogy of the Royce, Royse or Rice Family* by H. E. Royce). They resided in Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio where Alpheus wrote his will 15 Jun 1859, mentioning

his wife Lydia. However, neither can be found in the 1860 census. Settlement papers for both estates were filed 24 Apr 1861 and recorded in June. They had at least the following children:

- Austin Royce prob m Sarah Jane Gleason.
- 4. -Lodema Royce b 2 Nov 1828 Ashtabula Co, Ohio.
- Edward C Royce b 1834 Ohio, m ca 1860 Delila Fowler.
- Edwin Royce b 1834, twin of Edward, m ca 1855 Jane.
- Sophia Royce b 1837.
- Rhoda Royce b 1840.
- Martha Royce b 1845.

4. LODEMA ROYCE was born 2 Nov 1828 in Ashtabula Co, Ohio (Hamilton Co, Iowa V R) and died in Homer, Iowa 11 Jul 1916 (Hamilton Co V R). She was married three times. Her first husband was Buy C. Smith whom she married in Van Wert Co, Ohio and had a daughter:

- Susan Ingal Smith b 19 Jan 1846 Van Wert Co, Ohio, d 30 Jan 1933, Hamilton Co, Iowa, m Hezekiah Fisher (Hamilton Co, Iowa V R).

Lodema married in Van Wert, Ohio 26 Sep 1847 (Van Wert Co V R) Benjamin H. Fisher b 1806 Ohio and died 2 May 1888 at Homer, Iowa (Hamilton Co V R). They had at least three children:

5. -Alpheus Royce Fisher b 5 Aug 1849 Van Wert, Ohio (Bible record).
 -Rosanna Fisher b ca 1862 Iowa, m Mr. Quick.
 -Viola Fisher b ca 1865 Iowa.

Lodema married 3d in Homer, Iowa 10 Mar 1895 Rial Widick, b Logan Co, Ky, son of John and Katherine (Tranbor) Widick (Hamilton Co, Iowa V R).

5. ALPHEUS ROYCE FISHER was born in Van Wert, Ohio 5 Aug 1849 and died in Blackhoof, Minn 12 Jan 1930 (Carlton Co, Minn V R). He is buried at Grace-land Cemetery at Webster City, Iowa. He married 1) Barbara Josephine Largent on 10 Oct 1870 (Hamilton Co V R) by whom he had the following children:

- Maude Fisher b 1872 Hamilton Co, Iowa m 1) Mr. Pierce, 2) William T. Fisher and 3) Lorenzo Sweet.
- Ella L. Fisher b ca 1874 Hamilton Co, Iowa, m Milton Frick.

Alpheus m 2) 18 Jun 1876 at Homer, Iowa (Hamilton Co, V R) Mary Jane Farnsworth b 22 Aug 1859 Forestville, Minn, daughter of Myron Josiah and Polly (Rundell) Farnsworth (*Farnsworth Memorial II* by R. G. Nye). She died 23 Jul 1953 Litchfield, Minn and is buried at Webster City, Iowa. Their children born in Homer and Boone, Iowa were (Family Bible):

- Austin Royce Fisher b 25 May 1877, m 9 Apr 1901 Hattie Fisher, d 15 May 1957.
- Benjamin Allen Fisher b 3 Dec 1878, d young.
- Myron Alpheus Fisher b 13 Aug 1880, m 26 Dec 1901 Alta Myers.
- Jesse Alvin Fisher b 25 Jun 1882, m 28 Oct 1903 Byrda Fisher, d 3 Sep 1933.

- Earl Victor Fisher b 21 May 1884, m Minnie Springstraw, d Apr 1952.
 - Lulu Belle Fisher b 26 Aug 1886, m Bill Davis, d 1940-41.
 - Edward Dowell Fisher b 28 Feb 1889, m Agnes Newsum, d 1 Oct 1949.
 - 6. -Minnie Jane Fisher b 24 Feb 1891.
 - Franklin Leroy Fisher b 10 Mar 1893, m Mary L. Hicks, d 16 Apr 1951.
 - Charles Orson Fisher b 14 Jun 1895, d Aug 1896.
 - Rial Weldon Fisher b 28 Sep 1897, m Ruth L. Phelps, d 4 Nov 1959.
 - Lloyd William Fisher b 29 Jul 1899, m Hazel Frye, d Mar 1962.
6. MINNIE JANE FISHER was born 24 Feb 1891 in Boone, Iowa and died 2 Jun 1956 in Orange, Calif. She married 24 Dec 1906 (Hamilton Co v R) Francis Marion Cunningham *(See 4. Francis Marion Cunningham, descendant of JOHN CUNNINGHAM). Francis was the son of Silas Ulysses and Mary Jane (Echelberger) Cunningham, was born 18 Mar 1883 at Homer, Iowa and died 3 Mar 1959 at Tustin, Calif. Their children were:
- Royce Cunningham b 1909, Lehigh, Iowa, d 1909 Lehigh.
 - Alva Leroy Cunningham b 23 Jun 1911 Lehigh, Iowa, m 20 April 1930 to Mildred Lindquist dau of Peter and Amanda (Peterson) Lindquist.
 - Mary Alma Cunningham b 23 Nov 1913, Lehigh, m 1) Larry Lyle Jones on 12 Aug 1934 Webster City, Iowa, m 2) Edwin Carl Jacobson 8 Sep 1937 in Long Beach, Calif.
 - Marion Leo Cunningham b 25 May 1916 Lehigh, m 1) Edith Lemon, m 2) Grace.
 - 7. -Don Allen Cunningham b 13 Aug 1919 Lehigh.
 - Thelma Leola Cunningham b 13 Jul 1921 Lehigh, m 18 Jun 1939 Las Vegas, Nev. Harry Edward Clark, son of Benjamin Whipple and Mabel (Berry) Clark of Topeka, Kansas.
 - Gayle Edwin Cunningham b 22 Nov 1923 Lehigh, m 25 Oct 1943 to Dorothy Crawford.
 - Dayle Edward Cunningham (Twin of Gayle) b 22 Nov 1923, m 23 Nov 1947 at Santa Ana, Calif, Josephine Haegeman dau of Arthur and Helen Haegeman, d 20 Aug 1961, Hawthorne, Nev, bur Orange, Calif.
7. DON ALLEN CUNNINGHAM was born 13 Aug 1919 at Lehigh, Iowa. He was married 19 Oct 1938 at San Bernardino, Calif to Ina Chadick dau of Jesse Thomas and Ina Laura (Crandall) Chadick. She was born 29 Sep 1920 at San Francisco, Calif. Their children were:
- 8. -Ruth Marie Cunningham b 17 May 1939 Santa Ana, Calif.
 - Jimmie Allen Cunningham b 2 Nov 1942 Santa Ana, d 24 Apr 1959 at Orange, Calif.
 - Gary Lee Cunningham b 7 Jan 1945 Santa Ana, m 10 Jan 1967 Pamela Peterson (divorced).
 - Barbara Ellen Cunningham b 1 Nov 1946 Santa Ana, m 29 Apr 1967 Tustin, Calif. Ronald Wayne Duff son of Donald and Irene Duff. (Divorced).
 - Ann Marie Cunningham b 30 Apr 1951 Santa Ana.
8. RUTH MARIE CUNNINGHAM b 17 May 1939 Santa Ana, Calif, married 3 Aug 1963 to Jon Bradley Betow son of Oscar Ervin and Evelyn Anita (Tambert) Betow. He was born 28 Nov 1938, Sacramento, Calif. Adopted children:
- Jonathan Scott Betow b 20 Dec 1966 Tacoma, Wash.
 - Jennifer Lynn Betow b 19 Apr 1968 Seattle, Wash.

OCCGS MEMBER, Ruth Betow.

ABIJAH DRAKE and SETH DRAKE

1. ABIJAH DRAKE was born about 1733 at Sutton in Worcester Co, Mass. His exact date of death is not known but his will was proved 7 Apr 1819 at Norwich, Vt. His first wife is not certainly known but was probably Tabitha Plumbley who was born about 1737, also at Sutton, Mass, and who married an Abijah Drake 4 Aug 1760 at Taunton in Bristol Co, Mass. He married 2) Delight Sprague 22 Jan 1809. He served during the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt Seagrave's Co of Col Read's 20th Regt. His children were:
 - 2.-Seth Drake b ca 1760, m Chloe Prentice, d 28 Jul 1821.
 - Francis Drake b ca 1762 m Phebe Goodenough.
 - Abijah Drake b ca 1763 m Lucy Whitcomb.
 - Paul Drake b ca 1767 m Rebecca Dean.
 - Phebe Drake b 11 Apr 1770 m Joseph Millen Jewett.
2. SETH DRAKE of Sutton, Mass, was born probably late in 1759 or early in 1760, the son of Abijah Drake and probably Tabitha Plumbley. He served during the Revolutionary War from 7 Jul 1777 to 7 Jul 1780 as a private in Capt Hasting's Co of Col Lee's regiment and as a drummer in Capt North's Co of Col Jackson's regiment. He married Chloe Prentice 12 Sep 1784. They moved to Windsor Co Vt, and later to Windham Co. Their children were:
 - A son probably named Stephen b ca 1785.
 - John Drake b ca 1787.
3. -Daniel Drake b 14 Jan 1789.
 - Chloe Drake b ca 1791.
 - Sally Drake b ca 1793 d 1835.
3. DANIEL DRAKE was born 14 Jan 1789 at Brookline in Windham Co, Vt. He married Patience Perkins, widow of Stephen Taft *(See 2. Patience Perkins, descendant of JOHN PERKINS).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Drake family records.
 Federal census records.
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution.
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
 Pension records.
 Records of Mrs. Myrtle S. Hyde of Ogden, Utah.

OCCGS MEMBER, Harold Joseph Doud.

THOMAS DUNKERSON

1. THOMAS DUNKERSON (originally Duncanson) was born on 20 May 1763 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia (Pension application). His parentage is not known but from court records it appears that his mother was named Margaret. His father died intestate and his mother married 2) John Reeves. During the Revolution he served under Generals Greene, Pickens, Huger and LaFayette during the campaigns in the South. He was not at Guilford Courthouse since he was sent with a group to capture a loyalist militia. He was present at the siege of Yorktown and was detached to serve as part of the escort which conveyed the captured army to their place of imprisonment. Part of his service was on his own behalf and part as a paid substitute. His pension application file, both in the National Archives and in Christian Co, Ky, is quite voluminous. He married Lucretia Moore, a daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Moore on 3 Dec 1785. In 1810 they moved to Christian Co, Ky, and settled in the northeastern part of the county. He died there on 1 Jul 1835. His wife who was born about 1765 was alive on 27 Jul 1844 when she testified for a pension as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier. Although details on the parentage of this couple are meager, apparently they were part of the Scotch immigration which occurred in the second quarter of the Eighteenth Century. A tentative list of their children has been constructed from wills and census records. This is not in any particular order:

- Phoebe Dunkerson m Jacob Holeman 10 Feb 1805.
- Thomas Dunkerson m 1) Nancy Thompson 16 May 1812, m 2) Catherine Palmer 2 Nov 1824.
- John Dunkerson, mentioned in his father's will.
- Josiah Dunkerson.
- Robert Dunkerson, a Justice of the Peace.
- David Dunkerson.
- 2. -Washington Dunkerson, the ninth child b ca 1806.
- Margaret Dunkerson m Mr McCouts.
- Lucretia Dunkerson m John Reeves 22 Apr 1819, poss her step-cousin.
- Diana Dunkerson m Thomas K. Goodloe 5 Dec 1827.

2. WASHINGTON DUNKERSON, the ninth child of Thomas and Lucretia Moore Dunkerson (or Duncanson) was born about 1806 (Father's pension file, National Archives). He allied himself with the Christian Church and was granted a license to perform marriages in Dec 1827. He married Narcissa Jane Blackwell *(See 3. Narcissa Jane Blackwell, a descendant of ROBERT BLACKWELL) on 11 Aug 1835 in Henderson Co, Ky. He apparently died in the fall of 1847. His widow married 2) Peyton Cox in 1855. She was alive in 1872 as she is mentioned in her mother's will.

The following anecdote appears in "The Counties of Christian and Trigg, Ky." W. H. Perrin, 1884, "A call was made for 150 picked Kentucky volunteers to man the fleet (of Admiral Perry on Lake Erie). Among these were ... and Washington Dunkerson, who were assigned to the ship Niagara. It is related that one of them, perhaps Dunkerson, that in the hottest of the fight and when the colors had been shot away, he climbed into the rigging and renailed them to the mast, in the face of a murderous fire from the enemy." Needless to say, this is quite a feat for a seven year old boy. Perhaps the anecdote applies to one of his older brothers. The children of Washington Dunkerson were:

- daughter Dunkerson, who appears on the 1840 census of Christian Co, Ky apparently died young.
- 3. -Robert K. Dunkerson b 1 Jan 1840
- Gabriel B. aged 8 in the 1850 census of Henderson Co, Ky.
- Angelina A. aged 5 in 1850.

3. ROBERT KENDRICK DUNKERSON was born on 1 Jan 1840 in Henderson Co, Ky. He moved to nearby Evansville, Ind, and rose in the business affairs of that town to become a prominent banker. He married Laura Shaw Casselberry on 25 Jul 1871. He died in Louisville, Ky, on 6 Feb 1908. His wife was descended from Hendrick Casselberry who migrated to Penn about 1690. She was born 23 Mar 1850 in Evansville and died there on 22 Aug 1920. They had two children:

4. -Louise Dunkerson b 20 Jul 1878.
-Casselberry Dunkerson.

4. LOUISE DUNKERSON was born 20 Jul 1878 in Evansville, Indiana. She married Samuel Lowry Orr *(See 5. Samuel Lowry Orr, a descendant of JAMES ANDERSON).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE WAR TRAVELS SOUTH

The struggle for the South began early in 1779 in Georgia and continued with victories on both sides until the end in October, 1781. General Nathanael Greene was active in much of it, and it was on March 18, 1781, that he made his well known statement: "We fight, get beat, rise, and fight again." While the war began in the North, it ended in the South, with the help of the French fleet being a major factor along with French troops.

FRENCH SUPPORT

While in 1777 there were many occasions when the fortunes of war were not with the Americans, a major turning point of the entire war came on October 17, 1777, when after a few months of skirmishes near the Hudson River and the Battle of Bennington won by Continentals and militia, the end of the fighting at Saratoga resulted in the surrender of General Burgoyne and his 5000 troops. One important result involved treaties with France for guns, money, men and ships. It was welcome news to Washington when he first knew of it at Valley Forge on May 6, 1778 and the effect on Americans was great. The following month Washington won a victory at Monmouth, and by July the first of the French fleet appeared at the mouth of the Delaware River.

JONATHAN DUSTON

1. JONATHAN DUSTON was born in Haverhill, Mass 4 Jul 1719. He was the son of Jonathan Duston and Elizabeth Watts and a great-grandson of Hannah Duston (Hannah Webster Emerson) who was kidnapped by the Indians and who was able to kill her captors and escape. She was the first American woman to have a statue erected in her memory. Jonathan married 1) 17 Feb 1746 Susanna Farnham. She died 22 Aug 1757 and he married 2) 15 Mar 1759 Ruth Ferry. He married 3) on 29 Jan 1802 Lydia Bradley.

Jonathan Duston served as a corporal during the French and English War 1744-5 with Haverhill men. He was with the Crown Point Expedition in 1755-6. He lived in the old Duston House in Haverhill, Mass. When the Revolution began, he marched with the Haverhill Co on the Alarm of 19 Apr 1775 and served as a private with Col James Frye's Regt of Minutemen at Cambridge. He was 56 years old when the British marched on Lexington and he answered the alarm. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, vol 5, p 94). Jonathan Duston moved to Canaan, NH after the Revolution. He died there 4 Jul 1812, age 93 years. Children by his first wife:

2. -Jesse Duston b 30 Sep 1747.
 -Jonathan Duston b 25 Jan 1748-9, d 7 Feb 1748-9.
 -Mehitable Duston b 28 Feb 1748-9, Haverhill, Mass, m 4 Mar 1767 to Thomas Shepard.
 -Susanna Duston b 4 Jan 1753, m 23 Apr 1777 Timothy Patch of Tewksbury, Mass.
 -Tamar Duston b 9 Nov 1754, m 19 Aug 1777 David Moores of Haverhill.
 -Jonathan Duston b 21 Feb 1757, m 15 Oct 1777 Hannah Russell. He served in Capt Timothy Johnson's Co of Haverhill men, 1778-80.

Children of Jonathan Duston and his second wife:

- David Duston b 22 Dec 1761, m Rebecca Cross of Methuen, d 24 Nov 1849 at Canaan, NH.
- Samuel Duston b 4 Feb 1764, d 6 Dec 1838, m 19 Feb 1791 Eunice Stanley. Both d in Galena, Ohio.
- Daniel Duston b 18 Apr 1766, d 20 Dec 1824, m 8 Feb 1789 Deborah C. Barber.
- Ruth Duston b 27 Aug 1768, m 23 Nov 1788 David Fogg.
- Joseph Duston b 19 Feb 1771, d 9 Jan 1774.
- Hannah Duston b 28 Aug 1773, d 13 Jun 1852, m Simeon Arvin.
- Betsey Duston b 2 Mar 1776, d 15 May 1836, m 1792 Nathaniel Bicknell.

2. JESSE DUSTON was born in Haverhill, Mass 30 Sep 1747. He married 12 Apr 1768 Elizabeth Swan of Methuen, Mass. To her in 1782 was born the first white child in Sudbury, Maine, a son named Peregrine. The proprietors gave Mrs. Duston a lot of land for this birth. Jesse Duston was among the early settlers of Fryeburg, Me. He came to Sudbury in 1778 and settled on a farm in the lower part of town. He was a carpenter and worked on the fort at Sudbury. He was in Bethel, Me at the time of the Indian Raid in 1781. He was an inspector of mills, 1787, and was capt of a local military command. He was living in 1790 according to the census when his family consisted of 2 adult males, 2 males under 16 yrs, and 4 females. His children were:

- James Duston b 26 Aug 1768, m Susan McAlister.
- Mary Duston b 16 Dec 1770.
- Ezekiel W. Duston b 17 Aug 1776, d 2 Jan 1814, m Ruth York.
Ezekiel was in the War of 1812 and engaged in the Battle of New Orleans.
- Joseph Duston d in Brunswick, Me, m Martha Demming of Brunswick.

3. -Jesse Duston b, 1782-3.

- Betsey Duston b 12 Jul 1782, m 8 Jun 1846 Chandler Russell.
- Susan Duston d of old age in Bethel, Me, unmarried.
- Farnham Abbott Duston b Nov 1795, d 3 Aug 1865, m 1) Catherine Clinch
m 2) Maria Swan, m 3) widow Hannah Elizabeth Bassett Dowdell.

3. JESSE DUSTON was born 1782-3. He married Lavinia Howard, dau of Phineas Howard of Howard's Corn (now Hanover, Me). He was a blacksmith and settled in Rumford, Me. He once owned the land on which the village of Rumford Point now stands. Subsequently he removed to Brunswick, Me, then to Bath, Me, where he died 30 Sep 1860. His children were:

4. -William Page Duston b 1812.

- Lovinia Duston, a twin, m John L. Bisbee.
- Elizabeth Duston, a twin, m Dr. Eli Edgecomb of Lewiston, Me.

4. WILLIAM PAGE DUSTON was born 1812 Bath, Me. He married 1) Eleanor Stanwood and 2) Frances Elizabeth Leach. He was a carriage manufacturer in Portland, Me. His child by his first wife was:

- George L. Duston.

Children of William Page Duston by his second wife were:

- Nancy Ellen Duston m N. F. Woodbury.
- Lavinia E. Duston m Samuel Damren.
- Robert L. Duston b Lewiston, Me, d Scituate, Mass Apr 1909, m Sarah F. Osbood. Robert was a minister.
- Frank L. Duston b 1 Nov 1866.

5. -Arthur Given Duston b 1 Nov 1866.

- Ernest Woodbury Duston b 14 Jul 1871 Auburn, Me, m 12 Dec 1894 Bertha Sampson of Auburn, Me.

5. ARTHUR GIVEN DUSTON was born 1 Nov 1866 Auburn, Me. He married 25 Aug 1886 Martha Minetta Irish who was born 3 Jul 1866 at East Peru, Me, and died 11 Nov 1854 at Sacramento, Calif. Arthur was a poultry expert with many honors at national poultry shows. In the 1930's he removed to Edmonds, Wash, where he raised fruits and vegetables for market. He died 16 Sep 1950. Arthur and Martha had these children:

6. -Arthur Given Duston b 10 May 1889.

- Frances M. Duston m Ernest A. Smith, Holliston.
- Beatrice L. Duston m Ernest Rockwood.
- Chauncey Duston b 27 Nov 1893, d Jun 1947, m Alexena Gilbeaux.
- Carmillus Duston b 30 Dec 1900, m in Plantation, Fla.

6. ARTHUR GIVEN DUSTON was born 10 May 1889 and died 27 Sep 1972. He married 9 Sep 1916 Laura Estelle Clark who was born 3 Aug 1897, daughter of Dr. Edward Stephens and Laura (Cheesman) Clark *(See 6. Laura Estelle Clark, a descendant of STEPHEN CLARK). Arthur was a loving husband and father. After his marriage in Medford, Ore, he and Estelle moved to Springfield, Ore, where their children were born. In 1921 they moved to Edmonds, Wash, where they remained until WW II. He was a district manager for the J. R. Watkins Co. Later he bought a distributorship in Sacramento, Calif. He remained there until he retired, bought a trailer and toured the United States, finally reaching Florida where he visited his son and where he died. Their children were:

-Arthur Given Duston b 12 May 1917, m 1) Verla Topp, m 2) Doris Smith, dau of Frances Duston and Ernest Smith, residing in Plantation, Fla.

7. -Laurie Estelle Duston b 6 Jan 1919.

7. LAURIE ESTELLE DUSTON was born 6 Jan 1919 and married 5 Sep 1946 Vincent John Musso. He is a bio-chemist and administers a medical practice and owns a medical lab in Fullerton, Calif. Laurie is a national training specialist and computer mathematician. Both served in the US Navy during WW II. Laurie is a member of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Daughters of the War of 1812, Colonial Dames XVII Century, Magna Charta Dames, Hereditary Society of America, Descendants of Colonial Governors of America.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

All information from Duston-Dustin Family Genealogy.

OCCGS MEMBER, Laurie E. Musso.

- - 1776 - -

LEXINGTON

The news of the fight at Lexington spread fast throughout the colonies, resulting in actions such as those in the capitals of Georgia and the Carolinas where the liberty boys raised armies, commissioned warships, seized the military supplies belonging to their provinces, organized provincial congresses, and took over the reins of government. Before the end of April the news was in north-central Kentucky where a group of pioneers who were building their houses named their new settlement "Lexington."

THOMAS ECKERSON and JOHN ECKERSON

1. THOMAS ECKERSON was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Slingerland) Eckerson and the great-grandson of Thomas Higginson, an Englishman from Plymouth, England, who settled in New Amsterdam ca 1640. The Dutch Netherlandized the name from Higginson to Eckerson. Thomas Eckerson was bapt in Jamaica, Long Island NY, 24 Mar 1713. He married his first cousin, Margaret Slingerland, in 1739-40. She was the daughter of Cornelius and Eva (Mebie) Slingerland and was bapt 22 Mar 1718 in Schenectady. He was an officer of the militia during the French and Indian War and after, being commissioned a capt 5 Jan 1758, appeared in that capacity on muster rolls in 1767 and 1768 (*Third Annual Report of the State Historian of New York*, 1897, pp 786, 845, 882). In 1772 he donated the ground on which The Old Stone Fort was built as a house of worship. This church was converted into a fort during the Revolution and is a museum today. He was with an informal group which resisted McDonald's raid of 13-14 Aug 1777, the first large attack on the NY frontier from Canada. He was elected to the Schoharie Committee of Safety on 29 Apr 1775. He made a loan to the state government at Kingston on 30 May 1780. He also claimed compensation from the state for damages done by the enemy (Application to the DAR of Nancy Myers Doty, national #193986). His will is dated 25 Jun 1783 and was probated 25 Aug 1802 in the newly formed Schoharie Co. His wife is mentioned in the will, so she was alive in 1783. Their children were all bapt in the Dutch Reformed Church in Schoharie Village:

- Theunis Eckerson bapt 21 Sep 1740, m cousin Magdalena Slingerland; d 4 Oct 1813 (*DAR Patriot Index*, 1966, p 213).
- Cornelis Eckerson bapt 22 Feb 1742.
- Achie Eckerson bapt 20 Sep 1747, m Hendrick P. Becker.
- Thomas Eckerson bapt 20 Dec 1754.
- Engeltje Eckerson b 6 Jun 1758.

2. -John Eckerson b 17 Oct 1764.

2. JOHN ECKERSON was born 17 Oct 1764. He married Geertruid Becker, daughter of Harmanus and Annatje (van Dyck) Becker, 21 Dec 1786 *(See 2. Geertruid Becker, descendant of HARMANUS BECKER). In the *DAR Lineage Book*, vol 85, p 33, is given a claim to membership which has several errors in it. His dates are given incorrectly, as are the name and dates for his wife. It is asserted that he served as a private in Col Vroman's Regt, during the siege of Middle Fort on 26 Jul 1781. His cousin, John Ackerson, received a pension based on similar services, so it is difficult to prove that this John Eckerson did serve in the Revolution. He was commissioned an ensign 1798, a lieutenant 1800, and a capt 1803. He resigned from the militia in 1808 (*Council of Appointments*, pp 409, 478, 669, 1019). His will is dated 25 Nov 1814 and was probated 18 Feb 1815. It does not mention his wife or his son Cornelius, so presumably they predeceased him. Their children were baptized in the Dutch Reformed churches of Schoharie and Middleburgh, both in Schoharie Co, NY:

3. -Annatje Eckerson b 20 Oct 1787.
- Margaretha Eckerson b 1 Mar 1790.
- Cornelia Eckerson b 23 Aug 1791, m Mr. Swart.
- Thomas Eckerson b 1 Sep 1793.
- Hermanus Eckerson b 29 Jun 1797.
- Cornelius Eckerson b 9 Jun 1800, d young (?).

3. ANNATJE ECKERSON was born 20 Oct 1787. She married Isaac Best *(See 3B. Isaac Best, descendant of JOHANNES BEST).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

JOSEPH ELLIS

1. JOSEPH ELLIS lived in the area of Pittsylvania, Henry Co, Virginia (later Franklin Co) during the Revolutionary War but the date and place of his birth are not known. In 1780 he received a patent for 230 acres in Pittsylvania Co, Va "on both sides of Flyblow Creek of Blackwater River." In 1795 when Joseph and his second wife, Mary, sold this land it was located in Franklin Co (Deed Book 3, p 204). The date and place of his death are unknown, but he was living in Mar 1799 when he gave consent for the marriage of his daughter, Sally. Joseph served the patriot's cause by supplying food to the hospital at the Henry County Courthouse (Court records 27 Feb 1783).

The name of his first wife, the mother of his children, is unknown. He married 2) Mary Litteral in Franklin Co, Va, Jul 1787. His first 4 children were married by Randolph Hall, a Baptist minister, who later appears in Garrard Co, Ky, records. In 1807 all of his children, except Elizabeth, owned land on Six Mile Creek in Shelby Co, Ky. Probable children:

- Joseph Ellis b 12 Jan 1768 Va d 1851 Putnam Co, Ind, m 1 Jul 1790 Franklin Co, Va, Frances "Fanny" Woodson dau of Shadrach Woodson of Franklin Co.
- John Ellis d before 1817 in Shelby Co, Ky m 6 Apr 1795 Franklin Co, Va, Mildred Lee who survived him.
- Elizabeth Ellis m 3 Apr 1793 Franklin Co, Va, James Harrell.
- Stephen Ellis b 1776 Va, lived in Jefferson Co, Ind, 1850, m 9 Apr 1795 Franklin Co, Va, Rebecca Lewis.
- 2. -William Ellis b 12 Mar 1771.
- Sarah "Sally" Ellis m 20 Mar 1799 Garrard Co, Ky, Samuel Sellers, upon consent of her father.

2. WILLIAM ELLIS was born 12 Mar 1771 in Virginia and died 25 Jun 1862 in Washington Co, Ind. He married 19 Jul 1798 in Garrard Co, Ky, Martha Radcliff, daughter of Richard and Jane Radcliff. About 1803 they moved to Shelby Co, Ky, and in 1826 they were in Washington Co, Ind, where they died. William and Martha and many members of the family are buried in the Churchyard of Old Unity Baptist Church near Hardinsburg, Ind. Records of the Historical Society of Washington Co, Ind, list the following as children of William and Martha:

- Joseph Ellis.
- John Ellis m 1) 31 Oct 1828 Elizabeth Radcliff, m 2) 4 May 1843 Catherine Keel, m 3) Margaret Graham, m 4) Nancy Murphy. He lived in Washington Co, Ind, and was a Dr.
- 3. -Isaac M. Ellis b ca 1803.
- Richard Ellis b 8 Oct 1808 Shelby Co, Ky, d 5 Oct 1884, m 29 Nov 1829 Harrison Co, Ind, Nancy Whitman.
- Martin Ellis m 27 Jan 1834 Harrison Co, Ind, Sarah C. Whitman.
- William Ellis m Margaret Radcliff. After his death she m 2) Mr. Stevens.
- Elizabeth Ellis m 19 Sep 1833 Charles Rawlings.
- Charles Ellis m 17 Jan 1850 Sarah Eveline Hardin. A Dr., he d 24 Jan 1860.

3. ISAAC M. ELLIS was born about 1803, probably in Garrard Co, Ky. On 22 Apr 1827 he married his first cousin, Jane Radcliff, daughter of David and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Brown) Radcliff* (See 2B. David Radcliff, descendant of RICHARD RADCLIFF). Isaac died 11 Apr 1851 and is buried in the Old Unity Baptist Church Cemetery in Washington Co, Ind. His widow Jane died after 1883 in

Orange Co., Ind. The following are given as the children of Isaac and Jane:

- David Ellis b ca 1829, m Phoebe Colclasure, dau of Washington and Phoebe (Stallcup) Colclasure. David was with his brother, Charles, in Newton Co, Missouri (1860 census).
- William Ellis b ca 1830, m Sarah (1860 census, Newton Co, Mo).
- 4. -Charles R. Ellis b 21 Jan 1832.
- Elizabeth J. Ellis b 1836 Ill, m 21 Feb 1864 Orange Co, Ind, Benjamin Holliday.
- Martha Ann Ellis b ca 1839 Ind.
- Nancy Ellis b ca 1842 Ind.
- Catherine Ellis b ca 1844 Ind, m Mr. Tinsel.
- Isaac M. Ellis, Jr. b ca 1846 Ind.
- Mary T. Ellis b ca 1849 Ind, m Mr. Hulgan.

4. CHARLES R. ELLIS was born 21 Jan 1832 in Washington Co, Indiana. It was there that he married 8 Aug 1854 Nancy Carlisle, daughter of John and Hannah (Smith) Carlisle. In 1855 Charles and Nancy moved to Newton Co, Mo, but due to the difficulties in that area during the Civil War, they moved to Clay Co, Ill. Charles owned and operated several flour and grist mills in Clay and Wayne Counties and at some time lost an arm in a mill accident. Charles died in Wayne Co 20 Aug 1884 and his wife died within the week. Their children were:

- Martha J. Ellis m John Close.
- 5. -Mary Ellen Ellis b 15 Nov 1859.
- John D. Ellis b 15 Nov 1860, m Emma J. Warsach.
- Anna B. Ellis b 16 Oct 1872, m Clarence Chandler.
- Jesse Thomas Ellis b 22 Oct 1874, moved to northwest Arkansas.
- Francis M. Ellis b 20 Oct 1879, d 1967 in Weatherford, Tex, m Zelphia Williams.

5. MARY ELLEN ELLIS was born 15 Nov 1859 in Newton Co, Mo. On 10 Jun 1875 in Clay Co, Ill, she married her distant cousin, John Boswell, son of Matthew and Lucy S. (Moore) Boswell. *(See 5. John Boswell, descendant of MATTHEW BOSWELL). In 1911 they moved to San Fernando, Calif, where John died 7 Mar 1941. Mary Ellen died 23 Feb 1943 in Van Nuys. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chatsworth, Calif.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

FREDERICK EMMERT I

1. FREDERICK EMMERT I was born 11 Oct 1754 in Berks Co, Pa. He removed to Virginia, North Carolina and finally to Sevier Co, Tenn, where he died 7 Jan 1829. According to his son, Daniel, Frederick Emmert I served under General George Washington and was present at Brandywine, at the Lakes of Canada and at the surrender of Cornwallis. His discharge was lost when his house was burned.

On 6 Dec 1843 his son, Daniel, aged fifty, applied for the war pension that was due his deceased mother (R3345). Frederick's wife was the former Barbara Nigtish, born 6 May 1755, who died 7 Jul 1842. Their children were:

- Barbary Ann Emmert b ca 1776, d 23 Sep 1875, m Martin Shultz.
 - Mary "Polly" Emmert b ca 1778, m Arnet Shields. His father thought to be Richard Shields b 1764, d 1825. Polly and Arnet had a son, Robert Shields b 1794 who m 23 Sep 1827 Blount Co, Tenn, Peggy Caylor b 1800, the dau of Daniel and Nancy Lennah (Brickey) Caylor. Nancy's parents were John and Nancy Ann (King) Brickey. This family moved to Honey Creek, McDonald Co, Mo, in 1845. After Arnet died Polly Shields made her home with them in 1857.
 - Katherine Emmert b ca 1780 m Richard Evans b 1790 in SC. Their children included: James M. b 1815, George b 1821, Rogers b 1832, Richard b 1833, Margaret b 1837 and Sarah b 1840.
 - Mary Emmert b ca 1782 d prior to 1842.
 - Elizabeth Emmert b ca 1783 in Virginia, d 1888, m Rev. John Roberts b 1780.
 - Philip Emmert b ca 1786, d 23 Aug 1821, m Elizabeth Reagan, b 1780-90. Philip's will lists these children: Frederick S, Daniel, Barbara, Catherine, Rhoda and Sarah Trigg. All moved west except Sarah.
 - Margaret Emmert b ca 1788, d 1862, m 1805 Robert Shields, b 13 Oct 1784, d 11 Jan 1850 at Cades' Cove, Blount Co, Tenn. Robert was a brother of Arnet Shields.
 - Louisa Emmert b ca 1790, d prior to 1842.
2. -Rev. Frederick Emmert II b 12 Jan 1790.
 - Daniel Emmert b ca 1793, d 28 Aug 1851, m Sarah Reagan b ca 1790, sister of Druscilla Reagan. They had eight children prior to 1830: Barbara, b ca 1818, Frederick Locke b 1819, d 1908, m Nancy McMahan, Nathaniel Wesley b 1820, d 1905, m Emily Hill, Elizabeth b 1822, m John McMahan, Sarah b 1823, m Giles Caton, Mary b 1824 d 1900 m Isaac Trotter, Louisa b ca 1826 who d young, Martha R. b 1829 d 1905, m Henry Butler, and John Emmert b 1833 d 1884 m Martha Mills.

2. REV. FREDERICK EMMERT II, was born 12 Jan 1790 and died 10 Apr 1871 in Townsend, Tenn. He married 5 Nov 1812 Druscilla Reagan. Druscilla was born 15 Feb 1792, d 29 Aug 1869 and is buried at Campground Cemetery, Townsend, Tenn. This couple moved from Emert's Cove, Sevier Co, Tenn, to Tuckaleechee Cove, Blount Co, Tenn, about 1826. He bought property there from John Smith. In 1812 Frederick Emmert II was in Capt Isaac Williams' Co. Frederick was a Methodist minister and was described as being a large man, "white Dutch", and that he spoke with a German accent. Their children were:

3. -Daniel H. Emmert b 15 Oct 1813.
 - Philip R. Emmert b 16 Dec 1814, d 7 Jan 1890, m Louisa Maples b 25 Sep 1825, d 10 Jul 1913 who was a sister of Mary Maples. Their children

- were: Martha C., Frederick, Lydia M. m James Headrick, Mary Jane, Thomas C., Eliza, Philip Arthur m Roda Ellen Law, dau of John Wesley and Charlotte (Lowe) Law, Gilbert R. Emmert m Mary Jane Emert b 1863, d 1948.
- Abijah W. Emmert b 10 Apr 1816, d 19 Mar 1897, m 14 Apr 1836 Betsy Ann Cameron. Their children were: Sarah, Harry, Samuel, John, Alexander C., Hettie Jane, Mell, Mary C., J. Spencer, W.T. and Eliza D. Maggie Emmert.
 - Barbara Emmert b 13 Oct 1817, d 9 May 1894, m John Huskey b 23 Nov 1824, d 14 Mar 1901, the son of Wm. M. and Dorothy (Trotter) Huskey. Their children were: Frederick, John, Dorothea, Druscilla, William, Stara, Sarah E., George S., Mary, Wesley and Sherman Huskey.
 - John N. Emmert b 23 Dec 1818, d 1 Jul 1896, m Nancy E. Dunn b 17 Jan 1825, d 30 Jul 1902, dau of Daniel Dunn, Jr and Susannah Parman. Susannah's parents were Giles and Elizabeth Parman. Several of Nancy's brothers and sisters removed to Georgia but she and her husband, John, remained in Blount Co.
 - Elizabeth T. Emmert b 6 Nov 1820, d 11 May 1898, m 11 Dec 1843 Ezekiel Mitchell Broyles b 1820, d 24 Apr 1885. Their children were: Druscilla, Jane, Caleb T., Sarah Ann, Roda Catherine, Nancy T., Nicholas Jackson, Samuel J., Martha C., Mary E. and Philip Broyles.
 - Mary C. Emmert b 5 Feb 1822, d 29 Dec 1906, m 1 Sep 1843, Blount Co. William Headrick b ca 1820, d 1 Nov 1908, the son of Jacob Headrick, Sr. and Polly Rice. Mary and William Headrick had the following children: Jacob P., Daniel m Sarah Hightower, John T. m Polly Caylor, Druscilla m 1) John Keith, m 2) Sam W. Grigsby, William A.L. Headrick m Ann L. B. Dunn, dau of Joseph Perry and Nancy (Patty) Dunn, granddaughter of Joshua and Nancy (Walker) Patty.
 - Caleb S. Emmert b 28 Sep 1823, d Feb 1863, m Nancy Broyles b 1823, sister of Ezekiel Broyles. Their children were: Druscilla m Robert Green, Frederick, William Fletcher, Sarah m James W. Hatcher, Jr., E. Mitchell m a Seaton and Wesley Emmert.
 - Rhoda A. Emmert b 14 Feb 1825, d 3 Jul 1905, m 27 Sep 1846 John Rufus Law b 23 Oct 1819, d before 1860. Their children were: John W. m Charlotte Lowe, Martha J. m John M. Walker, James b and d 1850, D.L. d young, Delia, W.F. and Rufus A. Law. In 1870 Rhoda A. (Emmert) Law was living with her dau Martha and in 1880 with her son, John Law.
 - Frederick Styres Emmert b 26 Sep 1826, d 29 Apr 1896, m 2 Feb 1857 Sarah Catherine Lowe b 20 Mar 1842, d 31 Jan 1917, the dau of Abner Jefferson and Charlotte (Maples) Lowe. Their children were: John Wesley, Frederick Thomas m 1) Evelyn Atchley and m 2) Nancy C. Marshall, Peter Robert m Mary Angeline Tyson, Samuel West m 1) Frances L. Gibson and m 2) Elizabeth Evaline Horton, Mary Jane m Jesse Carol Tyson, William Headrick m Nora Elizabeth Cunningham, George Snyder m Ida R. Lowe, Martha Charlotta never m, Rhoda Ellen m Willie S. Clark and Laura Elizabeth m Arthur F. Faulkner.
 - Catherine Emmert.

3. DANIEL H. EMMERT was born 15 Oct 1813 and died 30 Apr 1885. He married 17 Mar 1836 Mary Maples who was born 28 Jul 1816, died 30 Sep 1883, the dau of Thomas and Lydia (Atchley) Maples *(See 3. Mary E. Maples, descendant of THOMAS ATCHLEY). Daniel and Mary lived in Townsend, Tenn. They changed the spelling of the name to Emmett. Daniel was a superior court judge. Their children were:

- Lydia A.D. Emmett b 23 Jan 1837, m 13 Nov 1856 Robert Rambo.
- Philip James Emmett b 11 Mar 1839, m 22 Jul 1863 Louise Diner.
- Louisa J. b 5 Dec 1841, d 9 Mar 1915, m 5 Sep 1869 John McCampbell.
- Thomas C. Emmett b 16 Jan 1844, d 2 Jul 1858.
- Elizabeth B. Emmett b 17 Sep 1847, m 13 Jun 1867 Philip Davis.
- Frederick S. Emmett b 23 Aug 1849, m 15 May 1881 Martha Perry.

4. -Daniel Webster Emmett b 31 Dec 1851.

- Gilbert "Gib" Alexander Emmett b 6 Sep 1854, m Nora Bright, b 18 Jan 1868, divorced. Their children were: Charles b 1882 m Lillian Emmett dau of Daniel Webster and Susan (Myers) Emmett, and Edgar Stone Emmett b 1880 believed to have d young.

-Mary S. Emmett b 17 Dec 1858, d 1 Apr 1859.

-Martha Florence Emmett b 6 Sep 1861, d Nov 1862.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER EMMETT was born 31 Dec 1851, died 4 Apr 1929 at Santa Ana, Calif, and is buried at Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Calif. He married 26 Dec 1873, Blount Co, Susan Catherine Myers *(See 4. Mary Walker, descendant of JOSEPH CULBERTSON), born 6 Nov 1855, died 21 Mar 1916, dau of William and Mary C. (Walker) Myers. Her grandparents were William and Elizabeth (Cuthbertson) Walker. Her great grandparents were Thomas and Elizabeth (Magill) Walker and James and Mary (Kilgore) Culbertson. In 1889 Daniel removed with his family to California. They settled in the Santa Monica area. After Susan's death in 1916 Dan Emmett m 2) 17 Mar 1921 Elizabeth Goetz born 17 Jun 1871 Guelph, Ontario, Canada, died Sep 1971 in Los Angeles. She was a cousin of the John Goetz who married Dan's eldest daughter, Mattie. The children of Daniel and Susan Emmett were:

5. -Martha Jane "Mattie" Emmett b 14 Oct 1874 Townsend, Tenn.

- William J. "Bill" Emmett b 12 Jan 1876, d 1923, Ely, Nevada. He m 1) Rachel Carpenter, dau of John J. Carpenter and a Miss Sepulveda (an old California Spanish family). Bill m 2) name unknown, m 3) produced three children Dan, Bill, and Florence Emmett. Family letters reveal that Bill, Sr. was a pretty wild boy. He was in the Philippines during the Spanish American War.

-Florence M. Emmett b 14 Apr 1878, d 23 Jul 1879.

- Cora Susan Emmett b 28 Jul 1880, d 17 Jan 1954. She married eight times. Husband 1) was Charles Etzler, no children; m 2) 20 Mar 1901 John J.J. Carpenter (his first wife was Miss Sepulveda). John and Cora had these children: James "Jack" Thadeus and Clenton Valerius Carpenter. Cora m 3) George B. Sabin, no children. She m 4) Robert Scott and their dau Daphne Kathleen m Bob Kennedy and lives in Elsinore, Calif. Husband 5) was Mr. Hudson, 6) was Ben Kesner, 7) was J.A. Lind and 8) Scott Whitlock.

- Lillian "Lil" Emmett b 2 Oct 1883, d 8 Jan 1956, m Charles Emmett, a cousin, the son of Gilford Alex and Nora (Bright) Emmett. Their children were Vern L. and Floyd Emmett. She married four more times but had no more children.

- Daniel "Dan" Webster Emmett, Jr. b 8 Mar 1886, d 27 Sep 1966, Oakdale, Calif, m 1) Edna Johnson 14 Feb 1908. They had no children. Dan m 2) Louise Mary Riva b 6 Nov 1911. Their children were Dian Louise, Dan A. and Susan Riva Emmett. Dan Emmett lived many years in Ventura. He was a Veteran of WW I and served in France. In 1930 he was elected as State Commander of the American Legion.

- Sherman R.C. Emmett b 6 Jan 1894, Ventura, d 1945, m 1914 Jessie Walker, a distant cousin, the dau of Joseph Houston and Nancy Melinda (Webb) Walker. Their children were Wilfred E., Madge and June Emmett.

5. MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" EMMETT was born 14 Oct 1874 at Townsend, Tenn, and died 5 Apr 1935 at Santa Ana, Calif. She married 22 Mar 1894 in Santa Monica, Calif John Alexander Goetz born 13 May 1873, New Germany (Maryhill), Ontario, Canada the seventh son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Barry) Goetz. Andrew was the son of Casimir and Magdalena (Hermann) Goetz who came to America ca 1832 from Alsace. Around 1900 John and Mattie removed to Oxnard, Calif. In 1914 they were living in Orange Co eventually settling on acreage in south Santa Ana. Their children were:

-Edward Andrew Goetz b 4 Sep 1895, Santa Monica, d 28 Jun 1921, m Vernona Cozad. They had twin daughters, Maurine and Pauline Goetz. In 1974 Vernona Goetz was living in Joshua Tree, Calif.

6. -Bertha Alice Goetz b 28 Oct 1896, Santa Monica.

-Pauline Elizabeth Goetz b 10 Sep 1898, d 1926. She m and div Sterling Smith Newcomb. No children.

-Hazel Pansy Goetz b 31 Mar 1900, Oxnard, m Leonard Hamaker. They had six children: Eugene, Donald, Wallace, Polly Jo who d young, Nancy and Melinda Hamaker. Hazel and Leonard live in Orange, Calif.

-Rudolf Daniel Goetz b 13 Jul 1902, Oxnard, m Mickey Schuring. They had two children, Phyllis who m Bill McRill and lives in San Bernardino and Milton Goetz. Rudy lives in Sacramento, Calif.

-Susannah Edna Goetz b 26 May 1914 Placentia, Calif, m 1) Bill Henry (one child, Bill), m 2) Robert Hartley, m 3) Donald Hovis (one child, Linda Sue who m Tom J. Storli), m 4) Harold L. Pratt. Susan and Harold reside in Northridge, Calif.

6. BERTHA ALICE GOETZ was born 28 Oct 1896 in Santa Monica, Calif, and died 11 Jun 1957 in Costa Mesa, Calif. She married 21 Nov 1919, San Rafael, Calif, Clarence Martin McClintock born 4 Oct 1895, Lewis, Iowa who died 11 Jan 1957, Orange, Calif, the son of Cornelius Martin and Ida Augusta (Upson) McClintock* (See 6. Clarence Martin McClintock, descendant of MARSHALL STANLEY). Alice met C.M. at the U of Calif at Berkeley. He was a veteran of World War I, and he came to California when he was two years old. The family lived for a short time in Los Angeles before settling on a farm near Fairview. C.M. inherited this farm and held on to it through the 1929 depression years and was beginning to prosper as a dairy farmer when WW II came and the government bought all but 20 acres as a part of the Santa Ana Army Air Base site. He finally settled on a machine shop business for income. They had two children:

7. -Maureen Lenore McClintock b 28 Jan 1921 Santa Ana, Calif.

-Donald Richard McClintock b 17 Feb 1922 Santa Ana, m Margean Rawlings of Riverside, Calif. They have two sons, Bruce Martin and Mark Richard McClintock. Don and Margean live in Chico, Calif.

7. MAUREEN LENORE McCLINTOCK was born 28 Jan 1921 at Santa Ana, Calif. She married 12 Jul 1942, Santa Ana, Theodore Eugene Rischard, born 10 Jul 1919, Pasadena, Calif, the son of Joseph Jacob and Marie Adeline (Henco) Rischard. The Rischard family is from Luxemburg while the Henco family is from Germany. Marie's grandparents, Theodore and Barbara (Hofmann) Henco came from Offenburg.

Maureen graduated from USC and Ted from the U of Nevada (Mackey School of Mines). Ted is a veteran of WW II and worked as an aircraft engineer for sixteen years. The last fifteen years have been spent on property management, primarily the Fairview Farm property portion inherited by Maureen which now lies within the city limits of Costa Mesa. Their children are:

- Marilyn Virginia Rischard b 16 Dec 1944 Orange, Calif, m Joel David Franklin. They live in Stockton with children, Susan and Steven Franklin.
- Carolyn Patricia Rischard b 13 May 1946 Orange, m Charles Haberman and lives in Santa Ana.
- Vivienne Marie Rischard b 15 Jul 1950 Orange.

ANCESTRY OF FREDERICK EMMERT I

The parents of Frederick Emmert I are thought to be John George Emmert b 1716, Germany who lived in Lancaster Co, (Berks Co) Pa, and Eva Marie Graff. There is a George Emmert living in Bethel Twp in Berks Co, in the 1790 census with three males and two females. The following are believed to be the children of J.G. and E.M. Emmert: (Ergood Query)

- John Leonard Emmert b 1744, Lancaster Co, d 1804 near Hagerstown, Md.
His wife was Catherine Gunkle.
- Frederick Emmert I (Revolutionary soldier) b 1754.
- Daniel Emmert.
- George Emmert b 1757, d 1846, Carter Co. Tenn.
- Elizabeth Emmert who m Mr. Harklerood.

In the DAR Paper #344166 a descendant of John George and Eva Marie (Graff) Emmert does not include Frederick Emmert among the children. Mr. Ergood does and he is a descendant of John Leonard Emmert who is included in both sources. Here are the children of J.G. and E.M. Emmert: (DAR)

- John Leonard Emmert b 1744 m Catherine Gunkle.
- Barbara Emmert m Christian Hout.
- Eve Emmert b 1752 m Daniel Hoffman.
- Margaret Emmert b 1753 m Hunble.
- Maria Elizabeth Emmert b 1768.
- Andrew Emmert b 1756
- Madelene Emmert b 1750 m Henry Halzman.
- Eva Maria Emmert b 1747 d y.
- Martin Emmert.
- Catherine Emmert b 1759 m Mandal Shoddan.

This DAR record states that John George Emmert m 26 Apr 1742 Eva Maria Graff, d in 1796, Washington Co, Md. During the Revolutionary War he was drafted after he was 60 years old and was a patriot who signed the Oath of Allegiance. (History of Brethern Church, p 51)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Edwards, Olga Jones and Izora Waters Frizzell. The "Connections" in East Tennessee. Washington College, Tenn, 1969.
Ergood, Allen M. 3009 Medway St, Silver Springs, Md.
NSDAR #344166.
NationalArchives, R3345, Frederick Emmert.
Will record, Frederick Emmert, dated 30 Jul 1870, probated May 1871.
Family records.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

WILLIAM ENNIS and DANIEL ENNIS

1. WILLIAM ENNIS was born 10 Jan 1711 at Marbletown in Ulster Co, NY, son of William Ennis and Cornelia Vier-Vant. The elder William was a Scotsman who first appears in the records in 1703 when he bought a tract of two hundred acres at Marbletown and settled there. In 1739 the younger William married Elizabeth Quick, daughter of Thomas Quick and Margrieta Dekker, and a sister of Tom Quick, the Indian Slayer or Avenger of northern NJ folk-lore fame. In 1753 William and Elizabeth settled on a farm in the Minisink area in Sandyston Twp, Sussex Co, NJ. The house in which they lived and which he perhaps built, is one of three houses of the old, but now extinct, village of Minisink, still standing. William became a pioneer school teacher. He had only one arm and was known throughout the Minisink valley as the "one-armed school-master." In spite of his disability and his age (67) he served in the Revolutionary War as a wagoner in Capt Faulker's Co of Col Pawling's Regt of the Ulster Co Militia. He died in 1804 on his Minisink farm. His children were:

- Cornelia Ennis b 28 Sep 1740, d 24 Jan 1743.
- Benjamin Ennis b 25 Apr 1743, m Magdalena Van Etten, d 19 Apr 1870.

2. -Daniel Ennis b 30 Nov 1745.
 - Margaret Ennis b 28 Jun 1748, m Jacobus Hornbeck, brother of Daniel Ennis's wife, Eleanor Hornbeck.
 - Joseph Ennis b 9 Jul 1751, m Grietje Van Etten.
 - John Ennis b 9 Mar 1754, d 21 Jun 1778.
 - Cornelius Ennis b 26 Nov 1756, d 10 Sep 1760.
 - Alexander Ennis b 16 Aug 1759, d 11 Oct 1769.
 - Cornelius Ennis b 5 Nov 1761, m Eleanor Decker, d 27 Mar 1836.
 - Catherine Ennis b 24 May 1764.

2. DANIEL ENNIS was born 30 Nov 1745 in Sussex Co, NJ. In 1765 he married Eleanor Hornbeck, daughter of Evart Hornbeck and Eleanor Cuddebeck. He and his wife opened one of the first taverns in the county. He also operated a blacksmith shop and ran a general store. He served during the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Capt Peter Westbrook's Co of the 3rd Battalion, Sussex Co Militia. After the war sometime before 1812 he moved to Cayuga Co, NY, where he died 25 Dec 1838 at Owasco. His children were:

- James Ennis b 15 Mar 1767, m Hannah Dewitt.
- Elizabeth Ennis b 11 Jan 1769, m Thomas Van Etten.

3. -Lena Ennis b 4 Jan 1771.
 - Polly Ennis b 26 Oct 1773, m Mr. Dexter.
 - Lydia Ennis b 16 Feb 1776.
 - Alexander Ennis b 13 Apr 1778, m Rosanna Rosencranz.
 - Ruth Ennis b 3 Jan 1783, m Jacob Shimer.
 - Phoebe Ennis b 4 Aug 1785, m Abraham Westbrook.
 - Sarah Ann Ennis b 10 Apr 1787, m Joseph I. Westbrook.

3. LENA ENNIS was born 4 Jan 1771 in Sussex Co, NJ, and married 5 Jun 1790 in Sussex Co, Benjamin Westbrook, son of her father's commanding officer, Capt Peter Westbrook. She and her husband later moved to Cayuga Co, NY, where Lena died 14 May 1839 at Sodus in what has now become Wayne Co *(See 2. Benjamin Westbrook, descendant of PETER WESTBROOK).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAR membership application,
 Snell. *History of Sussex County, N.J.*
 Stork. *History of Cayuga County, N.Y.*
 Stryker. *New Jersey Men in the Revolutionary War.*
 Cayuga County Wills.

OCCGS MEMBER, Harold Joseph Doud.

- - - - 1776 - - - -

THE BATTLE AT TRENTON

While more than 1000 Hessians were celebrating Christmas on 25 December 1776 at Trenton, NJ, Washington gathered his men at the Delaware River. That night some 2400 ill-equipped soldiers and 18 cannon were ferried across in forty-foot Durham boats in freezing weather amid the ice floes. By 7:30 AM on the 26th they reached Trenton, approaching from two directions, completely surprising and routing the enemy whose dead and captured were over 1000 while the Americans suffered only four men wounded. The battle took less than three-quarters of an hour, but it changed the entire course of the war.

NEW JERSEY

Caught between New York and Philadelphia, New Jersey was crossed many times by elements of both the British and American armies. Often called the "cockpit of the Revolution," this small colony was divided in its loyalties and was the scene of three crucial Revolutionary War battles. New Jersey troops numbered 7,000 militia and 10,726 Continental Army.

JAMES EUBANK and WILLIAM EUBANK

1. JAMES EUBANK was born 1725 and died 1799. He married Peggy Lewis. He is listed in the DAR PATRIOT INDEX for public service. He lived in Henrico Co, Va, and was the son of John Eubank. Children of James and Peggy (Lewis) Eubank were:
 2. -William Eubank b 1756.
 - John Eubank d 1832, m Sally Mitchell, 3 children: George; John; Sally m William Tinsley.
 - Joseph Eubank b 1763, m Elizabeth White, dau of Henry White, in Barren Co, Ky, ca 1800. Their son, Henry b 1795 Va, m 1) Maria Garnett, dau of Richard Garnett, m 2) Dosia Stockton, dau of Rev Robert Stockton, Baptist who m 2) Catherine Blakey.
 - James Eubank d 1816, m 1783 Mary Browning.
 - Elizabeth "Betsy" Eubank m Daniel Browning.
 - Polly Eubank m Nathaniel Holloway, moved to Mo.
 - Nancy Ann Eubank m Samuel Browning.
 - Susanna Eubank d unm Glasgow, Ky.
 - Franky Eubank (female) unm Glasgow, Ky.
 - Frances Eubank d Va, m 1787 Allen Cornett in Va.
2. WILLIAM EUBANK was born 1756 and died 1829. He married Mrs. Sally Tinsley. He served a year in the Revolutionary War, 14th Va Regt and was at White Plains Fishkills, Brunswick, Valley Forge, Middlebrooke, but was sick all the time, perhaps not much use to the army but certainly something to remember. He followed his children to Ky and died there. The children of William and Sally Eubank were:
 - Hezekiah Eubank m 3 times.
 - Johnson Sellars Eubank m Patsy Lipscomb in 1810.
 - Dabney Eubank d young.
3. -Polly Eubank b ca 1785.
 - Nancy Eubank m Henry Brooke, d 1870, had 1 dau.
3. POLLY EUBANK was born ca 1785 and died 1839. She married in 1804 John Thompson Miller in Va. They went to Ky 1811, probably to Shelby Co. He joined a Baptist Church, Bucks Creek, then went to Greene Co, Indiana, later. They had 15 children:
 4. -Susan Miller b 1804.
 - Johnson Miller d 1850 Daviess Co, Ky, m Eliza Davis, had 8 children.
 - Maria Miller d Ind 1846, m William Jewell, had 5 children.
 - Sarah Ann Miller m C. Griffin, Daviess Co, Ky, had 9 children.
 - Edwin Miller m Angelina Johnson, Daviess Co, Ky, had 8 children.
 - Elizabeth Miller b 1814, d 1868, m James M. Dawson, had 11 children.
 - William Miller d unm 1852.
 - Nancy Miller d 1870, m Thomas Owen in Ind, had 4 children.
 - Mary Miller m Thomas Jasper, Spencer, Ky, had 8 children.
 - Martha Miller m Ahasueras Van Arsdale, Jefferson Co, Ky (family still there).
 - Eliza Miller d 1852 Ind, m Footer Owen, had 3 children.
 - Lucinda Miller m William Owen, lived in Daviess Co, Ky, had 5 children.
 - Julia Ann Miller m I.P. Miller, lived in Daviess Co, Ky, had 10 children.
 - Amanda Miller m Leroy Ratcliff, lived in Daviess Co, Ky, had 7 children.
 - Emeline Miller b 1834, d 1910, m Robert Welsh b 1822, d 1869, both buried in Elmwood Cem, Owensboro, Ky, had 7 children.

4. SUSAN MILLER was born 1804 and died about 1842. She married 1826 in Shelby Co, Ky, William Taylor *(See 3. William Taylor, descendant of WILLIAM TAYLOR).

ANCESTRY OF JAMES EUBANK

The father of James Eubank was John Eubank, a native of Yorkshire, England, who came to America ca 1700 as Inspector of Tobacco for the King. He married Elizabeth Raines near Port Royal, Va. They lived at Gloucester Point, Va, and had 12 children, the names of the daughters being unknown:

- James Eubank b 1725.
- George Eubank d 1812, m Mary.
- John Eubank m Hannah.
- Thomas Eubank m Fannie Milton.
- Richard Eubank b 1758, m Susannah Gary, was Coxswain on the boat which transported Gen George Washington over the Delaware river.
- William Eubank (See "William and Mary Magazine", vol 30), in St. Margaret's Parish 1731.
- Joseph Eubank.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

FLORIDA

In 1763, as a result of the French and Indian War, Spain ceded Florida to Great Britain. British forces garrisoned and strengthened Castillo de San Marcos at St. Augustine on the east coast. Though the western part of the colony was more inhabitable, and thus more prosperous, East Florida became a military base for the British southern campaigns in the Revolution. Late in the war at Pensacola a dramatic battle between Spanish and British forces brought to an end British military power in Florida.

DIETRICH FANSLER and HENRY FANSLER

1. DIETRICH FANSLER was born ca 1735 in Penn and died in 1808. He was buried in Shenandoah Co,Va. Dietrich was a German and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Penn. He moved from Berks Co,Penn to Va then to Md, Tenn, Penn and back to Va again. He married to Elizabeth Margaret Lost, from Penn. They had ten children:
 2. -Henry Fansler b 1761.
 - Francis Fansler b ca 1763 in Shenandoah Co,Va.
 - Catherine Fansler b ca 1765 Garret Co,Md, m Adam Gower.
 - Elizabeth Fansler b 1768 Washington Co,Tenn, m Adam Wurtemberger.
 - John Fansler b 19 Feb 1771 Trumble Co,Penn, d 15 Aug 1844, m Anna Margaret Hammon.
 - Christina Fansler b ca 1775 Trumble Co,Penn, m Daniel Peters.
 - Peter Fansler b ca 1777 Shenandoah Co, m Mary Barbara Bowers.
 - Barbara Fansler b ca 1779 Shenandoah Co, m Henry Roush.
 - Frederick Fansler b ca 1781 Rockingham Co,Va.
 - William Fansler b ca 1783 Rockingham Co,Va.
2. HENRY FANSLER was born 1761 in Berks Co,Penn a few miles south of Reading,Penn. He married Sarah Elizabeth Stone 1790, and died 12 Oct 1843 at Hendricks, Tucker Co,Va. Henry was the first settler in Hendricks, building a log cabin on Blackwater River, a mile above its confluence with Dry Fork River. In 1815 he built a more substantial two story log house a half mile down Blackwater River. It was constructed of hewn logs a foot thick, mortised and tenoned at the corners and weather-boarded. There was a large chimney with fireplaces on both floors. The weather boarding was cut on up-and-down saw mills maybe miles away, and horsebacked in a few boards at a time. He made his nails and brought the window glass in from Winchester, Va,by horseback. The house stood until Sep 1958 when it was demolished as a safety measure.

Henry Fansler was also the first settler in Canaan Valley and the man who gave it its Biblical name. After three hard winters there he sought a milder climate and found it at Hendricks, now in WV.

Henry Fansler, originally spelled the name "Pfantzler" which means a planter or tiller of the soil. His grandfather was a German Palatinate immigrant. Henry was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served in the 8th Co, 6th Battalion of Pennsylvania Infantry. He enlisted in Sep 1777 when he was sixteen years of age. His battalion commander was Col Crup, his company commanders were Cpts Dark, Seeley and Adam Spoon. He served another enlistment beginning in 1785 in Capt Peter Gower's Co of the 1st Battalion of Pennsylvania Infantry. For his services in the Revolution he received a pension of \$19.05 per month for the last nine years of his life and had to go (or send somebody) from Hendricks to Beverly every month to get it. Henry Fansler was a tall, broad-shouldered, athletic type of individual and had long snow-white hair and beard. Besides farming he operated a tub or grist mill. Henry died 12 Oct 1843 and is buried in the Fansler cemetery on Backbone Mountain above Hendricks. Henry was a Lutheran and a member of Raders Lutheran Church at Timberville, Rockingham Co,Va. His children were:

- Elizabeth Fansler b ca 1791 in Rockingham, Va, m John C. Flanagan, d 1868.
3. -Sarah Fansler b 17 Oct 1793 Rockingham.

- Adam Fansler b ca 1795 Rockingham.
- Jacob Fansler b 12 Feb 1797 Rockingham, m 23 Sep 1822 Anna Joane Losh, d 18 Jul 1880.
- Andrew Fansler b ca 1799 Rockingham, m Mary Magalene Nester 1823, d 2 Jul 1877.
- Peter Fansler b 4 Aug 1800 Canaan Valley, Tucker Co, WV, m Rebecca Elizabeth Bonner 1823, d 2 Jul 1877.
- Solomon Fansler b 1802 Canaan Valley, m Catherine Roy, d 23 Jul 1860.
- Virginia Fansler b ca 1804 Canaan Valley.
- Margaret Fansler b ca 1806 Hendricks, Tucker Co, WV, m 9 Oct 1834 to Robert A. Johnson, d 24 Jul 1878.

3. SARAH FANSLER was born 17 Oct 1793 at Rockingham, Va. She married James Kerns who was born 24 May 1796 in Va and they moved to Ohio. James Kerns is listed in the 1820 census of Randolph Co, Va. He is in the 1840 census of Delaware Co, Ohio. James was killed by a falling limb or tree 31 Dec 1844 and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery near Fulton, Morrow Co, Ohio. I visited the graves of James and Sarah. Their daughter, Mary, is also buried in the same lot. My great grandmother had the task of raising the children, most of whom were still at home. The 1850 census shows three small children ages seven, six and three years old besides six of her own children still at home. Sarah died 23 Mar 1861, buried Ebenezer Cem. Children were:

- Male child listed in 1820 census of Randolph Co, Va.
- Melinda Kerns b ca 1820, m Samuel Thompson 12 Jan 1842.
- Mary Kerns b 22 Sep 1823, m John Statter 2 Dec 1847, d 27 Aug 1851 Morrow Co, Ohio.
- Rachel Kerns b 7 Nov 1824 Ohio, m Jeremiah Baker 21 Dec 1848, d in Morrow Co, Ohio, and is bur in Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- Susanne Kerns b ca 1826 Ohio, m Bennett Thompson 19 Jan 1845 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- James C. Kerns b ca 1828 in Ohio, m Elizabeth Vantassel 23 Feb 1860 in Delaware Co.
- Andrew Jackson Kerns b ca 1830 in Ohio, m Lucinda Fritts 1852.
- Adam Kerns b 14 Jul 1831 Delaware Co, Ohio, m Martha R. Johnson 18 Oct 1863, d 17 Mar 1891 at Osceola, Iowa, and is bur in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola.
- Nancy J. Kerns b 27 Mar 1833 in Ohio, m William Baker 17 Feb 1853, d 9 Apr 1895, bur in Ontario Cemetery near Circleville, Kans.
- Sarah Catherine Kerns b ca 1836 Ohio.

4. -Harvey Kerns b 14 Feb 1837.

4. HARVEY KERNS was born 14 Feb 1837 in Delaware Co, O, married Ella Morris, dau of John and Betsy (Hoffman) Morris 6 Jun 1872. He died 3 Jun 1903 at Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and is buried in Union Chapel Cemetery near Osceola. He was a farmer in Clarke Co for many years, and a member of Union Chapel Christian Church. He later transferred to Osceola Christian Church. He was in the saw mill business for a time when he first came to Iowa. Harvey enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War and was in Co D, 3rd Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. He enlisted 30 Aug 1862 and was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn, 17 Jun 1865. Harvey was only seven years old when his father was killed by a falling tree. He was the father of seven children:

- Effie S. Kerns b 27 Mar 1872 Osceola, m 6 Jan 1892 at the home of Harvey Kerns, to Benjamin Franklin Mongar, d 31 Jul 1925 at Osceola.
- Nellie Blanche Kerns b 27 Jul 1873 Osceola, Iowa, m Charles H. Daniels

27 Feb 1895, d 9 Oct 1942 at Orange, Calif, bur in Westminster Memorial Park at Westminster, Calif.

5. -William Henry Kerns b 27 Oct 1875.

-Ethel May Kerns b 27 Oct 1877 Osceola, never m, d 3 Feb 1894 at Osceola.

-Rose Lillian Kerns b 7 Jan 1879 Osceola, never m, d 18 Nov 1967 at Long Beach, Calif. She was cremated and her ashes are at their final resting place at Chapel of the Chimes, Santa Rosa, Calif.

-Bessie Amelia Kerns b 27 Oct 1885 Osceola, m Arthur Persels 28 Apr 1907 at Christian Church, Osceola, d 6 Oct 1950 at Harrisonville, Mo, bur at Lee's Summit Cemetery, Mo.

-Pearl Austin Kerns b 9 Sep 1892 m Inez Gardner 26 Dec 1918 at Kansas City, Mo, d 4 Jun 1949 at Healdsburg, Calif. He was in WW I and was an airplane mechanic stationed at Kelly Field, Texas. He was cremated and his ashes are at Chapel of the Chimes, Santa Rosa, Calif.

5. WILLIAM HENRY KERNS was born 27 Oct 1875 Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He lived his entire life in Clarke Co. He was a farmer most of his life but in 1919 he moved to Osceola and for a while was in the trucking business. After a few years he was engaged in the taxi business. He was a member of the Christian Church and was a long time member of the IOOF Lodge in Osceola. He married Almina Miler 24 Feb 1897. She died 25 Aug 1949. William died 4 Oct 1956 after a long illness. Their children:

6. -Ray Albert Kerns b 14 Dec 1900.

-Herman Charles Kerns b 3 Sep 1902 Osceola, m Gladys Lorene Lamberson 22 Jun 1926. They were the parents of 4 children. They live in Osceola, Iowa.

6. RAY ALBERT KERNS was born 14 Dec 1900 Osceola, married Glida Margaret Barton on 22 Jun 1924 at Osceola. He was born and lived on a farm until 1919 when the family moved to Osceola and Ray worked at the Ford Garage. Ray and Glida moved to California but after about fourteen months returned to Iowa. In 1933 Ray took over the Sinclair Service Station in Osceola and operated it until going to California in 1957. Ray was a member of the Osceola Christian Church, Osceola Rotary Club with twenty-two years perfect attendance and a member of the Masonic Lodge for several years. His children are:

-Lyle Wesley Kerns b 10 Jan 1929 Osceola, m 1) Dixie Lee Richardson, they had one daughter, Deborah Sue Kerns. He m 2) Glenda Elaine Wade, their children were: Rebecca Elaine and Douglas Ray Kerns. He m 3) Laura (Wolff) Forry, no children. He divorced three times and is happily married to 4) Maxine Evelyn Melberg, no children. They live in Spokane, Wash.

-Keith Edward Kerns b 6 Feb 1933 m 1) Marlene Wood Walters, two sons were born to this union, Roger Edward and Randol Lynn Kerns. Divorced. He m 2) Barbara Ann (Moyer) Best, they live in Santa Ana, Calif.

-Larry LeRoy Kerns b 7 Aug 1938, m Sharon Joline Horton. They have four children: Thomas Ray, Larry Joe, Cherie Joline and Danny Lee. Joe and Cherie are twins. Larry and family live in Carmichael, Calif.

OCCGS MEMBER, Ray Albert Kerns.

JOHN FILSMOYER

1. JOHN FILSMOYER (Filtzmoyer) was a patriot in the Revolutionary War and is listed in Wayland's *History of Shenandoah Co, Va*, as a captain. We don't have a lot of information on him, but enough that my grandfather's brother, Joseph Brown Lutz (1875-1946), was granted a supplemental bar in the SAR on the services of John Filsmoyer. J.B. Lutz belonged to the Wyoming Society of the SAR, listed as a descendant of Valentine Leonhardt, w/supplement Capt John Filsmoyer, National Number 53126; State Number 126. The will of John Filsmoyer was made 20 Jun 1797 and probated 17 Sep 1797, Will Book E, p 111, Shenandoah Co, Va. His wife, Susannah, and seven of his ten children were named in the will, three other sons inherited, but not by name. The children were:

- Elizabeth Filsmoyer m Henry Lutz, 1789.

2. -Susannah Filsmoyer b 24 Dec 1774.

- Rosina Filsmoyer m Mr. Rhinhart.

- Modlena Filsmoyer m Mr. Richards.

- Catherine Filsmoyer.

- John Filsmoyer.

- Abraham Filsmoyer.

- son listed in will, but not named.

- son listed in will, but not named.

- son, listed in will, but not named.

2. SUSANNAH FILSMOYER was born 24 Dec 1774 Shenandoah Co, Va. She married Michael Lutz, son of George Heinrich Lutz and Ana Clara Roth, 2 Sep 1790 Shenandoah Co, Va, and she died 15 Jul 1848 Shenandoah Co, Va. Michael Lutz was born 21 Dec 1767 Berks Co, Pa, and died Shenandoah Co, Va, in 1812. Susannah is buried in Funkhouser Cemetery, but Michael Lutz's grave has not been found. Their children were:

- Jacob Lutz b 25 Aug 1792 Shenandoah Co, Va, d 13 Feb 1878 Shenandoah Co.

- He m Catherine b 2 Nov 1794, d 24 Sep 1841. Both are bur in Funkhouser Cem. Seven children are listed in the family Bible.

3. -George Lutz b 11 Jul 1795.

- Mary Lutz b 26 Dec 1796.

- Rebecca Lutz b 16 Jul 1798.

- Susannah Lutz b 20 Mar 1801.

- Michael Lutz b 16 Oct 1802.

- John Lutz b 18 Jul 1806.

- Catherine Lutz b 23 Mar 1808.

- Magdalene Lutz b 21 Oct 1809.

- William Lutz b 6 Dec 1812 Shenandoah Co, d 1 Jan 1898, m Dinah Kaufman 12 Dec 1844. A letter from him dated 22 Jan 1897, stated he was in his 85th year and had lived a mile and a half northwest of Mt Jackson, Va, for 55 years. Bur Funkhouser Cem. He was a minister. Possibly had a second marriage.

3. GEORGE LUTZ was born 11 Jul 1795 Shenandoah Co, Va, left for Monroe Co, Ohio, about 1825 where a short time later he married Mary Brown, daughter of Michael Brown. She was born Wythe Co, Ohio, 1805. Later they moved on to Tippecanoe Co, Ind, and afterwards settled in Boone Co, Ind. George Lutz died 5 Nov 1872 at State Line, Ind, where he had cast his ballot, stepped outside and died. He is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind. Mary died 1877. Their children were:

- Lucinda Lutz m Abraham Davis and had 6 children.
 - George Washington Lutz, called "Wash", lived Boone Co, near Lebanon, Ind. A champion wood chopper of his community, m twice but died without issue.
 - Susan Lutz d in infancy.
 - William J. Lutz b 14 Jan 1834 West Point, Ind, d 30 Nov 1910 Old Greenfield, Mo, but lived most of his married life near Iola, Kansas. He m Dorcas Ann Miller, sister of Dr. Miller of Bismark, Ill, 28 Nov 1861. They had 5 children.
 - Jeffrys Lutz d in youth.
 - Sanford Lutz m a widow who had a son. No children of his own. Served 3 years in Civil War and then was wounded shortly after reenlistment. Right arm amputated at shoulder. He d ca 1885.
 - Mary Ann Lutz b 17 Sep 1834 West Point, Ind, m 1) Henry Thayer, m 2) Joel Kline 14 Mar 1864 Denver, Colo.
 - Marion Lutz d young.
4. -Franklin McLain Lutz b 19 Apr 1840.
 -Ellen Lutz m David Fullenwider.
 -John Lutz stung to death by bees when a child.

4. FRANKLIN McLAIN LUTZ was born 19 Apr 1840 near Lebanon, Ind, died 30 Dec 1890 near Attica, Ind. He married 13 Feb 1866 in Danville, Ill, Massey Amanda Taylor, daughter of George W. Taylor and Matilda Leonard of State Line, Ind *(See 5. Massey Amanda Taylor, descendant of VALENTIN LEONHARDT). Massey Amanda later married 2) Rev. Ira Massey. Children, all by first marriage:

5. -George Sanford Lutz b 16 Jul 1867, Montgomery Co, Ind.
 -Franklin Norris Lutz b 3 Nov 1868 near Bismark, Vermillion Co, Ill, d near Attica, Ind, 9 Jun 1929, m 24 Feb 1893 Anna C. Brown, dau of George J. and Sarah Brown of Fountain Co, Ind.
 -Washington Monroe Lutz b 11 Oct 1870, d 3 Apr 1873.
 -William J. Lutz b 11 Jul 1872, d 2 Dec 1872.
 -Joseph Brown Lutz b 25 May 1875 Vermillion Co. Educated at Greenville, Ill, College, Chicago Law School, and the Northern Baptist Seminary. He was a minister, a probation-parole officer for the US Court, Dist. of Wyoming, Supt. of the Wyoming Children's Home Society, and the family genealogist for the Lutz, Brown, Taylor, and Leonhardt families. He compiled most of this information. Married 27 Aug 1899 Marsalina Lewis of Attica, Ind. He d 6 Feb 1946 Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 -Mary Matilda Lutz b 3 Feb 1877, Vermillion Co, d Attica, Ind, 27 Oct 1965, m 27 May 1894 William Donald Britt of Davis Twp, Fountain Co, Ind. Moved to Lafayette, Ind, in 1928 to give children advantages of Purdue University.
 -Douglas Henry Lutz b Aug 1878, d 1905.
 -Effie Pearl Lutz b 7 Jan 1880, had 3 children who died at birth during first marriage, m 2) Stanley Garrigus and had son Edwin, m 3) Elmer Cobb.

5. GEORGE SANFORD LUTZ was born 16 Jul 1867 in Montgomery Co, Ind, died 27 Jan 1925 near Attica, Ind. He married 4 Sep 1893 to Mary Jane "Jennie" Hill, Charleston, Ill. He is buried in Attica, Ind. Mary Jane Hill was born 16 Oct 1872, Charleston, Ill, daughter of John B. Hill and Mary Ann Wright *(See 4. Mary Jane Hill, descendant of HARDY HILL). She died 6 Jul 1924 and is buried Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Their children were:

6. -Mary Ruth Lutz b 5 Oct 1894 Charleston.

- Lois Pearl Lutz b 22 Dec 1895 Charleston, Ill, m Jan 1916 Paul Anderson, lives Springfield, Ill, 1974.
- John Franklin Lutz b 15 Feb 1897, d 30 Aug 1912 Charleston, Ill.
- William Joseph Lutz b 27 Mar 1899 Charleston, d 9 Jun 1972 Charleston, m 1920 Chlotiel Waltrip.
- Marcelena Lutz b 24 Feb 1902 Jamesburg, Ill, m 26 Nov 1921 Coles Co, Ill, Clarence Vernon Baker, living Charleston, Ill, 1974.
- Flora Esther Lutz b 2 Jul 1906 Attica, Ind, m George Toland Pfeifer 6 Jan 1930, living Charleston, Ill, 1974.

6. MARY RUTH LUTZ was born 5 Oct 1894 Charleston, Ill. She died there 22 Mar 1926. She married 16 Oct 1915 Coles Co, Elmer Floyd Adair, son of James Hamilton Adair and Sarah Ellen Noble *(See 6. Elmer Floyd Adair, descendant of JEREMIAH JACOB).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Adair Watts.

- - - 1776 - - -

A CIVILIZED LAND

The growth of the colonies was at first very slow and painful. Every clearing of a forest, and every building built involved an incredible amount of sweat and personal sacrifice, and blood too since Indians were near by with frequent raids. At the beginning of 1700 fewer than 400,000 British Americans were living on that strip of land along the east coast, perhaps fifty miles wide at the most. The great immigrations of the 18th century brought people from everywhere in the Old World: Germans, Scots-Irish, French Huguenots, Jews, Quakers and others. By 1750 British America had over a million people and was doubling in size every 20 years. Visitors coming from England for the first time were startled at what they saw. Instead of a barely literate group of people, living in minor communities surrounded by hostile animals and Indians, they found cultivated fields, neatly laid out villages, comfortable roadside inns, princely country estates, six respectable colleges, thirty public libraries and four seaports as busy and prosperous as any back home outside of great London itself.

WILLIAM FOSTER

1. WILLIAM FOSTER was born 1750-60 on the James River in Virginia. He married Nancy Blackwell 8 Mar 1778 in Culpeper Co, Va, while on furlough during the war. He served in the entire campaign as a private under Generals Washington and Lafayette and was an eye-witness of the escape of Lafayette from the British. He served with the Minute Service in Virginia for a year, then enlisted in the regular army 1776-7 and fought in the battles of Brandwine, Monmouth, Germantown and others. He died in his home in Culpeper Co, 1834-7 (National Archives Record, Bk C, vol 1, p 169, deposition of Nancy, W4674). Their children were:

- Elizabeth Foster b 1779, m Mr. Finks.
- Robert Foster b 1781, m Elizabeth Finks 14 Mar 1804 (Culpeper Co, Va, Marriages 975.505).
- 2. -William Foster b 6 Oct 1783, only son who reared a son.
- Ann Foster b 1786, m Mr. Freeman, d 4 Sep 1878.
- Polly Foster b 1788, m Mr. Brown.
- James Foster b 1790 (1850 census, Culpeper Co, Va).
- Fanny Foster b 1793, d 21 Mar 1874.
- Rebecca Foster b 1796, m Martin Tompkins.
- Lucy Foster b 1798, m Mr. Nash.
- Sally "Sarah" Foster b 1801, m Mr. Smith, d 5 Sep 1875.
- John K. Foster b 1803, m Marie Pursell or Purcell 13 Oct 1828, d 1833.

2. WILLIAM FOSTER, JR was born in Culpeper Co, Va, 6 Oct 1783. According to family history he served in the War of 1812. After he returned to Culpeper Co, he married Sarah "Sally" Cooper, a native of Culpeper Co and a dau of William and Lavina Cooper. The family migrated to Muskingum Co, Ohio, in 1830, settling in Brush Creek Twp. William died there 8 Oct 1848. Their children were (Dates from *Des Moines Co., Iowa, Portrait and Biographical Album*, 1888):

- Jane Foster m Middletown Smith, d before 1888.

3. -Robert Blackwell Foster b 22 Jan 1819.
- Ann Foster m Rev S. Martin, a Calvinistic minister, d Sangamon Co, Ill.
- Elizabeth Foster m Levi Grant, a farmer of Danville.
- Louisa Foster b 1825, m W. Calvin Woodruff, sheriff of Mahaska Co, Iowa, d 1887 (1850 census Muskingum Co, Ohio).
- Franklin Foster b 25 Feb 1826, m Elizabeth Riley, d 1890 (obit notice), in milling business and farming, 11 children.
- Sarah Foster b 1829, m Daniel Reberger (1850 census Ohio).
- Mary V. Foster m Edward Worstall of Bucks Co, Penn.
- Susan Foster, first child b in Ohio, d in childhood.
- William Foster b 1834, m Margaret Waters (1850 census Ohio).
- James K. Foster d in childhood.
- George M. Foster b 1839, m Catharine Barnett, d Sep 1887 (1850 census Ohio).
- Martha S. Foster d young.
- Hannah Foster b 1843, m William Sawyer of Villisca, Iowa (1850 census Ohio).

3. ROBERT BLACKWELL FOSTER was born 22 Jan 1819 in Culpeper Co, Va and moved with his family as a child to Ohio in 1830. In Moxahala, Ohio, on 31 Dec 1840 he married Susan Elizabeth Smith, a native of Muskingum Co, Ohio, and daughter of Michael and Rebecca (Umbenhauer) Smith (Muskingum Co, Ohio Cert Marr Rec, vol 1835-65). Her father was a native of Penn and her mother of Va. Robert visit-

ed Iowa in 1844 but thought it a plain too vast to become populated in a lifetime, so returned to Ohio and remained until 1852, when they returned to Iowa to live. He purchased land in Danville Twp, Des Moines Co. A log cabin was built north of the home erected later in 1861. Robert served as a member of the Des Moines Co Board of Supervisors for 5 years and was one of the founders of the Republican Party in that county. The family was Baptist in faith, although some of the later members joined the Congregational Church. Their children were:

- Elizabeth Foster b 1844, m Aaron Clingman (1860 census Iowa).
- Kellis W. Foster b 1847 (1860 census Iowa); served in Civil War, a member of Co E, 8th Iowa Cavalry and 2½ yrs in the army of Tenn. He was under Gen Sherman, beginning the battle of Dalton. His regt was nearly all captured while on the Stonewall raid below Atlanta, but Kellis was not. The regt was reorganized and remounted at Nashville. He was mustered out of the service at the close of the war at Macon, Georgia.
- Alameda Foster b 1849, m David C. Ritner, grandson of Gov Joseph Ritner of Penn (1860 census Iowa).
- Columbia Foster b 1855, m Nat Brown, proprietor of Merchants (Murray Hotel) in Omaha, Neb, d 1921 (Newspaper obit).
- Warren Foster b 1857, m Emma Carden, d 1922 (1860 census Iowa and newspaper obit notice).
- Charles Foster d age 19.
- Howard Foster b 28 Jan 1862, m Sallie L. Hurlburt 28 Oct 1886, d 7 May 1936 (1880 census Iowa, death notice in newspaper).
- 4. -Robert Blackwell Foster, Jr b 20 Jan 1869.
- Cora Foster d age 14.

4. ROBERT BLACKWELL FOSTER, JR was born 20 Jan 1869 in Danville Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Flora Luella Coad, a native of Danville and daughter of Henry and Maria Josephine (Riffel) Coad on 25 Nov 1891 (Des Moines Co Marr Rec Bk 15, p 295). He d 6 Jan 1924 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Mo. He raised cattle for a few years in Cawker City, Kansas, before settling permanently in Skidmore, Mo, where he was in the mercantile business. Their children were:

- Grace Coad Foster b 27 Feb 1893, d 1964 unm.
- 5. -Ada Mae Foster b 15 Feb 1896.
- Florence Luella Foster b 3 Jan 1899, m Douglas William A. Haynes, d 1963.

5. ADA MAE FOSTER was born 15 Feb 1896 in Cawker City, Kans, but spent most of her life in Skidmore, Mo, before her marriage in 1919 to Harry O. Burks of Mound City, Atchison Co, Mo. Both now live in Seal Beach, Calif. Their children are:

- 6. -Maurine Marie Burks b 31 May 1920.
- Elizabeth Ann Burks b 12 Mar 1922 Mound City, Mo, m Jun 1944 Bernard Samuel Rogers of Jacksonville, Fla.

6. MAURINE MARIE BURKS was born 31 May 1920 in St. Joseph, Mo. She married 2 Sep 1944 Joseph Jagger of E. Orange, NJ. Their children are:

- Kathleen Ann Jagger b 13 Jul 1946 in Orange, NJ, m Jack Hunsaker.
- Robert Burks Jagger b 22 Jan 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.
- John Allan Jagger, twin, b 25 Aug 1959 Los Angeles.
- Janice Lee Jagger, twin, b 25 Aug 1959 Los Angeles.

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM FOSTER

The father of William Foster was Kellis Foster, born in Scotland and arriving in America long before the Revolutionary War.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Culpeper Co, Va, taxpayer lists.
Des Moines Co., Iowa, Portrait and Biographical Album, 1888.
 Family Bible record copied by Robert Blackwell Foster Sr.
 Missouri Dept of Vital Statistics for death certificate of Robert Blackwell Foster Jr.
 Newspapers for obituaries and death notices.
 US census records.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maurine Burks Jagger.

- - - - 1776 - - - -

BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE CREEK

British General Howe with 15,000 men and 260 ships sailed south and landed at the head of Chesapeake Bay only fifty miles from Philadelphia. Washington moved south to meet the army and on 11 September 1777 the battle took place at Brandywine. Washington was outflanked but acted swiftly, sending Nathanael and Lafayette with a division of Virginians into the main battle where by a gallant stand in hard fighting they held off the British long enough to save the army, but could not save Philadelphia from which Congress moved to York.

PHILLIP FOX

1. PHILLIP FOX was born ca 1725-9. He died before 1796 when his will was probated in Rowan Co, NC. He married ca 1750 in Amsterdam, Amelia Rosenboom or Rosenbaum who was born ca 1730 and died ca 1800. They came from Holland about 1750 and resided near Hincckels and his friend Martin Grove in Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn. After the death of Martin Grove, Phillip followed John Grove to NC. Three of Phillip's children married into the Hinkle-Grove family. Phillip Fox was a Revolutionary War soldier, being enrolled as a private in Capt William McCall's Co, Bucks County Associators according to the evidence of a Company Return dated 21 Aug 1775 (Military Accounts (Associators) Records of the Committee of Safety, at the Division of Archives & Manuscripts--Residence ascribed: Plumstead Twp). Children of Phillip Fox and Amelia Rosenboom were:

-Jacob Fox b 27 Nov 1750, d 1834 Carroll Co, Tenn. A Rev War soldier he m ca 1774 Martha Huddleston, dau of Henry Huddleston and Mary Wilkinson.

-Phillip Fox b ca 1758, went to Ky, near Mt Washington. His children were: Permelia m John Wells in Ky; Patsy m Abe Jobe; Jane m 1) Mr. Zillhardt, m 2) Bateman; Jacob, a shoemaker in Louisville, m Maria; and William who m Maria.

2. -Susannah Fox b ca 1756.

-Mary Fox m Mr. Hoffer (Foster, Koster?) who was b ca 1754, d before 1792, left 5 children.

-Elizabeth Fox b 30 Nov 1762, d 22 Feb 1849, m Wendel Hincckel, Sullivan Co, Ind.

-John Fox b 19 Feb 1764, m Catherine Hincckle.

2. SUSANNAH FOX was born about 1756 and died in 1816 in Ky. She married John Grove *(See JOHN GROVE).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

MARK FROST

1. MARK FROST lived in Berwick or Lebanon, York Co, Maine, and was baptized 20 Oct 1749. He died in Belgrade, Kennebeck Co, Maine, 5 Oct 1835. His wife was Hannah Hersom of Belgrade. They were married 25 Sep 1770 (Surname Index to 65 volumes of Colonial and Revolutionary Pedigrees; Index of Rev War Pension applications; Frost, Mark, Mass, w Hannah W2424-2). A child of this marriage was:
 2. -Samuel Frost.
2. SAMUEL FROST married Amey Austin 14 Feb 1804 at Lebanon, York Co, Maine. She died in Belgrade, Maine, and Samuel died there in 1858. Their children were:
 - Will Frost b 2 Aug 1805.
 - Amelia Frost b 1 Sep 1807.
 3. -Lydia Frost b 26 Jan 1813.
 - Allen Frost b 22 Sep 1815.
3. LYDIA FROST was born 26 Jan 1813 in Belgrade and died there 1888. She married John Hersom in 1835. He was born 20 Jan 1811 in Belgrade and died there 27 Jan 1848. Their children were:
 - Mary Ann Hersom b 15 Nov 1835, d 1838.
 - Amanda Jane Hersom b 13 Feb 1838, d 1916.
 4. -Nathaniel Hersom b 17 Dec 1839.
 - Ann Maria Hersom b 7 Jan 1843, d 1851.
 - Vileda Lydia Hersom b 16 Feb 1848, d 1882.
4. NATHANIEL HERSOM was born 17 Dec 1839 in Belgrade and came to California in 1856. He married Inez E. Quigley 5 Dec 1868 in La Porte, Pluma Co, Calif. She was born in Milan, Michigan, 29 Jul 1851 and died in Los Angeles 27 Apr 1921. He died in Compton, Calif, 1890. Their children were:
 - Milton L. Hersom b 26 Oct 1869, d 1940.
 - Leda M. Hersom b 3 Apr 1872, d 1913.
 - Frank S. Hersom b 20 Feb 1876, d 1877.
 - Charles N. Hersom b 28 Apr 1878, d 1935.
 5. -Benjamin F. Hersom b 11 Apr 1882.
5. BENJAMIN F. HERSOM was born in Compton, Los Angeles Co, Calif, 11 Apr 1882 and was married 25 Nov 1909 in Los Angeles to Harriett B. McKirnin-Vance, who was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 21 May 1882. Their children were:
 - Natalie Hersom b 18 Oct 1910.
 6. -Lois B. Hersom b 1 Aug 1914.
6. LOIS B. HERSOM was born 1 Aug 1914. She married 1 Aug 1933 Lloyd C. Hopf.
 - OCCGS MEMBER, Lois B. Hersom Hopf.

THOMAS FURNISS

1. THOMAS FURNISS was born 1759-60 in Maryland and died in Kentucky 1831. He married Sarah Dixon about 1781. She was the daughter of the third Thomas Dixon and heir to the land "Dixon's Choice" of her great grandfather, Ambrose Dixon, who was a well-known Quaker in his day. Thomas Furniss, too, became a Quaker. There is a military record for a Thomas Furniss of Va, born 1760, but died 1838 in Ky. It is possible that this is the same man, but unlikely. If not the Thomas Furniss of Somerset Co, Md, there is a record for his twin brother, William Furniss stating he served on the frigate *Ranger* under John Paul Jones.

Thomas Furniss' people had lived continuously on their Somerset Co, Md, land, yet he moved all his family, lock, stock and barrel to a 183 acre farm with a large house in Jefferson Co, near Middletown, Ky. Health reasons may have prompted this for both his wife, Sarah, and their first son, Thomas, died about this time. Child of Thomas Furniss and Sarah Dixon:

2.-Thomas Furniss b ca 1788.

2. THOMAS FURNISS was born ca 1788 and died prior to 1816. He married Mary Ann "Marianah." He sold his Maryland land in 1814. Mary Ann's father-in-law was bondsman for her second marriage in 1816 Jefferson Co, Ky, to Daniel Citizen. Child of Thomas and Mary Ann Furniss:

3. -Thomas Furniss b 1809 Md.

3. THOMAS FURNISS was born 1809 in Maryland and died 1887 in Kentucky. He married Amelia Speer of Floydsburg, Oldham Co, Ky *(See 3. Amelia Speer, descendant of JOHN SPEER).

ANCESTRY OF THOMAS FURNISS

The Furniss family had been in Maryland since 1662 when Somerset Co was opened to purchase. Thomas Furniss' father, William Furniss, was living in Accomac Co, Va, 1634, probably fleeing the troubles in England at that time. The basic home was in Waldenshire off the Furniss peninsula near Barrow-in-Furniss. William Furniss and wife, Olive, bought land in Somerset Co in 1662. His will is abstracted in the book by Torrence. Their children were:

- Comfort Furniss b 1663, m Stephin Costin.
- Sarah Furniss b 1665, m John Bennett.
- William Furniss b 1668, d 1732, m Ann.
- Elizabeth Furniss b 1672.
- James Furniss b 1678, d ca 1710, m Judith.
- Rosannah Furniss b 1680.
- Priscilla Furniss b 1683.
- Katherine Furniss.

Olive, widow of William, m 2) John Strawbridge. The Furniss name appears variously spelled Furnis, Furness, Furnish, Furnace and Furniss. It is said to be from Furneaux who came with William the Conqueror. Furnis listed with the Church of England families, St. George's, Accomac, Virginia. Other lines of the family are listed here also: Taylor, Prestley, Dixon, Toadvine, Potter, Horsey, Fleming.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

First Archives of Maryland.

Skordas. *Early Settlers of Maryland.*

Torrence, Clayton. *Old Somerset of Eastern Shore, Maryland.*

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

MARYLAND

Although Maryland saw no military action during the Revolution, its Maryland Line fought in almost every major engagement and was among the elite of the Continental Army. The colony contributed 9,000 militia, 13,912 army. Maryland's distinguished citizens included Charles Carroll of Carrollton and Gen. William Smallwood. It was in the Maryland State House at Annapolis that the Continental Congress met when the Treaty of Paris was ratified.

SAMUEL GARFIELD

1. SAMUEL GARFIELD was born 11 Apr 1720 at Weston (now Lincoln) Mass, son of Lt Thomas Garfield and Martha "Mercy" Bigelow (DAR application). Thomas and Martha were great, great grandparents of President James A. Garfield. "Being too old to serve himself, Samuel Garfield hired Jesse Bemis to serve in his stead for the sum of 5 pounds" (DAR application). He died 12 Jun 1792 at Spencer, Mass, and "The gravestone of Samuel Garfield bears the inscription, 'A soldier in two Colonial Wars - a patriot in the Revolution'" (DAR application). He married 1) in 1751 Hannah Garfield, who died 27 Jul 1755. Samuel married 2) 27 May 1756 Abigail Peirce of Holden, born 22 Sep 1733, died 23 Jan 1816, daughter of Samuel Peirce and Abigail. Samuel Peirce's great grandfather, Thomas Peirce, was a 4th great grandfather of President Franklin Pierce. Children of Samuel were:

- Hannah Garfield b 18 Jul 1755, bapt 10 Aug 1755 at Spencer, Mass, d 12 Nov 1812, m 1794 Daniel Spear of Spencer.
- Samuel "Samvell" Garfield b 5 Mar 1757, d 16 Sep 1766.
- Joseph Garfield b 19 Sep 1758, d 10 Jun 1836, m 12 Jan 1790 Princeton, Mass, Elizabeth "Betsey" Mirick(or Merick) of Princeton, b ca 1767, d 9 May 1838, age 71. Joseph was a soldier in the Revolution. Children were Daniel, John, Elizabeth, Lucy, Joseph, Sarah.
- Daniel Garfield b 29 Sep 1760, m Dorothy Myrick.
- Josiah Garfield b 12 Oct 1762.
- Abigail Garfield b 28 Aug 1764, m 2 (21?) Jul 1789 Phillip Baley (or Bailey) of Douglas.
- 2. -Enoch Garfield b 28 Sep 1766.
- Elisha Garfield b 25 Apr 1769.
- John Garfield b 26 Jul 1771, d 5 Jul 1842, m 16 Feb 1800 Susan Rogers, b 18 Oct 1773, d 1 Jun 1837.
- Elizabeth Garfield b 15 (13?) Sep 1773, m Isaac Osgood.
- Silas Garfield b 19 Jan 1776, d 22 Apr 1829, m 1 Feb 1815 Sarah "Sally" Bothwell. Silas married twice more.
- William Garfield b 18 Feb 1778, bapt 15 Apr 1778.

2. ENOCH GARFIELD was born 28 Sep 1766 and died 30 Apr 1844. He married 1796 Martha Powers. They resided at Rockingham, Vt. Their children were:

3. -Ira Garfield b 19 Feb 1802.
- (Seven other children).

3. IRA GARFIELD was born 19 Feb 1802 at Rockingham, Windham Co, Vt. He died Dec 1891 at Calmar, Winneshiek Co, Iowa. Ira married 2 Sep 1826 Lucinda Lund of Weston, Vt, who was born 1802, a daughter of Willard Lund and Sarah Towne * (See 3. Lucinda Lund, descendant of THOMAS TOWNE). She died at Calmar, Iowa. There was a Willard Lund who furnished supplies to the Revolutionary War forces but it is not yet known if this is the same man. The children of Ira and Lucinda were:

- Daniel Garfield.
- Sarah Garfield m Feb 1845 Ferdinand Dudley who d in a southern prison, 1863.
- Augusta Garfield.
- 4. -Lucy Jannette Garfield b 5 May 1841.
- Henry Garfield, a drummer boy at 17 in the Civil War.

4. LUCY JANNETTE GARFIELD was born 5 May 1841 at Mechanicsville, Vt. She died 20 Nov 1901 at Calmar, Iowa. Lucy married 21 Dec 1858 at Decorah, Ia, John L. McCulloch, who was born 9 Nov 1838 in Lafayette Co, Wis. He was a son of John and Mary McCulloch, who were born in (West) Virginia ca 1801. John L. died 5 Nov 1906 at Decorah. Their children were:
 - Alice Lucinda McCulloch b 27 Mar 1860, d 26 Dec 1863.
 - Alice Lucinda McCulloch b 22 Mar 1862, d 30 Dec 1863. (This information furnished by Mary Lucinda McCulloch, 1940 and she must have recalled one of the names incorrectly).
 - Alice Adelle McCulloch b 7 Apr 1865, m 1) Mr. Daily, m 2) Mr. Merrit.
5. -Mary Lucinda McCulloch b 20 Feb 1868.
 - William Henry McCulloch b 23 May 1870.
 - Daisy Luella McCulloch b 24 Feb 1876, m Hawley H. Richardson and were living in Nampa, Idaho, 1939.
5. MARY LUCINDA MCCULLOCH was born 20 Feb 1868 at Calmar, Iowa and died 13 May 1955 at Austin, Minn. She married 11 Jun 1890 at Calmar, William Leonard Yarwood who was born 21 May 1867 at Calmar, and died 9 Jul 1940 at Austin. He was the son of George W. Yarwood and Maria Elizabeth Lee. Their children were:
 - (dau) d at birth.
6. -Robert William Yarwood b 18 Jul 1894.
 - Guy Raymond Yarwood b 27 Dec 1897 Calmar, Ia, d 4 Jul 1969 Austin, Minn, m Hazel Skinner who d 31 Jan 1969 at Reseda, Calif. Guy was in the army in France, WW I, and his 4 sons were in the navy during or after WW II.
 - Lucy Jeanette Yarwood b 31 Mar 1903 Calmar, Ia, m 5 Oct 1921 Mower Co, Minn, Everett Willard Subra who was b 23 Apr 1899 Dodge Co, Minn, son of William John Subra and Bertha Sally Dennis. Had a son in the navy and another in the army.
 - Ray Leonard Yarwood b 12 Mar 1905 Calmar, Ia, m Bertha Orth, dau of Henry Orth.
6. ROBERT WILLIAM YARWOOD was born 18 Jul 1894 at Calmar, Ia. He died 12 Jun 1935 at New Hampton, and was buried 15 Jun at Spencer. Robert married 5 Feb 1915 at Spencer, Elsie Lorena Bertelson, who was born 27 Sep 1895 at Spencer, a dau of Christian Bertelson and Kirsten "Kate" Marie Sorenson, both born in Denmark. Robert was in the army in WW I. Their children were:
 - Florence Lorena Yarwood b 15 Jun 1916 Spencer, Ia, m 29 Dec 1935 Eldora, Jo Petsel Harding b 30 Dec 1913 Iowa City, son of James George Harding and Mary Blanche Petsel.
7. -William Robert Yarwood b 21 Jan 1920.
 - John Orvin Yarwood b 16 Sep 1922 Eldora, Ia, m 12 Dec 1944 Pontiac, Mich, Helen Margaret Stutt b 3 Feb 1924. John is a retired Commander US Navy.
 - Helen Marie Yarwood b 1 Mar 1925 Eldora, Ia, m 1) 14 Jan 1945 Eldora, Phil Franklin Blum b 7 Dec 1917 Coffeetown, Kans, son of John Franklin Blum and Ruby Lola Smith. Div 10 Jun 1952, Helen m 2) 27 May 1955 Delbert Eugene Drew b 3 Oct 1931 Elma, Ia, son of Francis E. Drew and Bessie Chloe Entsminger. Del served in the army in Germany.
7. WILLIAM ROBERT YARWOOD was born 21 Jan 1920 at Eldora, Ia. He married 1) 9 Oct 1949 at Norfolk, Va, Jane Blossom (Daley) Barnett, who was born in Balti-

more, Md. They div Aug 1955, and William married 2) 24 Jun 1956 Maggie Katherene (Morgan) King. She was born 5 Mar 1920 in Pulaski Co, Ky, dau of David Dotson Morgan and Mattie C. Farmer. Bill is a retired LTJG. US Navy. Their child is:

-Donna Lynn Yarwood b 30 Aug 1951 US Naval Hosp, Philadelphia, Penn.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAR Application National Number 289336.
Vital Records of Spencer, Mass.
John Bridge Family in America

OCCGS MEMBER, William Robert Yarwood.

VERMONT

The Vermont wilderness had barely been explored at the outbreak of the Revolution, and the area was not a colony. Throughout the Revolutionary years it was known as the New Hampshire Grants and was the subject of controversy between New York and New Hampshire. The State did not gain independent status until 1791. The Battle of Hubbardton, during Burgoyne's 1777 campaign, was the only major military action in Vermont.

JOSHUA GATES SR.

1. JOSHUA GATES, SR. was born 3 Nov 1728 in Preston, New London, Conn. He died 27 Dec 1798, age 69 in NY. Joshua was the son of Caleb Gates and Mary Forbes. Joshua responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in Col McClellan's Regt in 1778. This regt took part in the Rhode Island Campaign. He married 22 May 1755 in Preston to Anna Branch who was born 17 Feb 1733-4 Preston, Conn, and died 29 Aug 1825 in NY. She was a daughter of Samuel Branch and Anne Lamb. Children of Joshua and Anna Gates were:

- Anna Gates b 28 Feb 1756 Preston, Conn.
- Lydia Gates b 3 Nov 1757 Preston.
- Huldah Gates b 28 Aug 1759 Preston.
- 2. -Lucy Gates b 13 Jul 1761 Preston.
- Esther Gates b 6 Oct 1763 Preston, m 7 Dec 1780 Jeremiah Ross.
- Ezra Gates b 16 Jan 1766 Preston.
- John Gates b 28 May 1768 Preston.
- Joshua Gates, Jr b 4 Sep 1770 Preston, d 19 Mar 1829 Conesus, Livingston Co, NY, m 1794 Susannah Hoard.
- Elisha Gates b 17 Aug 1772.
- Seth Gates b 22 May 1775, a capt, d 9 Nov 1847 Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY, m 1 Jan 1800 Abigail Merrill.
- Avery Gates b 22 May 1800 Mass (1850 census of Indiana), d 4 Jan 1865 Connersville, Fayette Co, Ind, m ca 1805 Marah Tobey.

2. LUCY GATES was born 13 Jul 1761 in Preston, New London Co, Conn. She died in 1803 in NY. Lucy was married 1782 to Samuel Hoard * (See 1. SAMUEL HOARD).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Preston Vital Records.

Stephen Gates and His Descendants by Charles O. Gates

Gates Bible record.

First Congregational Church records, Preston, Conn, pp 151-5.

OCCGS MEMBER, June V. Bork.

RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's resistance to colonial regulations, which foreshadowed the Revolution, began as early as June 1765 with an attack on the British ship "Maidstone" in Newport Harbor. In 1769 the British revenue sloop "Liberty" was scuttled, and in June 1772, the "Gaspee" was burned off Warwick. Rhode Island raised 1,500 troops immediately after Lexington, and on May 4, 1776, declared her independence from Great Britain. The colony's total contribution was 4,000 militia and 5,908 army. The only important engagement fought in the State was the Battle of Rhode Island, at Newport, August 29, 1778. It was an inconclusive struggle, but one that prevented the British from advancing farther into the colony from their base at Newport, which they held from December 1776 to October 1779.

MARTHA M. GATLIFF

1. MARTHA M. GATLIFF, whose maiden name and place of origin have not been determined, became the widow of James Gatliff, who was reported killed by Indians at Roanoke, Virginia, 20 Mar 1758. She and her husband had apparently migrated from Philadelphia Co, Penn to Augusta Co, Va sometime during the previous ten years. By 1782 she had moved with her children to Greenbrier Co, (W) Va, where she wrote her will 11 Jun 1798. Before it was probated 6 Aug 1799, her residence was located within the new county of Monroe. During and following the Revolutionary War, she furnished rations for the Militia - a service much needed by the troops. Known children are the following:
 - Charles Gatliff b 28 May 1748 in Philadelphia Co, Penn, d 30 Jun 1838 in Whitley Co, Ky; m 1) ca 1770 in Va, m 2) Rachel Cummins in Knox Co, Ky, 19 Jun 1809, served in the Revolution.
 - Hannah Gatliff prob b ante 1758, m 1) Mr. Neely, m 2) Mr. Dailey.
 - Leah Gatliff m 22 Aug 1782 in Greenbrier Co, Va, William Toney.
2. -Mary Gatliff b before 1758.
 - Karenhapouch "Happy" Gatliff m 24 May 1784, prob in Greenbrier Co, Va, William Wiley.
 - Abigail "Abby" Gatliff m 5 Nov 1785 in Greenbrier Co, Va, Thomas Trimble.
2. MARY GATLIFF was born before 1758, died after the writing of her mother's will 11 Jun 1798 but before the issuance of a complaint to her mother's heirs on 6 Apr 1805. Little else is known of her life except that she married Alexander Pine about 1775, and they had the following children:
 3. -Rebecca Pine b 1776-80.
 - Martha Pine b ca 1770-80, d before 1850, m Joseph Gore 19 Nov 1798 in Greenbrier Co, Va.
 - Absolem Pine, possibly the one who m Sarah Pennington 20 Mar 1812 in Monroe Co, Va.
 - Nancy Pine.
 - James Pine lived in Catlettsburg, Ky, in 1837.
 - Mary Pine.
 - Alexander Pine b ca 1798, possibly married a woman named Julia, lived in Cabell Co, Va, about 1/4 mile east of Four-Pole Creek in 1837.
3. REBECCA PINE, sometimes called Margaret Pine, was born between 1776 and 1780. She died between 1840 and 1850, probably in Perry Co, Ky, where she continued to maintain the plantation for a while after her husband's death. She married Thomas Christian sometime before 1800 *(See 2. Thomas Christian, descendant of ALLEN CHRISTIAN).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Chalkley, Lyman. *Chronicles of the Scotch Irish*. vol I, p 103, vol II, pp 140 & 512, vol III, p 76.

Goar, Dr. C. S. *Goar-Gore Family*, manuscript, 1923.

Greenbrier Co, W. V. Court Order Books, marriage records.

Miller, James H. *History of Summers County, W. Va.* p 449.

Monroe Co, Va, probate records, summons records.

BENJAMIN GILBERT, SR.

1. BENJAMIN GILBERT, SR was born in Bedford Co, Va and died in Green Co (now Hancock Co), Ga, 14 Jan 1792. He married 1) Ann or Anna, this being shown by five deeds in Campbell Co, Va, from Aug through Dec 1784. Tax lists of Wilkes Co, Ga, show Benjamin Gilbert, Sr there in 1785. His will shows that, after the death of Ann, he had married 2) Elizabeth (Hudson?). Benjamin served in the Revolution. The following children were his:
 - Martha Gilbert m Thomas Haythe 25 Feb 1772 Bedford Co, Va.
 - Michael Gilbert, a capt in Ga Militia and served during the Rev War, m 2 Feb 1779 in Bedford Co, Va, Sally (Moon) Moorman, widow of Silas Moorman, moved to Ga and d there 1805.
 - Benjamin Gilbert, Jr m Milly McKenzie 22 Oct 1783 Campbell Co, Va, he was a capt in Ga Militia and fought in the Rev War.
 - Mary Gilbert m Joseph Smith.
2. -Martin Gilbert b Bedford Co, Va.
 - Betsy Gilbert.
 - Nancy Gilbert m Shaedrake Brown and was a widow 1806.
 - Robert Gilbert.
 - Sally Gilbert.
 - (child) Gilbert.
2. MARTIN GILBERT was born in Bedford Co, Va, and died in Logan Co, Ky. He received land grants in Milledgville, Ga. Martin married 1) Patsy Finch and married 2) Martha Bird who died 1832 in Logan Co, Ky. Children of Martin Gilbert were:
 - Byrd Gilbert.
 - Michael Gilbert.
 - Silas Gilbert.
3. -Miles Greene Gilbert b 1804.
 - Elizabeth Gilbert.
 - Polly Gilbert.
 - Lucius D. Gilbert.
3. MILES GREENE GILBERT was born 1804 in Milledgville, Ga. He died 5 May 1858 in Chillicothe, Mo. His will was proved 5 May 1858. Miles married 15 Nov 1826 in Logan Co, Ky, Mary W. Carr, who was born 14 Jul 1808 Franklin Co, NC and died 8 Jan 1889 Chillicothe. Their children were:
 4. -Michael Martin Gilbert b 1827 Logan Co, Ky.
 - Miles Greene Gilbert, Jr b 20 Jul 1832, d 28 Aug 1925 Texas, m Lucy Harriet Williams.
 - James L. Gilbert.
 - Wilbur R. Gilbert.
 - Susan A. Gilbert m Dr. Smith, a dentist.
4. MICHAEL MARTIN GILBERT was born 1827 in Logan Co, Ky. A Dr. he died in Prescott, Ariz, 24 Dec 1915. Michael married Sarah Ann Wickliffe, who was born 1834 and died 29 Mar 1902 in Mesa, Ariz, a daughter of Charles A. and Cordelia Ann (Nicholls) Wickliffe * (See 4. Sarah Ann Wickliffe, descendant of JOHN RANDOLPH). They moved from Ky to Jackson Co, Mo, and in 1888 to Mesa, Ariz. Children:
 - Anna "Sissie" Gilbert d ca 1904, m Warren Barnett.

- Olive "Ollie" Gilbert d May 1913, m John H. Barnett, bro of Warren.
 - John L. Gilbert m Laura Bowden.
 - William Michael Gilbert d ca 1940, unkm, also known as "Robert E. Lee", "Billy" and "Uncle Bob." Gilbert, Ariz was named for him.
 - Mittie Gilbert b 1855, d 12 Jan 1900, m Mr. Keeran.
 - Mary "Mollie" Gilbert d Jackson Co, Mo, m Jodge Hudson.
 - Gussie Gilbert d San Francisco, Calif, age 20, unkm.
5. -Charles Green Gilbert b 1856 Ky.

5. CHARLES GREEN GILBERT was born 1856 in Ky, probably Cloverport, and died 22 Mar 1899 in Jackson Co, Mo. He married Olive Agnes Reber 10 May 1882 * (See 4. Olive Agnes Reber, descendant of JOHN VAN REED). She was a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Dumm) Reber. Their children were:

- John C. Gilbert b 20 Feb 1883, d 9 Jan 1968, m Edith Wilson.
 - Sallie Gilbert b 21 Jan 1885, d Aug 1968, unkm.
 - Charles Gilbert b 11 Oct 1886, d Aug 1968, unkm.
6. -Mary Ann Gilbert b 4 Dec 1888.
- Joseph Gilbert b 21 Mar 1891, d 22 Aug 1941, unkm.
 - Margaret Ruth Gilbert b 23 May 1892, m William Winemiller, residing Phoenix, Ariz.
 - William Henry Gilbert b 29 Oct 1895, m Frances Austin, living Kansas City, Mo.
 - Stella Regina Gilbert b Sep 1899, m Edgar Hamilton, living Jackson Co, Mo.

6. MARY ANN GILBERT was born 4 Dec 1888 in Jackson Co, Mo. She died 12 May 1969 in Santa Ana, Calif. Mary married Thomas Winslow Hudspeth in 1913 at Santa Barbara, Calif * (See 6. Thomas Winslow Hudspeth, descendant of JOHN CHANCELLOR). Their children were:

- William B. Hudspeth m Patricia Maness.
- Thomas Hudspeth m Elizabeth Baker.

7. -Caroline Hudspeth m Robert C. Vosskuhler.

7. CAROLINE HUDSPETH married Robert C. Vosskuhler.

ANCESTRY OF BENJAMIN GILBERT, SR.

The parents of Benjamin Gilbert, Sr were Samuel and Martha (Webster) Gilbert. Martha was a daughter of John and Mary (McDaniel) Webster, Jr. Children of Samuel and Martha Gilbert were:

- John Webster Gilbert.
1. -Benjamin Gilbert, Sr.
- Samuel Gilbert, Jr.
 - Others probably include Mary Gilbert who m Mr. Welch and Michael Gilbert, as Samuel Gilbert deeded land to them.

OCCGS MEMBER, Caroline Vosskuhler.

DAVID GOODLETT

1. DAVID GOODLETT was born in Frederick Co, Va, 10 Nov 1751 and died 19 Mar 1816 in Greenville Co, SC. On record in the State Archives Dept in Columbia, SC, is a treasury indent signed by David Goodlett as payment for military duty in Robucks Regt during and after the fall of Charleston, dated 9 Aug 1786. In 1806 Charles Pinckney, Gov of SC, commissioned "David Goodlett Esq to be judge of the court of ordinary of Greenville District, to continue in force during good behavior." The first census of Spartanburg Co taken in 1791 lists the names of Robert Goodlett and David Goodlett. David received five land grants both in Ninety-six and Spartanburg Districts of SC totaling 2,658 acres. The family Bible is now in the Historical Archives, Montgomery, Ala. The wife of David was Rachel, who was born 19 Feb 1757 and died 28 Feb 1839 in Calhoun Co, Ala. The children were:

- Nancy Goodlett b 31 Jan 1779, m Nicholas Waddell.
- Lynna Goodlett b 11 Oct 1780, m Thomas Alexander.
- Jesse Goodlett b 8 Sep 1782.
- Moses G. Goodlett b 30 Jan 1785, d 9 Nov 1832 Greenville, SC.

2. -Spartan David Goodlett b 25 Apr 1787.
 - Zion Goodlett b 29 Mar 1789, m Harriet Hughes of Greenville, d 1 Dec 1862 Alexandria, Ala.
 - Hiram Goodlett b 12 Sep 1791, d 6 Jul 1814 Putnam Co, Ga.
 - Mahala Goodlett b 20 Feb 1794, d 7 Mar 1820.
 - Betsey Goodlett b 19 Aug 1797.

2. SPARTAN DAVID GOODLETT was born 25 Apr 1787 in Spartanburg Dist, SC. He died 6 Sep 1854. He was commissioned judge of the court of ordinary of Greenville Dist by Gov David R. Williams in 1816. He was one of the editors of the first newspapers published in Greenville. He also served SC in the House of Representatives for a number of years. Referred to as Major Goodlett, he was a prominent and reliable citizen of Greenville as shown by the fact that Col Crittendon lists him as one of the original trustees instrumental in establishing the Greenville Male and Female Academies in 1819, which later grew into Greenville Female College and Furman Univ. He married 1) 16 Nov 1812 Martha Hopson who was born 5 Sep 1784 and died 23 Jul 1823. He married 2) 12 Jan 1837 Frances Moss b 3 Apr 1808, d 15 Feb 1887. His children were:

- Mary Hopson Goodlett b 23 Dec 1813 Greenville SC, m William Ballenger 24 Dec 1833, d 13 Jan 1858 SC.
- Robert Hopson Goodlett b 17 Jan 1816 Greenville, m Mrs. Joanna Simpson 17 Jun 1844, d 27 Sep 1873.
- William Hiram Goodlett b 10 Oct 1817, m Frances Rush 21 Feb 1839, d 10 Oct 1896. William, a Col in Co F, 3rd SC Reserves, made Col by act of SC General Assembly 7 Dec 1860 under Gov Pickens.
- Martha Jane Goodlett b 7 Feb 1819, d 7 Oct 1835.
- Eliza Emily Goodlett b 8 Feb 1823, d 30 Jul 1829.
- Spartan David Goodlett b 27 Feb 1825, d 30 Jul 1829.
- Benjamin Franklin Goodlett b 27 Feb 1825, m Rebecca Wood 25 May 1848 SC, d 7 Sep 1858, a capt in Co K, 16th SC Inf.

3. -Theodore Goodlett b 30 Mar 1827.
 - Tandy John Goodlett b 2 Jul 1829, m Alice Elvira Beacham 25 Jan 1852, d 8 Apr 1908, served in Civil War in Mounted Inf, Thomas Legion, for Confederacy.

-Spartan David Goodlett, 2nd b 20 Apr 1831, m Mary C. Lyles 10 Jan 1860, d 16 May 1874 Pickens, SC, a Col, 22nd Regt, SC Inf.

Children of Spartan David Goodlett and his second wife, Frances Moss:

- Elizabeth Carolyn Goodlett b 4 Dec 1837, m Peyton Ballenger, d 17 Mar 1869.
- James Hervey Goodlett b 17 Aug 1839, m 19 Mar 1868 Nancy Alabama Cook from Tenn; had two sons. A Sgt, Co F, 4th SC Inf, enlisted 14 Apr 1861, discharged 18 Jun 1865.
- Sarah Ann Goodlett b 18 Dec 1840, m Alfred Taylor.
- Harriet Byron Goodlett b 9 Nov 1842, m Mr. West.
- Juliette Moss Goodlett b 5 Sep 1844, m Mr. Davis 23 Nov 1871.
- Oliver Rhett Goodlett b 28 Feb 1846, d 3 Apr 1868, joined Earles Co A, 3rd Palmetto Battalion, SC Lt Art, contracted a disease in service from which he eventually died.
- Frances Joanne Goodlett b 29 Feb 1848, m Ransom Foster, d 21 Oct 1921.

3. THEADORE GOODLETT was born 30 Mar 1827 in Greenville Dist, SC, and died in Ouachita Parish, La, 26 Aug 1871. He married Mary Frances Farr 7 May 1850. She was born 17 Jun 1835 and died 13 Jul 1900. Theadore served in Co K, 31st La Inf, Confederate States Army. He was taken prisoner of war and paroled at Monroe, La, 9 Jun 1865. All children were born in Ouachita Parish, La:

4. -Martha Hopson Goodlett b 21 Jan 1851.
- John Spartan Goodlett b 20 May 1854, d 8 Sep 1861.
- Mary Jerreleene Goodlett b 15 Nov 1856, m James A. Inabnet 22 May 1873, d 4 Dec 1935 Carlton, Tex.
- Ella Emeralda Goodlett b 2 Aug 1860, m Wright D. Wilbands 24 Dec 1879 Ouachita Parish, La, d Jun 1927.
- Stella Ann Goodlett b 3 Oct 1862, d 24 Aug 1863.
- Robert Theadore Goodlett b 10 Mar 1866, m Della A. Milton 19 Feb 1891, d 13 Aug 1930 West Monroe, La.
- Sarah Eliza Goodlett b 24 Nov 1868, d 16 Jan 1882.
- William Tandy Goodlett b 25 May 1871, d 24 Aug 1871.

4. MARTHA HOPSON GOODLETT was born 21 Jan 1851 in Ouachita Parish, La, and died there 17 Sep 1890. She married Allen Hayden Bryan 7 Nov 1867. He died 15 Sep 1884. Their children were:

- Stella Ann Bryan b 16 Aug 1868.
- Mary Elizabeth Bryan b 15 Oct 1870, m Hammett A. Brownlee, d 10 Jan 1943.
- 5. -Annie Leticia Bryan b 8 Oct 1872.
- Theadore A. Bryan b 23 Oct 1874, d 7 Nov 1882.
- Robert L. Bryan b 17 Jul 1877, m 1) Maggie Bonnett, m 2) Agnes Miles, d 1936-7.
- Ophelia Bryan b 24 Nov 1879, m Thomas M. Hammonds 13 Jul 1896, d 23 Dec 1963.
- Sarah Ester Bryan b 20 Jul 1881 Mount Calm, Tex, m Robert W. Averett, d 18 May 1968 Lubbock, Tex.
- Allie Hayden Bryan b 17 Apr 1885, m J. LeRoy Armour, d 29 Apr 1972.

5. ANNIE LETICIA BRYAN was born 8 Oct 1872 in Ouachita Parish, La, and died 7 Mar 1959. She married 1) Mr. Edmonds and had one son:

-McEnry Edmonds b 22 Mar 1892, m Belle, d 17 Apr 1956. Served in WW I.

Annie married 2) Albert Crittenden Wilie and had three children:

-Allie Leigh "Virginia" Wilie b 3 Dec 1900 Waco, Tex, m Manson Rouse in May 1931 Los Angeles, Calif, d 11 Dec 1964 in Santa Ana, Calif, no children.

-Mattie "Marie" Elizabeth Wilie b 7 Oct 1906 Hico, Tex, m 1) Charles J. Hoffman, m 2) Vernon C. Clark, d 19 Jun 1967 Orange, Calif, 1 son.

-A. C. Wilie b 8 Aug 1908 Texas, m Grace Turner in May 1931 Los Angeles, Calif, d 19 Jun 1967, 3 children.

Annie married 3) Jim Allen Mayes b 1858 in Ark, d 6 Aug 1926 Tex.

6. -Mary Lee Mayes b 20 Mar 1917.

6. MARY LEE MAYES was born 20 Mar 1917 in Alexander, Texas. She married Ted L. Comp 28 Mar 1937 in Santa Ana, Calif. Three children:

-Theodore Allan Comp b 1 Dec 1942 Santa Ana, Calif, m Selma Thomas 15 Jan 1972 Boston, Mass.

-Tema Lee Comp b 3 May 1946, d 6 Sep 1952 Santa Ana.

-Brian David Comp b 23 Nov 1954 Santa Ana.

ANCESTRY OF DAVID GOODLETT

David Goodlett was the son of Robert Goodlett, the first ancestor of the family who emigrated from Scotland to Virginia and thence to Spartanburg Dist, SC before the Revolutionary War, in which four of his sons served. After the war most of his children crossed the old Indian Boundary Line between Spartanburg and Greenville Districts and, receiving land grants in Greenville Dist, settled there permanently. There are on record grants received by William, David, John and Robert.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Goodlett, Mildred W. *Links in the Goodlett Chain*.

Greenville, SC, court house records.

Historical Archives, Montgomery, Ala.

SC State Archives.

National Archives, Washington, DC.

Richmond, Va, Public Library

Spartanburg, SC, court house records.

OCCGS MEMBER, Mary Lee Comp.

JOHN GROVE

1. JOHN GROVE was born ca 1757 in Germantown, Penn. He is DAR Patriot #482324. John's Revolutionary War Pension Claim W1756 is on file in the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, DC. His place of residence during the Revolution was Philadelphia, Penn. In 1775 he enlisted in Capt Lacey's Co, Col Armstrong's Penn Regt. In 1776 he was appointed Wagon Conductor Capt, under Gen Greene, of supply trains, and served until the close of the war. He was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He married 1) Susannah Fox, daughter of Phillip Fox of Philadelphia * (See 2. Susannah Fox, descendant of PHILLIP FOX). John Grove married 2) Margaret Ann Newkirk ca 1819 in Jefferson Co, Ky. There were no children of this marriage. They moved to Monroe Co, Mo, where he died ca 1843. The children of John Grove and Susannah Fox were:

-Elizabeth Grove m William Wood.

-Susan Grove m Timothy Wood.

2. -Mary Barbara Grove b 1786.

-Amelia Grove m Samuel Blevins.

-Martin Grove m 1791 Mary Bryan.

-Catherine Grove m Henry Wood.

-Sarah Grove d unkm.

2. MARY BARBARA GROVE was born 1786 in Rowan Co, NC. She married 1806 John Speer, II in Morgantown, NC, and moved with him, their son John Grove Speer, and his mother, Margaret (Cloyd) Speer, after John Speer, I died, to Oldham, Ky, 1811 * (See 2. John Speer, II, descendant of JOHN SPEER). Their descendants are still there. She died in Floydsburg, Ky, 1876.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROVE

John Grove was one of two sons of Martin Grove who came from Amsterdam, Holland, ca 1740. Martin is listed in Mrs. O. F. Arthur's *Daughters of American Colonists*. The other son, William Grove, died unmarried. This Martin is also listed by Dr. John Grove Speer (his family book) as having married only once, to a widow Hinckle, so she must be the mother of John Grove.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Henckle Genealogy, p 904, Martin Grove (Graff) 1712-1760).

Penn Archives, 2nd Series, vol 9, p 301, marriage of Anton Hinckle and Margaret Magdalena Tuecker, 19 Apr 1756.

NSDAR ANCESTOR, JOHN GROVE: Lula B. Maxwell #200061; Esther T. Bohanon #482324.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther T. Bohanon

REUBEN GUNN

1. REUBEN GUNN was born ca 1752 in Europe. Not much is known of his early life except that he came to America and landed at Charleston, SC, 1769. He married Mrs. Mary (Goforth) Hudson. Reuben's children were born in NC, reared in SC, and migrated to Dickson Co, Tenn, in the early 1800's. There, after the mother's death, the father married 2) Nancy Jones. He died in 1822. Reuben was a soldier from NC during the Revolutionary War. His children were:

- Charles Gunn b 1781, m Vernettie Page, d 11 Dec 1850.
- James Gunn b 30 May 1783, m Ursula Sweeney 18 Dec 1806, d 20 Jun 1866.
- Abisha Gunn b 1785, m Betsey Beard, d Jan 1864.
- Elisha Gunn b 1787, m Sarah Bright, d 6 Apr 1846.

2. -William Gunn b 1789.

- Lawson Gunn b 17 Jun 1791, m Mary Hedges, d 9 Dec 1860.
- Mary Gunn b 12 Apr 1797, m John McCormac 16 Jan 1817, d 28 Dec 1852.

2. WILLIAM GUNN was born 1789. He died 1867-8 in Mo. He married Betsy Tate. They moved to Ill in 1835. William and Betsy's children were:

- Gilly Gunn b 30 Sep 1810, m Jerry Bruce 20 Mar 1828, d 29 Sep 1854.
- Mary Gunn b 2 Dec 1811, m John Rutledge 3 Mar 1836, d 26 Mar 1883.

3. -Sarah Gunn b 12 Mar 1813.

- Rebecca Gunn b 14 Feb 1815, m 1) James Rutledge 15 Nov 1837, m 2) James McPherson 16 Dec 1847.
- Thomas J. Gunn b 12 Oct 1816, m 1) Malinda Gunn 1 Oct 1834, m 2) Abigail Strode 8 Apr 1840.
- James M. Gunn b 19 Dec 1819, m Eliza Wallis 24 Feb 1842, d 19 Dec 1861.
- Henrietta Gunn b 22 Nov 1822, m Thomas Greenup 25 Jul 1844.
- Parthena Gunn b 10 May 1825, m John H. Story 5 Feb 1844.
- William Gunn b 1826, d 1844.
- Ann Gunn b 2 Aug 1828, m Benjamin P. Bruce 18 Jan 1854.
- Charles Gunn b 11 Mar 1830, m Lucy A. Wyatt 1 Apr 1850.
- Alamarinda Gunn b 22 Jul 1832, m 1) Wiley Reynolds 12 Aug 1853, m 2) Robert S.B. Gunn, 27 Apr 1863.

3. SARAH GUNN was born 12 Mar 1813, and died 17 Feb 1886 in Ark. She married Andrew J. Hart 14 Feb 1836. Their children were:

- Elizabeth Hart b 16 Jan 1837, d 6 Jun 1841.
- Martha Hart b 10 Jan 1838, d 18 Dec 1839.
- William J. Hart b 15 Mar 1840, m Rosanna McCommas 15 Dec 1861, m 2) Sarah E. Holmes 11 Jan 1883.

4. -Andrew J. Hart b 10 Apr 1842.

- James H. Hart b 7 Jul 1849, m Aletha E. Greenup 10 Feb 1884.
- Charles P. Hart b 15 Jan 1852, m Susan Teeter 28 Mar 1874.
- John F. Hart b 24 Sep 1853, m Renia Surgner 24 Sep 1878.
- Robert Y. Hart b 18 Feb 1857, m Sarah A. Williams 3 May 1877.

4. ANDREW J. HART was born 10 Apr 1842 and died 16 Sep 1889. He married 1) Mary C. Gear 7 Jul 1863. He married 2) Narcissa J. Gear 11 Apr 1889. Children of Andrew J. and Mary were:

- Sarah A. Hart b 28 May 1864, m James A. Beavers 4 Jul 1884.
- Robert H. Hart b 24 Nov 1866.
- Martha F. Hart b 26 Dec 1870, m Lewis E. Minor 2 Mar 1890.
- James J. Hart b 6 Dec 1874.
- Andrew E. Hart b 1 Jan 1877.
- Rachel Hart b 22 Jan 1879, d 29 Sep 1879.

5. -Etta J. Hart b 20 Oct 1881.

5. ETTA J. HART was born 20 Oct 1881 in the Cherokee Nation in what is now southeastern Missouri. She died 15 Feb 1934 at Missoula, Mont. Etta J. married 4 Aug 1894 Walter J. Addleman, and they had:

- 6. -Byron W. Addleman b 9 Oct 1900 at Missoula, Mont.
- Charles F. Addleman b 13 Feb 1901, d 10 Jan 1948.
- Alfred Addleman.

6. BYRON W. ADDLEMAN was born 9 Oct 1900 at Missoula, Mont. He married Corine Lorot Ernestine Meloche 15 Sep 1918. Byron died 5 May 1961 at the Veteran's Administration Center at Fort Harrison, Mont. He was a retired Missoula city fireman and had served in WW II. Child of Byron and Corine:

7. -Corinne E. Addleman b 19 Sep 1920.

7. CORINNE E. ADDLEMAN was born 19 Sep 1920. She married Stanley J. Kostecka 4 Nov 1940 and they have one daughter:

- Claudia M. Kostecka b 3 Feb 1944, m Robert C. Marston, Jr 20 Dec 1969, and have a son and dau, live in Hilo, Hawaii.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Gunn, Benjamin. *A Complete Family Record*.

OCCGS MEMBER, Corinne Addleman Kostecka.

THE WESTERN FRONTIER (KENTUCKY and TENNESSEE)

While American forces were defending the colonies along the Atlantic seaboard, the western frontiers, from New York and Pennsylvania to what is now Kentucky and Tennessee, were being savagely assaulted by Indians under British officers. Fortunately for the Americans, the frontier settlements held firm. The Indian threat was met in the southern areas in the Battle of Long Island Flats in 1776, and in one of the last actions of the Revolution at the Battle of Blue Licks, 1782.

FREDERICK HAMBRIGHT

1. FREDERICK HAMBRIGHT was born 17 May 1727 in Germany, a son of either Adam or Conrad Hambright. He arrived in Philadelphia with his father and uncle 17 Oct 1738 and soon after that removed to Lancaster, Penn. Frederick migrated in 1755 to Va, where he married Sarah Hardin. Five years later he removed to Tryon Co, NC, with his brothers-in-law, Col Joseph Hardin, John Hardin, and Benjamin Hardin and others. His first wife, Sarah, died before 1780, and by her he had 12 children, of whom 6 died in infancy. He married 2) Mary Dover 17 Jul 1781 and had ten more children, of whom 2 died early. Col Hambright throughout the war was an active and energetic officer. His name soon became a "Terror to the Tories", and he participated in the battle of Kings Mountain. Children of Col Hambright and Sarah Hardin were:

- Elizabeth Hambright b 1755-6 NC, d before 1821, m Joseph Jenkins.
- John H. Hambright b 17 Mar 1762, d 6 Feb 1830, a capt, m Nancy Black.
- Frederick Hambright, Jr b 1766, d 1 Aug 1830, a maj, m Mary Baker.
- Sarah Hambright m 14 Nov 1798 Peter Baker.
- Benjamin Hambright d before 1844.

2. -James M. Hambright b 1778.

Children of Col Hambright and his second wife, Mary Dover, were:

- Lotsie Hambright m Alex Norton.
- Sophia Hambright m William Quenn.
- Polly Hambright m Reese Price.
- David Hambright m Sarah Jane Graham.
- Henry Hambright d before 1836, m Anna, moved to Ga.
- Josiah Hambright b 1791, d 1 Jun 1826, m Elizabeth Moss.
- Abner Hambright b 1793, d 6 Mar 1816, unm.
- Susanna Hambright d 1880, m Wm Dixon.

2. JAMES M. HAMBRIGHT was born 1778 in Rutherford Co, NC. He died Aug 1834 in Jackson Co, Mo. James married 1802 Rachel Wells who was born 1780 and died 1823 in Simpson Co, Ky, a dau of John and Rebecca Wells of Long Creek, NC. A Col, James served in the 23rd Regt, 11th Brig, Ky Militia, a soldier of the War of 1812 and a pioneer settler of eastern Jackson Co, Mo. Children of James M. and Rachel (Wells) Hambright were:

- Sarah Hambright b 3 Oct 1803 NC, d Simpson Co, Ky, 12 Apr 1868, m Rev Orson Holland Morrow.
- John Wells Hambright b 29 Jan 1805 Logan Co, Ky, d Jackson Co, Mo, 4 Jan 1875, fought in Mexican War, m 22 Apr 1833 Miss Missouri Lewis Hudspeth.
- Elizabeth Hambright b 1807 Simpson Co, Ky, d 1867 Mo, m 4 Sep 1834 Henry Franklin Baker.

- Polly Ann Hambright b 1809, m 10 Dec 1827 Anderson Jones.
3. -Cynthia Hambright b 20 Apr 1813.
 - Benjamin Hambright b 10 Jul 1814 Ky, to Calif with the Hudspeths and bros, 1849 and settled there.
 - Robert Hambright b ca 1817 Logan Co, Ky, went to Calif during Gold Rush 1849 and settled there.
 - Amos Hambright b ca 1820, d of cholera in Mex Terr, prob Santa Fe as late as 1860.

3. CYNTHIA HAMBRIGHT was born 20 Apr 1813 Logan Co, Ky, and died 29 Jan 1883 in Jackson Co, Mo. She married 19 Mar 1829 Thomas Jefferson Hudspeth, who was born 19 Feb 1805 Logan Co, Ky, and died 16 Nov 1849 near Sacramento, Calif. Thomas was the son of William and Tabitha (Beall) Hudspeth. Their children:

-Henrietta Hudspeth b 23 Apr 1834, d 24 Sep 1855, m Frank K. Shepherd.

-Missouri Ann Hudspeth b 26 Nov 1837, d 18 Oct 1921, m 15 Sep 1868

James Kimsey.

-Mary Parolee "Hun" Hudspeth b 11 Oct 1839, d 7 Feb 1881, unm.

4. -William James Hudspeth b 28 Jul 1843.

-Sarah Adeline Hudspeth b 26 Nov 1847, d 5 Apr 1932, m 30 Oct 1889

Orlando Truitt.

-Thomas Benton Hudspeth b 4 Jul 1849, d 23 Apr 1926, m Mattie Scott
16 Dec 1885.

4. WILLIAM JAMES HUDSPETH was born 28 Jul 1843 and died 23 May 1915. He married 20 Dec 1871 Martha Jane Rogers, who was born 31 Aug 1850 and died 4 Sep 1834, dau of Winslow and Nancy Adair (Webb) Rogers * (See 5. Martha Jane Rogers, descendant of JOSEPH CHANCELLOR).

OCCGS MEMBER, Caroline Vosskuhler.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE BATTLE OF KING'S MOUNTAIN

In October 1880 an important blow was struck at British power in South Carolina. Cornwallis wanted to protect himself by cleaning out the western section of the state and sent Maj Patrick Ferguson with a force of more than 1000 Tories. This stirred up the "over-mountain" men of modern Tennessee who rallied around their leaders, Cols Isaac Shelby and Jack Sevier, trapping Ferguson's force on the long wooded hill known as "King's Mountain." Some 900 of the best-mounted frontiersmen attacked the British, swarming up the slope of the mountain, spraying the crest with a deadly rifle fire. They surrounded the enemy, shot down Ferguson and the enemy loss was almost total. This loss of his left wing forced Cornwallis to change his plans, and he stayed in South Carolina for the winter instead of marching north to the Potomac. King's Mountain is on the border of the two Carolinas.

JONATHAN HAMILTON

1. JONATHAN HAMILTON was born 30 May 1761, son of James and Susan (Newman) Hamilton, in Northhampton Co, Penn. He married 1) 9 May 1781 Susanna Diltz, dau of William Diltz, who came to NJ from Holland. Jonathan married 2) Martha Fowls in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He died 24 Jan 1852 Knox Co, Ohio. Jonathan enlisted in Sunbury, Penn, 1778 and served under Col Cook, Capt Newman and Lt Clay in the Penn Line. He was released during oats cutting time after serving approximately two years for which "he received no pay because there was no money in the Treasury." In 1793 he served under Gen Wayne for one month, with pay. His granddaughter, Mary Hamilton Covington, left voluminous diaries that gave most of his history. About 1790 he moved his family to Washington Co, Penn, where his last seven children were born. By 1810 they had moved on to Columbiana Co, Ohio. Children were:

- Rachel Hamilton b 23 Feb 1783, m 4 Nov 1824 Thomas Dillon, d 1865 in Erie, Penn.
 - Sarah Hamilton b 4 Sep 1784, m 22 Oct 1816 Arthur Burbick.
 - Joseph Hamilton b 6 Nov 1786, m 28 May 1812 Hannah Spence, d 14 Nov 1857.
 - Nancy Hamilton b 14 Mar 1790, m 9 Oct 1806 Isaac Mathews.
 - James Hamilton b 5 Nov 1791, m 29 Jun 1818 Agnes Filson.
2. -William Diltz Hamilton, twin, b 29 Jul 1793.
 - Catharine Hamilton, twin, b 29 Jul 1793, m 19 Apr 1814 Joseph Fife.
 - Mary Hamilton b 19 May 1795, m 26 Dec 1816 John Davis.
 - Jonathan Hamilton b 19 Jul 1797, m 11 Nov 1819 Eleanor Davis, d 2 Mar 1839. Eleanor was a sister of John above and Elizabeth below.

2. WILLIAM DILTZ HAMILTON was born 29 Jul 1793 in Washington Co, Penn, a twin of his sister Catharine. He married 4 Apr 1816 Elizabeth Davis in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and he died there 13 Oct 1846 *(See 2. Elizabeth Davis, descendant of ICHABOD DAVIS). Their children, all born in Columbiana Co, Ohio, were:

3. -Susan Hamilton b 1 Nov 1818.
- Amos Hamilton.
- Ruth Hamilton.
- Reason Hamilton.
- Julia Hamilton.
- Nancy Hamilton.
- William M. Hamilton.
- Mary Hamilton.
- Elizabeth Hamilton.
- Louisa Hamilton.

3. SUSAN HAMILTON was born 1 Nov 1818 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married 13 Apr 1841 George Macklin McLaughlin * (See 3. George Macklin McLaughlin, descendant of JAMES McLAUGHLIN). Susan died 5 Sep 1884 and was buried in Lisbon Cemetery.

OCCGS MEMBER, Frances McLaughlin LeBlanc.

LAZARUS HARLOW

1. LAZARUS HARLOW was born Aug 1775, son of John and Mary (Rider) Harlow of Plymouth, Mass. Lazarus was a private in Capt Jessie Harlow's Co of Minute Men. He saw service from 29 Jan to 18 Nov 1776, stationed at Plymouth for the defense of the coast. Lazarus married 1) ca 1779 Sarah Darling of Plymouth, and married 2) 1800 widow Lucy Bradford. Lazarus was a sea captain out of Falmouth, Me, and was lost at sea in 1825 (*Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol 14, pp 227, 334, and *The Harlow Family in Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth*). Their children were:

- Lot Harlow b Plymouth, m Polly Boylston 1803 at Plymouth.
- Sarah Harlow b Plymouth, m Peter Holmes 1801 at Plymouth.
- Martha "Patty" Harlow b Plymouth, m Wm Finney 1806 at Plymouth.

2. -Lazarus Harlow b 1784.

2. LAZARUS HARLOW was born 1784 at Plymouth, Mass. He died 1863 in Portland, Me. Lazarus married 9 Jan 1816 Falmouth, Me, Almira Baker *(See 3. Almira Baker, descendant of JOSIAH BAKER). Their children were (b and m rec clerk of court, Portland, Me):

- Charles Harlow b Falmouth, Me, m Eliza; Charles d Feb 1853 at Louisville, Ky.

3. -William Harlow b 28 Aug 1821.

3. WILLIAM HARLOW was born 28 Aug 1821 at Falmouth, Me. He married 1) Louisa Daniels of Portland, and had a child:

- Frank Harlow b 1851 Portland, Me, m in Kans to Sadie Ballad.

William Harlow married 2) ca 1855 in Portland, Julia Lang Burt, widow of Thadius Chapin * (See 3. Julia Lang Burt, descendant of GIDION BURT). The 1860 census of Portland, Me, lists Wm Harlow as watchmaker and jeweler. He died in Dec 1895 in Somers, Conn, while Julia Burt Harlow died 20 Jan 1899 at Worcester, Mass. William and Julia had children:

- William Burt Harlow b 1856 Portland, Me, d 1927 NY, had a son, Wm Morehouse Harlow, Prof, College of Forestry, Syracuse, NY.

4. -Gertrude Burt Harlow b 22 Jun 1859.

4. GERTRUDE BURT HARLOW was born 22 June 1859 at Portland, Me. She graduated from Cornell Univ, 1881. She wanted to go on the stage as a Shakespearean actress. Her parents made such a fuss that she opened Miss G.B. Harlow's School for Young Ladies in Wilmington, Del. After some years she closed it and went west alone to Denver, Colo. On 27 Sep 1892 she married Dr. Henry Robert Wilson, who was born 4 Apr 1841 Londonderry, Ireland, and died 21 Mar 1910 at Loma Linda, Calif. Gertrude died 26 Nov 1943 at Brookline, Mass. Their children were:

5. -Hilda Louise Wilson b 19 Aug 1895.

- Harlowena R. Wilson b 11 Dec 1900 Seattle, Wash, m Dr. Stanley Estes of Cambridge, Mass, Prof at Northeastern Univ, no children.

5. HILDA LOUISE WILSON was born 19 Aug 1895 in Denver, Colo. She married James Oscar Knox *(See 6. James Oscar Knox, descendant of ELIJAH BATCHELLER).

OCCGS MEMBER, Ethel Burt Knox Shaw.

ASAHIEL HARRIMAN and EZEKIEL HARRIMAN

1. ASAHIEL HARRIMAN was bapt 18 Jul 1731 at Haverhill, Mass. He married Susanna Bartlett, probably born 26 Jan 1734 in Haverhill and probably a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Bartlett.

In 1763 Asahiel moved from Plaistow, NH, to Bucksport, Me. In 1775 his family was one of 21 families in Twp 1 (Bucksport). In 1776 the first company of soldiers was organized in Twp 1, and there were only 14 privates in the company, they being all that were liable to do military duty from Buck's Ledge to the lower part of the Penobscot. Asahiel was the lieutenant for this company. He served his king on the Crown Point Expedition, enlisting in Samuel Watt's Co, Col Nathaniel Meserve's Regt in May 1756 and being discharged in Dec 1756. He also served in the Expedition of 1757 as a private in Capt Jacob Bailey's (2nd) Co from 5 Mar to 5 Nov. He was an adventurous man, a mighty hunter, and from his great loquacity he was nick-named "Lawyer" Harriman.

When the British pillaged Bucksport in 1779, the inhabitants were compelled to take the oath of allegiance to Great Britain or to leave town. Asahiel and four or more others took the oath out of necessity rather than sincerity, and remained to salvage what they could. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting as a private in Capt Ebenezer Buck's Co of volunteers, Col Josiah Brewer's Regt, Gen Lovell's Brig, 3 Sep 1779. He was discharged 22 Oct 1779. The company had served on the Penobscot Expedition. The children of Asahiel Harriman and his wife, Susanna Bartlett, probably all born in Plaistow, NH, were:

- Daniel Harriman b ca 1754, d 22 Mar 1826, m Lydia (Chamberlain) Buck, widow of Amos. Daniel served in Rev War in Capt William Reed's Co, had 4 children.
- John Harriman b 11 Oct 1756, d 11 Oct 1841, m Elizabeth, had a son, John, and prob others.
- 2. -Ezekiel Harriman b 23 Dec 1757.
- Peter Harriman b ca 2 Apr 1761, d 2 Apr 1851, m Mary "Polly" Blaisdell. Peter served in Rev War on Penobscot Expedition, had 11 children.
- Susan Harriman.

2. EZEKIEL HARRIMAN was born 23 Dec 1757 at Plaistow, NH, and he died 26 April 1809 at Orland, Me. He married 21 Nov 1781 Mary "Polly" Craige, dau of Samuel Craige. She died 21 Jun 1830. Ezekiel moved from Bucksport to Orland, Me, where he took up a settlers' lot in 1788.

With his father and two of his brothers, Ezekiel Harriman served in the Revolutionary War. He was a corporal in Capt Ebenezer Buck's Co of volunteers, Col Josiah Brewer's Regt, Gen Lovell's Brig, entering service 30 Jul and being discharged 14 Aug 1779. He enlisted again in the same co, 3 Sep 1779 and was discharged 22 Oct. Children of Ezekiel Harriman were:

- John Harriman b 16 Aug 1782, m Avis Grindle of Castine or Bluehill and had 14 children.
- Mary "Polly" Harriman b 15 Feb 1785, m 12 Apr 1804 at Bucksport to James Grindle of Orland and had 16 children.
- James Harriman b 26 Jun 1788, d 21 Oct 1867, m 1809 Nancy Saunders and had 15 children.
- Daniel Harriman b 7 Mar 1790 Upper Falls, Orland, Me, d 16 Dec 1877, m 30 Apr 1815 Deborah Steele of Castine; had 7 children b in Orland.

3. -Betsy Harriman b 12 Dec 1793 (1797?).
 -Nathaniel Harriman b 6 May 1795 Orland, d 23 May 1886, m 29 Nov 1820
 Drusilla Saunders of Orland and had 11 children.
 -David Harriman b 10 May 1798 Orland, d 1 Oct 1889, m Matilda Harriman
 and had 10 children.
 -Joseph Harriman, twin, b 19 Nov 1800.
 -Samuel Harriman, twin, b 19 Nov 1800, m Mary LeCouffe and had
 7 children.

3. BETSY HARRIMAN was born in Orland, Me, 12 Dec 1793. According to her marriage record she was born 12 Dec 1797, but it is more likely that it was 1793 as given in other references. She died 17 Feb 1850 at Orland. Betsy married 25 Dec 1809 at Orland, Daniel Dorr (or Door) who was born 23 Dec 1787 at Sedgwick, Me. Their children, all born at Orland, were:

- Daniel Dorr b 24 Apr 1811.
- Silas Dorr b 18 Mar 1813.
- 4. -Mary Jane Dorr b 27 Sep 1815.
- Nancy Dorr b 20 Jan 1818.
- Eliasa Dorr b 19 Mar 1820.
- John S. Dorr b 10 Jun 1822.
- Drusilla H. Dorr b 18 Sep 1823.
- Abigail C. Dorr b 25 Jan 1826, d 12 Aug 1848.
- Sarah Dorr b 31 Mar 1829, d 16 Sep 1831.
- Henry B. Dorr b 3 Jun 1831.
- Maria F. Dorr b 12 Aug 1834, d 12 Jan 1850.
- Laura S. Dorr b 24 May 1836.

4. MARY JANE DORR was born 27 Sep 1815 at Orland, Me. She died after 14 May 1850, probably at North Bluehill, Me. Mary Jane married 3 Oct 1835 at Orland to Ira Wardwell of Penobscot. Ira was born 8 Apr 1812 at Penobscot, and died 7 Jul 1864, prob at Brewer, Me. He was a shipwright in the days when Penobscot was a busy ship-building center, and he was very prosperous. He moved to North Bluehill where his daughters were born. After the death of his wife, he took his family to Brewer for the better education of his children. Their children were:

- Melvina Ardella Wardwell d young.
- Ellen Maria Wardwell d young.
- 5. -Rose Arobine Wardwell b 18 Mar 1841.
- Ruth Hinckley Wardwell m 1) Daniel Sargent, m 2) Leander Leach,
 she had 2 children.
- Leontine Letitia Wardwell m William Libby and had 2 sons.
- Celestine Evelyn Wardwell b 10 Mar 1843 North Bluehill, m 4 Jan 1864
 Bangor, Me, to Roscoe Freeman Hersey, had 2 daus, 1 son, she d
 Jan 1936 St. Paul.
- Arvilla Estelle Wardwell b 14 May 1850 North Bluehill, m 1) Dudley H.
 Hersey, bro of Roscoe above, and had 1 son who d age 14, m 2) 28 Sep
 1931 Yuma, Ariz, to Ray Edwards. She d 13 Oct 1933 in NY and was
 bur at St. Paul, beside her first husband and her son.

5. ROSE AROBINE WARDWELL was born 18 Mar 1841 at North Bluehill, Me. She d 24 Sep 1925 at San Diego, Calif. Rose married 8 Oct 1864 at Bangor to Edward Franklin Arey, who was born 15 Feb 1843 at Thomaston (now Rockland) Me, and died 6 Oct 1926 at San Diego, Calif. He was the son of Joseph Arey and his wife, Rebecca Snow, who was of Mayflower descent. Their 5 children, of whom only 2 daughters left issue, were:

- Edward Wheeler Arey d young.
- Mary Blanche Arey b 17 Aug 1867 Brewer, Me, d 1 Jun 1946 San Diego, Calif, m 2 Oct 1886 at San Diego, Edward Wilton Chapman and had 5 children.
- Lewis Melbourne Arey b 28 Aug 1869 Bangor, Me, d 28 Aug 1960 Pasadena, Calif, m twice, no children.
- 6. -Fannie Estella Arey b 29 Sep 1873.
- (son) Arey b 12 Sep 1878, d 2 Oct 1878, Bangor, Me.

6. FANNIE ESTELLE AREY was born 29 Sep 1873 at Bangor, Me, and died 18 Dec 1914 at Britannia Beach, British Columbia, Canada. She married 1) R. Ingle, then divorced without issue. She married 2) 15 Jul 1902 at Paris, Tex, as his second wife, John Wedderburn Dunbar Moodie. He was born 4 Mar 1868 at Seaforth, Ontario, Canada, and died 8 Apr 1951 at Pasadena, Calif. There were four children of this marriage:

- 7. -Robert Wardwell Moodie b 30 Oct 1904.
- Fannie Estelle Moodie b 17 Oct 1906 San Diego, Calif, d 18 Nov 1919 at Vancouver, BC, Canada, during the Spanish influenza epidemic.
- Cathryn Moodie b 16 Dec 1911 San Diego, Calif, m 11 Sep 1935 Palms, Calif, Vernon Kenneth Mangold and had 3 daughters.
- Arthur John Dunbar Moodie b 3 Nov 1914 at Britannia Beach, BC, Canada, m 1) 2 Mar 1936 at Santa Ana, Calif, Mildred Ann King, mother of his 2 children, m 2) Feb 1973 Garna Mildred Kelley.

7. ROBERT WARDWELL MOODIE was born 30 Oct 1904 at Velardena, Durango, Mexico. He married 21 Jun 1926 at Pasadena, Calif, Dorothea Graham Davis, who was born 21 Jun 1904 at Boston, Mass, the daughter of Harry Clayton Davis and Harriet "Bernadette" O'Connell * (See 5. Dorothea Graham Davis, descendant of JOHN CLAYTON).

ANCESTRY OF ASAHIEL HARRIMAN

Leonard Harriman was the first of this line in America. He was born 1622 in Rowley, Yorkshire, England and he died 6 May 1691 at Rowley, Mass, his will being proved 24 Sep 1691. His wife was Margaret, who died 20 Oct 1676 and was buried 22 Oct at Rowley. Leonard and his brother, John, came to America in 1640 with a party under Rev Ezekiel Rogers. He was a farmer and mechanic, being a maker of looms. He had 4 sons and 3 daughters, including Matthew.

Matthew Harriman, son of Leonard, was born 16 Aug 1652 at Rowley, Mass, and died 1726 at Haverhill. He married 1) 22 Dec 1672 at Haverhill to Elizabeth Swan, dau of Robert and Elizabeth (Acie) Swan. She was born 30 Sep 1653 at Haverhill and had 6 sons and 6 daus. Matthew married 2) ca 1716 Mary Calee (or Cadle) who was born Jan 1678 and had 3 sons and 1 dau.

John Harriman, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Swan) Harriman, was born 16 Jun 1688 at Haverhill, Mass. He married 19 Nov 1712 at Amesbury, Sarah Morrill, daughter of Moses and Rebecca (Barnes) Morrill. Sarah was born 30 Jan 1689 at Amesbury. She had 6 sons and 3 daus, of whom Asahiel Harriman was one.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Bangor Historical Magazine," vol 1, pp 55,70-1, ff; vol 2, Harriman references.
 DAR Patriot Index.

Family notes and memoranda.

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Libb, Noyes & Davis.

Little, G. Thomas. *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine,*
 vol 2, p 883.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. Boston 1900.

Pierce, William Macbeth. *Old Hancock Families,* Ellsworth, Me, 1933.

Pope, Charles Henry. *The Pioneers of Massachusetts.* Boston, 1900.

Savage, James. *Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England.*
 Boston, 1860, vol 2.

OCCGS MEMBER, Robert W., Moodie.

- - - 1776 - - -

COMMITTEES OF SAFETY

The First Continental Congress met in 1774 and on October 20th signed its most important measure which included the Articles of Association which were the framework of America's first national government, a crude precursor to the Articles of Confederation of 1781 and the Federal Constitution of 1787. While Sam Adams' committees of correspondence had given the colonies a base for cohesive action, the committees envisaged by the Association gave them the machinery essential to the conduct of a war. Committees usually known as "Committees of Safety" sprang up everywhere. One historian called this swift emergence of government by committee as resting on "People's law, not Blackstone's."

JOSEPH HAVENS

1. JOSEPH HAVENS was born on Long Island, NY ca 1753. He died 1 Apr 1833 in North Cohocton, Steuben Co, NY. Joseph was in the 1st NY Regt under Col Goosey Van Schaick and also served under Capt James Gregg, Capt John Johnson, and Capt Joseph McCracken. Judge William Reed of Steuben Co was a witness to his Revolutionary War service in his pension application of 1818 (# 19719). He engaged in the Battle of Monmouth in NJ, 1778, serving in the war from Mar 1777 to 8 Jun 1783. According to the *Encyclopedia of Continental Army Units, Battalions, Regiments and Independent Corps* by Fred Anderson Berg, the 1st NY Regt of 1777 was organized between Nov 1776 and early 1777. It served through the war and was apparently furloughed about 12 Jun 1783 and discharged that Nov. The commander was Col Goose Van Shaik from ca Nov 1776 to 3 Nov 1783. Joseph Havens met Martha Bennet in 1777. They were married at the home of Stephen Asbour by Elder John Fuller 10 May 1779 at Greenwich, Washington Co, NY. Martha was born 4 Apr 1755 in Mass, and died at North Cohocton, NY, ca 4 Mar 1840. Their Children were:
 2. -Stephen S. Havens b ca 1780.
 - Joseph Havens b ca 1784, m Hannah Hopkins, he d 1851 at Cohocton, NY.
 - (dau) Havens b 1784-90.
 - Elizabeth Havens b 1787-8, m James Woodruff, in 1850 census, Cohocton, Steuben Co, NY.
 - Henry Havens b 30 Oct 1789 Washington Co, NY, d 24 Sep 1880 Heath Twp, Allegan Co, Mich.
 - William Havens b 1790-1, m Hannah Hale, in 1850 census, Cohocton, d 1860 Keeler, Mich.
 - James Havens b 1790-4, 1820 census in Cohocton, NY, 1830 census in Pike, Allegany Co, NY, 1840 census in Grove, Allegany Co, NY.
 - (dau) Havens b 1790-1800.
 - George Havens b 1801-2, was with Joseph in June 1820, age 18.
2. STEPHEN S. HAVENS was born about 1780 in Argyle, Washington Co, NY, and died 1820-30. He is in the 1810 census of Sodus, Ontario Co, NY, and in the 1820 census of Farmington Twp, Ontario Co, but missing in the 1830 census, with his apparent widow living with a son. Stephen married Nancy Rowley ca 1802. She was born 12 Oct 1783 in Mass (Census and tombstone), and she died 24 Apr 1863 in Ionia, Mich. This couple had:
 3. -Thomas Robert Rowley Havens b 1812.
 - George W. Havens b 1810-20, settled in Bertrand Twp, Berrien Co, Mich; there in 1840, not in 1850; mother Nancy was with him in 1840, but in 1850 she was with Thomas R. R. Havens in Ionia Co, Mich.
 - Harrison Havens b 1821-2, m 27 Nov 1844 Clarendon, Mich, to Maria Jane Smith.
 - (son) Havens b 1810-20.
 - (4 daus) Havens, names unknown.
3. THOMAS ROBERT ROWLEY HAVENS was born 5 Mar 1812 in NY and died in Ionia, Mich, 18 Feb 1875. He was buried in the Steele Cemetery, Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Mich. He married Martha Houseman ca 1833 in NY, and she was born 2 Apr 1815, Adams, NY, and died 9 Aug 1880 at Ionia, Mich. She is bur with her husband. The 12 children of Thomas and Martha Havens were:
 - George Havens b 1834 NY, d 1855 Mich, unm.
 - Nancy F. Havens b 18 Nov 1836 Mich, perhaps Jackson Co, d 28 Jul 1860, m Jonathan Pettit in 1855.
 - Rachel M. Havens b 23 Apr 1839 prob Jackson Co, Mich, d 8 Sep 1857, unm.

- Thomas Henry Harrison Havens b 12 Jun 1841 Jackson Co, d 29 Nov 1886 Evergreen Twp, Montcalm Co, Mich, bur Steele Cem, m 1) Amerest E. Ritenburgh b 1841, d 1867, he m 2) 1868 Olive Elnora Lewis b 1853, d 1902.
- Barbara E. Havens b 1843-4 Calhoun Co, Mich, m Sewell W. Backus 1866.
- Martha Electra Havens b 1845-6 Calhoun Co (or Ionia Co?), Mich, m 1) Edmund Dunsmore, he d and she m 2) William Barrett, she d 1886.
- Stephen W. Havens b 1846, d 1852.
- 4. -Luther Landon Havens, twin, b 30 Apr 1849.
- Lucy Jane Havens, twin, b 30 Apr 1849 Ionia, Mich, m 1867 Albert Dunsmore, a Civil War vet, moved to Thayer, Mo, d Aug 1940 Thayer.
- Hampton Richard Havens b 1853, m Delia Ferris, d ca 1897.
- Benjamin Franklin Havens b 1855-6, d unkm.
- Alice Havens b 27 Jul 1859, m John Schlosser 1879, d Mar 1942.
- 4. LUTHER LANDON HAVENS was born 30 Apr 1849 near Ionia, Mich, a twin of Lucy Jane. He married Eliza Jane Van Dusen 24 Oct 1878 in Ionia. She was born in Ontario, Canada, near Hamilton, 6 Sep 1860 and died 25 Jan 1899 at Milbank, SD. Luther Landon died 29 Jan 1934 at Thayer, Mo. Their children:
 - 5. -Zella Helen Havens b 16 Dec 1879 Ionia, Mich.
 - Gilbert Arthur Havens b 15 May 1882 Ionia, Mich.
 - LaVina Eliza Havens b 8 Sep 1883 near Milbank, SD.
 - LeRoy Irving Havens b 6 Dec 1886 near Milbank.
 - Glenn Wellington Havens b 1 Apr 1889 near Milbank.
 - Harold Luther Havens b 29 Oct 1893 near Milbank.
- 5. ZELLA HELEN HAVENS was born 16 Dec 1879 near Ionia, Mich. She married Paul G. (initial only) Shepersky at Milbank, SD, 3 Aug 1898. Paul was born 29 Jun 1869 Milwaukee, Wis, and died 3 Apr 1956 at Aberdeen, SD. Zella died 1 Jun 1956 at Whittier, Calif. Zella and Paul had children:
 - Wesley Warren Shepersky b 4 Jul 1899 Kampeska, SD, d 1971 Portland, Ore.
 - Clyde James Shepersky b 19 Nov 1900 Willow Lakes, SD, d 9 Jun 1901.
 - Alfred Duane Shepersky b 18 Jul 1902 at Summit, SD.
 - Bruce Theodore Shepersky b 7 Apr 1904 Bruce, SD.
 - Blanche Lucille Shepersky b 21 Sep 1906 Waubay, SD.
 - Leone Theresa Shepersky b 14 Aug 1912 Butler, SD.
 - David LeRoy Shepersky b 1 Mar 1914 Butler, SD.
- 6. -Edith Lorraine Shepersky b 27 Apr 1921 Lily, SD.
- 6. EDITH LORRAINE SHEPERSKY was born 27 Apr 1921 at Lily, SD. She married 3 Jan 1948 at Hollywood, Calif, Leonard Thomas Heaton. Lorraine is a member of the Caleb Gilbert Chapter DAR. Their children are:
 - Gilbert Charles Heaton b 7 Nov 1951 Whittier, Calif.
 - Stephen Albert Heaton b 19 Nov 1956 at Whittier.

ANCESTRY OF JOSEPH HAVENS

The first of the Havens family in America was William Havens who came to Portsmouth, RI, ca 1635. He was born ca 1617-8 and died ca 1683. He married Dionis Stevens, perhaps ca 1639. He was a shipbuilder; his son, Joseph, was a rigger.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Haven, Dwight Craig. Unpublished manuscript of Haven-Havens data, filed with the NY Genealogical and Biographical Record Society Library.

SAMUEL HAYES and ROBERT HAYES

1. SAMUEL HAYES was born about 1735 in Fairfield Co, Conn, possibly a great grandson of either Nathaniel or Samuel Hayes, two brothers who settled in Norwalk, Conn, ca 1650. In early 1773 or a little earlier, he moved with his family from Danbury, Conn, to Hanover NH. They loaded their worldly possessions on a flatboat and poled up the Connecticut River to their new home. From the Hanover town records it is evident that Samuel and later his eldest son, David, took an active and responsible part in the life of the new town, both holding various municipal offices. Samuel and his two eldest sons served in the Revolutionary War. Samuel was a member of Capt Freeman's Co, Col Chase's Regt, and was called out twice for the relief of Ticonderoga during Burgoyne's invasion (*Lord's History of Hanover and Dartmouth College*). He married 1) Sarah, and 2) Betsy Hull on 27 Dec 1786 at Hanover. His children, by Sarah, were:
 - David Hayes b 1756, m Lydia Merrill, d 1834.
 - Sarah Hayes b 4 Apr 1760.
2. -Robert "Daniel Robard" Hayes b 11 Jul 1762.
 - Eleazer Hayes b 2 Jul 1765, m Mary Judd.
 - Comfort Hayes b 10 Jun 1770, m Phebe Judd, sis of Mary above.
 - John Liberty Hayes b 30 Apr 1775, m Sally Woodward.

Children of Samuel Hayes by his second wife, Betsy Hull, were:

- Samuel Baker Hayes b 15 Oct 1787, m Catherine Geauvreau, d 10 Sep 1848.
- John Graves Hayes b 17 May 1793.

2. ROBERT "DANIEL ROBARD" HAYES was born 11 Jul 1762 at Danbury, Conn. In early 1773 or shortly before, he moved with his parents to Hanover, NH. In Feb 1780 he enlisted in Capt Paine's Co and served 10 1/2 months before being discharged. In Apr 1781 he re-enlisted for 6 months in Capt Benjamin's Co, Col Waite's Regt, serving on the Indian frontier in Vt. He volunteered for 2 more months (National Archives War and Pension Records). He married Abigail Merrill ca 1785 and together with his brothers, Eleazer and Comfort, moved to Strafford in Orange Co, Vt. He and Eleazer settled on adjoining farms on what is now Hayes Hill in South Strafford. The other brother, Comfort, moved on to the Genesee area in western NY (*Child's Gazeteer of Orange Co, Vt*). Robert died 29 Mar 1846 at Strafford. His children were:
 3. -James Hayes b 1 Jan 1790.
 - Samuel Hayes b 1792, m Sally Brown, d 1875.
 - John Hayes b 1795, m Susannah Clark, d 1864.
 - David Hayes b 1802, m Mary Richards, d 1878.
 - Rosannah Hayes b 1806, m Samuel Hall.
 - Elvira Hayes b 1806, m Nathaniel Smith.
 - Savilla Hayes b 1811, m William Sawyer.
 - Sally Hayes.
 - Lydia Hayes.
 - Irena Hayes.
3. JAMES HAYES was born 1 Jan 1790 at Strafford, Vt. As a young man he moved to the Genesee area in western NY. At the time of his first son's birth, 1820, he was living at Dairen, Wyoming Co. He later moved to Attica in that county and still later to Yorkshire Center (now Delevan), Cattaraugus Co, where he

died 12 Sep 1873. He had 4 known wives, 1) Esther, 2) Elida Rigley, 3) Electa, and 4) Selecta. His children were:

- Amos B. Hayes b 3 Aug 1820, m Delight Brodich, d 28 Dec 1896.
- 4. -Nancy Hayes b 3 Mar 1824.
 - Vashti Hayes b 1 Sep 1826, dau of Esther, m Tolcott Dake, d 20 Apr 1893.
 - Esther A. Hayes b 30 Mar 1828, m Aruna Dake, prob bro of Tolcott above, d 19 Apr 1883.
 - Robert R. Hayes b 31 Oct 1833, son of Elida Rigley, m 1) Mary Jane Reynolds, m 2) Lena Lawton, d 31 May 1910.
 - James M. Hayes b 29 Jun 1836, m Julia, d 5 Apr 1915.
 - Iantha Hayes b ca 1841, m 1) Edward M. Wilder, m 2) Joseph Rivait.
 - David L. Hayes b ca 1843.

4. NANCY HAYES was born 3 Mar 1824. She married James Clark Doud 22 Oct 1845 at Attica, NY. Between 1850 and 1860 she and her husband moved to Yorkshire Center (now Delevan), Cattaraugus Co. In Jan 1862 James enlisted for 3 years in the 105th NY Inf which later consolidated with the 94th NY Inf. He was wounded and captured at Gettysburg but was paroled and returned to duty. He was again captured by the Confederates during the siege of Petersburg. He died 31 Oct 1864 in the Confederate prison camp at Salisbury, NC. Nancy married 2) Tracy Ensworth and 3) Rufus K. Barlow. There were no children by these two marriages. She and her third husband settled in Newaygo Co, Mich, where she died 3 Dec 1898 from a broken neck incurred falling down the cellar steps of her home. Her children were:

- 5. -George Washington Doud b 18 Dec 1850.
 - Florence M. Doud b 14 Mar 1852, m Samuel Forbes, bro of George's wife.
 - Wyman Doud d young.

5. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOUD was born 18 Dec 1850 at Attica, NY. He moved to Newaygo Co, Mich, as a young man where he married 1) Catherine Forbes, dau of Samuel Forbes and Hannah Kronk of Canada. He married 2) Lillian Westgate. George died 28 Nov 1928. His children, by Catherine, were:

- George S. Doud b 8 Jul 1869, m Mary Ellen Hamer, d 7 Dec 1958.
- Alta Doud.
- Ida Doud b 5 Feb 1874.
- James Lee Doud b 11 May 1878, m May E. Tygart, d 28 Feb 1960.
- 6. -Wyman Robert Doud b 22 Jun 1880.
 - Harry Doud.

Children of George Washington Doud by his second wife, Lillian Westgate, were:

- Emer Doud b 31 Mar 1893.
- Glenoyn Doud b 25 Jul 1895.

6. WYMAN ROBERT DOUD was born 22 Jun 1880 at Aetna, Newaygo Co, Mich. He married Martha Mae Westbrook 20 May 1900 *(See 6. Martha Mae Westbrook, descendant of PETER WESTBROOK). He died 10 Aug 1906 from Typhoid fever at age 26 at Cadillac, Mich. Their children were:

7. -Harold Joseph Doud b 1 May 1901.
 -Wyman Gordon Doud b 22 Nov 1902, m Beatrice Wernstrom.
 -Burnetta Roxie Doud b 9 Sep 1904, m Ronald Sartwell.
 -Florence Doud b late 1906 or early 1907, d young.
7. HAROLD JOSEPH DOUD was born 1 May 1901 in Denver Twp, Newaygo Co, Mich. He married 1) Agda Bentson 25 Apr 1931 at NY. She died 11 Oct 1970 at Orange, Calif, and he married 2) Marie Mortensen Addington 14 Feb 1973 at Fullerton, Calif. He and his first wife had one child:
- Nancy Carolyn Doud b 29 Sep 1939 Panama City, Panama, m 1) John Hayes and had one son, John; m 2) Densel Upton.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lord. *History of Hanover, N.H.*
 Chase. *History of Dartmouth and Hanover.*
 Child. *Gazeteer of Orange Co, Vt.*
 Chapman. *History of Newaygo Co, Mich.*
 National Archives, war and pension records.
 National census records.
 Strafford, Vt. deeds.
 McKinstry Hollow Cemetery, Delevan, N.Y., inscriptions.
 Machias Cemetery, Machias, N.Y.
 Bull Cemetery, Denver Twp, Newaygo Co, Mich.
 Newaygo Co, Michigan, death and probate records.

OCCGS MEMBER, Harold Joseph Doud.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

No military action took place in New Hampshire during the Revolution, but the colony supplied its share of officers and men, mostly in the northern campaigns: 4,000 militia, 12,497 army. Generals John Stark and John Sullivan lived in New Hampshire. Stark won his greatest fame at the Battle of Bennington. Sullivan was a member of the Second Continental Congress and served with distinction under Washington.

HARDY HILL

1. HARDY HILL was born about 1754, probably in Va. He was stolen by Indians at about the age of eight, and according to family tradition, was raised by an Indian Chief and released when bought by white traders several years later. We find references to him in the Revolutionary War 1777-80. From the Penn Archives, 6th Series, vol 2, p 308: "Militia of Westmoreland County, Penn 1777, First Battalion Light Horse Company, Capt. William Lochry, Lt. Hardy Hill." From the same, p 329: "Fifth Company Westmoreland Militia, Capt. Joseph Irwin, Hardy Hill listed as Second-Lieutenant." And on the same page: "A report of Capt. Thomas Campbell's Company of Rangers was stationed at Fort Wallis on October 7, 1779, Lieutenant Hardy Hill 5th Company, Westmoreland Militia." From the National Archives can be obtained a Pay Abstract, dated March 9, 1778 as follows: "Lieutenant Hardy Hill, of a detachment of the Westmoreland Militia, First Battalion. Ordered out on an expedition to the Indian Country on Feb. 10, 1778 by Brigadier General Edward Hand commanded by Col. Alexander Barr. Expedition ended March 10, 1778. Pay per month-- 19 Pounds, 11 Shillings, 6 Pence." In 1780 he was capt under Gen George Rogers Clark on an expedition against the Indians in Ohio from Louisville. A photo-static copy of this payroll can be obtained from the Virginia State Library. Many references can be found in the George Rogers Clark papers, some of which can be found in Illinois Historical Collections, vol XIX, pp 329, 534, 543, among others.

Hardy Hill married Margaret Wallace about 1783. His will dated 17 Dec 1798 was probated Mar 1799, Shelby Co, Ky. His eight children were:

2. -Isaac Hill b 22 Dec 1784, m Apr 1807, Shelby Co, Ky, Margaret Cunningham, dau of Francis and Jane Cunningham, moved to Sullivan Co, Ind ca 1817, Clark Co, Ill, in 1828, d 11 Feb 1853.
 - Martha "Patsy" Hill b 1786, d 1869 Spencer Co, Ky, m Robert Cunningham son of Francis and Jane Cunningham 11 Apr 1807, in double ceremony with brother Isaac.
 - James Hill b 1789, d 1856, m Delila "Dullia" Eldridge 7 Apr 1814, Nelson Co, Ky, moved to Ninevah Twp, Johnson Co, Ind ca 1833, bur near Trafalgar, Ind.
 - Sarah Hill b 1 Jul 1790, d 10 Jul 1867 in Putnam Co, Ind, m 31 May 1808 Spencer Co, Ky, Thomas C. Carrithers, lived in Sullivan Co, Ind and later in Clay Co, Ind. Bur in Rizley Cem, Cass Twp, Clay Co, Ind.
 - Margaret Hill b 1791-2, m 1) 26 Feb 1812 Shelby Co, Ky, William Kester, m 2) Jesse Kirby, m 3) Mr. Ferguson, lived in Clark Co, Ill.
 - Hardy Hill b 16 Feb 1794, d 28 Mar 1876 Sullivan, Ind, bur Little Flock Cem, Sullivan, m 1) Mary Shelburn, 1818 in Ky, m 2) Allie Hodges 15 Oct 1863 in Vigo Co, Ind.
 - John Hill b 12 Feb 1796, d 16 Dec 1878 Spencer Co, Ky, m Sarah "Sallie" Shields 21 Aug 1817, Nelson Co, Ky, bur on home farm. She d 27 Feb 1882.
 - Archibald Hill b 1798-9, lived Sullivan Co, Ind for a time and was in Clark Co, Ill during the 1840's and later in Champaign, Ill, where he was guardian for the orphan children of his daughter. First m unk, m 2) Clark Co, Ill, 25 Oct 1852 Margaret Trimmer Welch, widow of John Welch, div. He died about 1871 prob Champaign, Ill.
2. ISAAC HILL was born 22 Dec 1784 and died 11 Feb 1853. He married 11 Apr 1807 in Shelby Co, Ky, Margaret Cunningham, dau of Francis and Jane Cunningham and

they moved to Sullivan Co, Ind, ca 1817. He became a Cumberland Presbyterian minister (circuit rider) through eastern Illinois. He moved to Clark Co, Ill, in 1828. Ordained to preach at Mt Zion, Ill on 15 Jun 1833. Margaret Cunningham was born 9 Oct 1787 and died 23 Nov 1854. Isaac was bur in Taylor Cem on his home farm in Clark Co, Ill. Margaret died Coles Co, Ill and is bur Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill, on her son's lot. Their thirteen children (6 sons named for 6 ministers) were:

- Maria Hill b Ky 25 Feb 1808, d 6 Mar 1828, prob Sullivan, Ind.
- Jane Hill b Ky 3 Jan 1810, d 9 May 1883, m Alfred O. Henderson 25 Dec 1828 prob Clark Co, Ill, bur Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill.
- Nancy Hill b Ky 4 Sep 1811, d 22 Nov 1844, Clark Co, Ill, m 1) 14 Jul 1831 Prairieton, Ind Hezekiah Ashmore Henderson, b 9 Sep 1810, d 3 Apr 1891 Elk Falls, Kans. He m 2) Mary Ann Underwood 16 Sep 1845 Clark Co, Ill.
- Henrietta Hill b 6 Oct 1813, d 27 Nov 1827 prob Sullivan, Ind.
- Hardy Wallace Hill b 24 Feb 1816, d 13 May 1849 in cholera epidemic in Cincinnati. A doctor, he m Elizabeth McDonald 15 Mar 1844 Vermillion Co, Ill. She later m Mr. Harmon.
- Robert Cunningham Hill b Prairieton, Ind, 11 Dec 1817, d Coles Co, Ill, 29 Nov 1892, m 10 Dec 1839 Mary Ann "Polly" Woods, Clark Co, Ill. They were in Coles Co, Ill, after 1846; he became a minister in Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Both bur Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill.
- Archibald Johnson Hill b 14 Nov 1819, Ind, d 5 Mar 1846, bur Taylor Cem on home farm, Clark Co, unkm.
- Francis Downey Hill b 4 Nov 1821, d May 1861, bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, a doctor practicing with his brother, Hardy Wallace Hill, m Rosalia Woodruff.
- Margaret Ann Hill b 7 Nov 1823 Sullivan, Ind, d 20 Jun 1889, m 1) Edwin P. Bennight 20 Jun 1844 Clark Co, Ill, m 2) Rev Calvin E. Lee Sep 1859, bur Highland Lawn Cem, Terre Haute, Ind.
- Hiram Hunter Hill b 29 Jan 1826, Curry Twp, Sullivan Co, Ind, d prob Doland, Spink Co, m 20 Apr 1854 Vermillion Co, Ill, Sarah E. McDonald. He was a druggist in Cincinnati. Went to Spink Co, SD ca 1860. He was a House Member of the 33rd Dist. from Spink Co, in 1891.
- 3. -John Berry Hill b Prairieton, Ind 23 Oct 1827.
- James Bennett Hill b Ill 20 Oct 1830, d 3 Feb 1900, bur Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill, m 1) Ann Eliza Flenner 6 Mar 1851, who d 20 Jun 1856, m 2) Lucinda Flenner Sep 1857.
- Isaac Lowery Hill b Ill 30 Jul 1832, d 20 May 1875, unkm, bur Mound Cem.

3. JOHN BERRY HILL was born in Prairieton, Ind, 23 Oct 1827. He died in Charleston, Ill, 7 Feb 1917 and was buried at Mound Cemetery, which he founded. John went overland to California during the Gold Rush, then returned and married Mary Ann Wright, dau of Richard Frost Wright and Rachel Paddock, 23 May 1853, Prairieton, Ind. She died 19 Mar 1921. They lived in Cincinnati near his brothers shortly after their marriage. However, they returned to Charleston, Ill, and operated a grocery business and later a very large pork packing business with brother, James. Later he owned and operated a fruit and berry farm. Their children were:

- Newton Hill b Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 Mar 1854, d 6 Nov 1936, m Annie L. Hughes 7 Apr 1886 prob Coles Co, Ill. She was b 6 Feb 1863, d 10 Feb 1904. Both bur Elk Falls, Kans. He was a minister of Christian Church.
- Kate Elizabeth Hill b 20 Sep 1855 prob Charleston, Ill, d 5 May 1884, m Thomas W. Messick 30 May 1876. He was b 13 Mar 1846, bur Mound Cem.
- William Edwin Hill b 12 Aug 1857, d 19 Jun 1938, m Nannie Chambers 1 Mar 1882 Charleston, Ill. Both bur Mound Cem. He owned a variety store.
- Lilly Ellen Hill b 13 Jul 1859, d 25 Oct 1861.
- Frances W. Hill b 21 Jan 1861, d ca 1950 Charleston, Ill, m 11 Sep 1888 Rev John F. Childress, bur Mound Cem.
- Richard Stanton Hill b 25 Feb 1863, d 22 Jun 1937 Chicago, Ill, m 3 Sep 1887 Charleston, Ill, Martha Hitchcock. He operated a wholesale grocery business, Hitchcock-Hill & Co., Chicago.
- Hardy Flint Hill b 28 Apr 1865, d 21 Mar 1951 Charleston, Ill, m Grace McCarty 15 Apr 1900. He trained for the ministry, then ran greenhouses in Charleston for a lifetime. He raised the best strawberries, tomatoes, chrysanthemums, peonies and dahlias that could be found.
- John Charles Hill b 2 Jul 1867, d 22 Aug 1869.
- Nannie Della Hill b 16 Jun 1870, d 27 Jan 1933 San Diego, Calif, m 9 Jun 1896 Charleston, Ill, Clyde Mitchell Griffin b 2 Jun 1872, d 1 Apr 1950 both bur Greenwood Cem, San Diego.
- 4. -Mary Jane Hill b 16 Oct 1872 .
- Grace Emma Hill b 4 Jan 1875, d 11 Nov 1891.

4. MARY JANE HILL was born 16 Oct 1872 and died 6 Aug 1924 in Charleston, Ill. She was buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston. She married George Sanford Lutz, son of Franklin McClain Lutz and Massey Amanda Taylor *(See 5. George Sanford Lutz, descendant of JOHN FILSMOYER).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Adair Watts.

SAMUEL HOARD

1. SAMUEL HOARD was born 25 Feb 1758 in Tiverton, Newport Co, RI. He died 16 Jun 1848 in Fluvanna, Chataqua Co, NY (Hoard family Bible). Samuel is descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower, through Patience, his daughter, and Gov Thomas Prince. He was the son of Dr. Edward Hoard and Martha Cole, and he married Jan 1782 in Little Hoosick, Albany Co (now Rensselaer Co), NY, to Lucy Gates, dau of Joshua Gates and Anna Branch *(See 2. Lucy Gates, descendant of JOSHUA GATES, SR). Samuel Hoard married 2) Susannah Harrington. He was a private in Capt Stephen Niles Co of Col Kilian VanRensselaerswyck Battalion (Cert #40375, 12 Nov 1779, New York State Library, Manuscript Records, vol 8, and Cert #40463; Revolutionary War Claim File #R 5069; Samuel named in brother David Hoard's Revolutionary War record). Samuel served in 2nd Rensselaerswyck Battalion (Tombstone at Fluvanna, NY). Children of Samuel and Lucy Gates:

- Hezekiah Hoard.
- Anna Hoard m Mr. Saunders.
- Samuel Hoard, Jr m Abigail Gates.

2. -Ezra Hoard b 16 Jun 1790.

- Sarah Hoard m Benjamin Dawley.
- Asabel (or Isabel) Hoard.
- Gideon Hoard.
- Lorisa Hoard m Mr. Curtis.
- Lucy Hoard m Alex Brown, raised a large family, d in Fluvanna, NY.

2. EZRA HOARD was born 16 Jun 1790 in Little Hoosick, Albany Co, NY. He died 19 Jun 1844. Ezra married 16 Jun 1819 Anna Brown (Family Bible) who was born 28 Mar 1795 and died 27 May 1849. Their children were:

3. -Marilla Ann Hoard b 1 Aug 1820.

- Calvin B. Hoard b 8 Jun 1824 Fluvanna, NY.
- Levi Calvin Hoard b 31 Oct 1825 Fluvanna, d 25 Sep 1881 Olathe, Johnson Co, Kans, a photographer, living in Dunkirk, NY 1879, m Sarah Catherine Warden, who was b 1828, d 1879.
- Orman Hoard b 3 Sep 1828.
- Ianthie Hoard b 29 Aug 1830, m Nathaniel Dixon.
- James Asher Hoard b 8 Apr 1833.

3. MARILLA ANN HOARD was born 1 Aug 1820 in Fluvanna, NY. She died 8 Aug 1896 in Johnson Co, Kans, and was buried in Monticello Cemetery. She married 24 Jan 1846 William Landon Smith, son of Jesse Smith and Mary Ann Jones of Dearborn Co, Ind. Marilla and William lived on a farm in Johnson Co most of their lives. Their children were:

- Cynthia Smith b 1847 Dearborn Co, Ind, m Omer Miller.
- Anna Smith b 10 Jul 1851 Aurora, Dearborn Co, d 10 Feb 1928 Johnson Co, Kans, m 1869 David Frame.

4. -Lois Ianthia Smith b 3 Nov 1854.

- Joseph Austin Smith b 6 May 1857 in Aurora, d 18 Mar 1897, m 1884 Rachel Melissa Dunlap (DAR member).

4. LOIS IANTHIA SMITH was born 3 Nov 1854 in Aurora, Ind. She died 17 Feb 1897 in Holliday, Johnson Co, Kans, and was buried in the Monticello Cemetery. Lois married 31 Oct 1876 John Hardin Johnson, who was born 1856, son of Rev John Johnson and Susannah Nash *(See 4. John Hardin Johnson, descendant of JEREMIAH BURNETT).

DANIEL HOUSTON, SR

1. DANIEL HOUSTON, SR was born 1746 in Leacock Twp, Lancaster Co, Penn. He died 23 Dec 1826 in Cross Creek Twp and was buried at Mt. Hope Seceder Cemetery, Independence Twp, Washington Co, Penn. Daniel married ca 1769 prob in Leacock Twp, Hannah Johnson, dau of Thomas Johnson, II (2nd Thomas in America) and Mary Patton, dau of John Patton of Cumberland Co (Franklin) Penn. (Both of these lines descend from martyred Scots Covenanters). Hannah was born in Lancaster Co 1748-57 and is believed to have died by 1788 in that county. Daniel was a miller and sheep-raiser. By 1775 he was an Associator in Lancaster Co. He served as 2nd Lt, Capt Slaymaker's 5th Co, Col John Boyd's 7th Battalion, Lancaster Co, Penn, Militia. His children were:
 - Mary "Polly" Houston b 1770 prob Lancaster Co, Penn, d 5 Jun 1843, bur Oak Spring Cem, Houstonboro, Washington Co, Penn, m John Buchanan, bro of William Buchanan who m Hannah Houston.
 - Martha Houston m Mr. Dickson, a son-in-law believed to be James Hannah, listed in Daniel Houston, Sr's estate papers.
2. -Hannah Houston b ca 1775-7.
 - John Houston b ca 1775-7 Lancaster Co, Penn, d 9 Dec 1839 poss in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, m Rebecca Black (believe her father from the Franklin Co, Penn, Black family, to Newark as tavern owner).
 - Daniel Houston, Jr b 1781-2 Penn, d 15 Feb 1862 Houstonboro, Washington Co, Penn, bur Oak Spring Cem, Houston family section, m 28 Dec 1813 Elizabeth Clark, dau of David and Hannah (Baird) Clark; Daniel a prominent abolitionist, railroad and real-estate promoter.
 - Nancy A. Houston b 1781-2, twin of Daniel, d 11 Feb 1861, bur Oak Spring Cem, unkm.
 - Lydia Houston b 28 Mar 1788 prob Lancaster Co, d 1 May 1836, bur by father at Mt Hope Cem, m Nathan Patterson of Patterson Mills, son of William Patterson and Elizabeth Brown (William was a private in Capt Thomas Whiteside's Co, Col Thomas Porter's Battalion, Lancaster Co, Penn, Militia).
2. HANNAH HOUSTON was born ca 1775-7 in Lancaster Co, Penn. She died before 27 Jul 1845 prob in Washington Co, Penn. She married William Buchanan who died by 10 Mar 1810 prob in Franklin Co, Penn. He was the son of Capt William Buchanan and Lady Jane Campbell of Glasgow, Scotland. (Capt William Buchanan and his ship were lost at sea prob ca 1780's). Children of William and Hannah (Houston) Buchanan were:
 3. -Daniel Houston Buchanan, Sr b 15 Dec 1801.
 - Jane Buchanan b 1802-9 prob Franklin Co, Penn, m John McCormick in Washington Co, Penn.
 - Martha Buchanan b 22 Mar 1810 (posthumously) in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Penn d 22 Mar 1884 Harshville, Adams Co, Ohio, m Paul Harsha, a miller and son of James and Jane (White) Harsha of Washington Co.
3. DANIEL HOUSTON BUCHANAN, SR was born 15 Dec 1801 prob at Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Penn. He died 11 Oct 1850 Wayne Twp, Adams Co, Ohio, in an accident. He was a farmer and sheep-raiser. Daniel married 7 Oct 1829 Washington Co, Penn, Elizabeth Rankin Lee dau of James Lee, II, who was born 14 Jan 1759 in County

Donegal, Ireland, and died 21 Dec 1843 South Strabane Twp, Washington Co and Elizabeth Rankin b 27 Mar 1773 prob Fayette Co, Penn, d 5 Aug 1845 West Middletown, Washington Co, Penn, bur with husband at Oak Spring Cem. Elizabeth Rankin Lee was born 7 Apr 1809 South Strabane Twp, Washington Co and died 17 June 1891 in Biggsville, Henderson Co, Ill. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Henderson Co. Children of Daniel and Elizabeth were:

- Hannah A. Buchanan b 30 Sep 1830 Washington Co, Penn, d 15 Sep 1907, m 2 Jan 1851 poss Adams Co, Ohio, Joseph W. Moore b Washington Co.
- James Lee Buchanan b 11 May 1834 Washington Co, d 15 Jan 1903 prob Kans, m 15 Jan 1868 May C. McCall, no children.

4. -William Campbell Buchanan b 18 Feb 1837.

- Daniel Houston Buchanan, Jr b 18 Nov 1841 prob Washington Co, d 31 Dec 1862 at Battle of Stone River, Tenn, in Civil War, a private in Co C, 36th Ill Vol.
- Mary Isabella Buchanan b 8 Feb 1844 prob Washington Co, d 29 May 1899 prob Monmouth, Warren Co, Ill, m William Rankin 7 Dec 1866.
- Elizabeth Jane "Lib" Buchanan b 16 Apr 1846 Wayne Twp, Adams Co, Ohio, d 25 Dec 1926 Biggsville, Henderson Co, Ill, bur Walnut Grove Cem with husband, Henry Garrity, whom she m 1869; Elizabeth compiled the *Lee Genealogy* 1907.
- Thomas Ramsey Buchanan b 23 Aug 1849 Wayne Twp, Adams Co, d Kans, m 4 Jun 1875 Alda Leslie (*See Leslie Genealogy*) in Beloit, Mitchell Co, Kans.

4. WILLIAM CAMPBELL BUCHANAN was born 18 Feb 1837 in Washington Co, Penn. He died 27 Apr 1920 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, Calif. William married 1 Sep 1869 Boonsboro, Boone Co, Iowa, Mary Jane Atkison, dau of William and Mary (Kyle) Atkison of Harrison Co, Ohio. Mary Jane was born 6 Jun 1850 Cadiz area Harrison Co, and died 4 Jan 1932 in Long Beach. She is buried with her husband in the old section of Sunnyside Cem, Long Beach. They moved to Bradshaw area, York Co, Neb, 1872. William was a farmer, and he served in Co C, 36th Ill Vol in the Civil War. Their children were:

5. -Eva Lena Buchanan b 21 Jul 1870.

- Mary Elizabeth "Mel" Buchanan b 13 Nov 1872 in a "soddy" near Bradshaw, York Co, Neb, m William Clark at Bradshaw.
- Mable Emma Buchanan b 14 Jun 1878 in a sodhouse near Bradshaw, York Co, d 15 Nov 1963 Laguna Beach, Orange Co, Calif, bur with parents in Sunnyside Cem, Long Beach, m 1) Charles Wald, m 2) Willard Taylor.
- Clara Mae Buchanan b 9 Aug 1882 in wooden frame house near Bradshaw, d 19 Jun 1926 Beatrice, Gage Co, Neb, m Harry C. Price.

5. EVA LENA BUCHANAN was born 21 Jul 1870 in a log cabin, Boonesboro, Boone Co, Iowa. She died 26 Dec 1948 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, Calif, and was buried in the new section of Sunnyside Cem, Long Beach. Eva married 19 Feb 1887 at Bradshaw, York Co, Neb, to Emanuel Holman, son of William and Mary (Bull) Holman, both born in England. Emanuel was born 4 Aug 1861 Euphemia Dist, Bothwell Twp, Ontario, Canada. His family removed to York Co, Neb, ca 1885, then to Valley Co, Neb, in 1898. He died 17 Mar 1921 Ord, Valley Co, Neb, and was buried in the Ord Cemetery. Children of Emanuel and Eva Lena were:

-Reuben Ray Holman b 16 Jul 1895 Scotia, Greeley Co, Neb, d 27 May 1937 Pocatello, Bannock Co, Ida, m 2) ca 1920 Valley Co, Neb, Vera Oliver. Reuben was a railroad agent.

6. -Ida Mae Holman b 15 Jun 1897 Scotia.

6. IDA MAE HOLMAN was born 15 Jun 1897 at Scotia, Greeley Co, Neb, and she died 11 Oct 1969 at La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, Calif. She was buried at Williamette Nat Cem, Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore. Ida married in Neb, Ranzaw H.H. Petersen, who was born 30 Mar 1894 Valley Co, Neb, and died 29 Jun 1958 at Vancouver Veterans' Hosp, Clark Co, Wash. He was buried at Williamette Nat Cem. Ranzaw was the son of Nels Petersen and Carrie Christoffersen, both Danish. Their daughter:

7. -Zona Gale Petersen b 8 Nov 1918.

7. ZONA GALE PETERSEN was born 8 Nov 1918 at Ord, Valley Co, Neb. She married 15 Sep 1940 at Kingman, Mojave Co, Ariz, Walter Boyd Forbes, son of Walter Earl Forbes and Esther Anna Southstone (or Sodersten). Walter Boyd was born 8 Oct 1916 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, Calif. He is an electrical engineer. Their daughters are:

-Lyndel Andrea Forbes b 13 Jun 1943 St. Mary's Hosp, Long Beach, Calif, m 28 Jun 1963 John Scott Colman, son of Andrew Colman b Scotland and Ruby Isabelle Scott b NY; reside Anaheim, Orange Co, Calif, and John is an electrical engineer. They have a son, Matthew Allen Colman, b 1 Aug 1970 Hoag Hosp, Newport Beach, Orange Co, Calif.

-Eileen Arnette Forbes b 2 Jan 1949 Cerritos Mat. Hosp, Long Beach; she is a school teacher.

ANCESTRY OF DANIEL HOUSTON, SR.

Daniel Houston, Sr was the son of John Houston, Sr. John was born ca 1705 at Ulster, Ireland. He came to America ca 1725 with his 1st cousin, John Houston, Bart., progenitor of Rockbridge Co, Va, line. The line is often spelled "Howston" and pronounced that way in Penn. The Penn Archives occasionally spell it "Hughston". John died Aug-Nov 1769 in Leacock Twp, Lancaster Co, Penn. He was a miller and land-owner. He married by 1740 Martha Stewart, who died after 1769. All the following lines were connected to either the Associate or Associate Reform Church (Scots Covenanters), now a part of the United Presbyterians. Children of John Houston, Sr:

-John Houston, Jr b ca 1742-3 Leacock Twp, Lancaster Co, Penn, d Columbia, Lancaster Co; educated in Glasgow, Scotland, and Univ of Penn; m Susanna Wright, dau of Col John and Eleanor (Barber) Wright. John Houston, Jr served in Revolutionary War as surgeon of Gen Wright's Flying Camp.

-Jean "Jane" Houston b prob 1745-50 Leacock Twp, m Rev James Proudfoot from Scotland, moved to NY.

1. -Daniel Houston, Sr b 1746 Leacock Twp.

-James Houston b prob by 1748. As executor of his father's will in 1769, he was apparently at least 21. He inherited his father's mill, which supplied American troops with flour, d 20-1 Aug 1777 under Gen Wayne at Battle of Paoli, Chester Co, Penn, supposedly bur with father at Seceder Cem, near Gap, Penn.

- William Houston b Apr-May 1757 in Ulster, Ireland, while mother was visiting there, d 28 Dec 1834 Lowellville, Coitsville Twp, Mahoning Co, Ohio, m 1781 Jane Watson, dau of Col David and Mary (Hamilton) Watson, With 7th Batt, Gen Wayne's Div, Penn Mil, until taken prisoner on "Dutton."
- Anne Houston b 21 Dec 1760 Leacock Twp, d 18 Aug 1823 Franklin Co, Penn, bur Slate Hill Cem, Mercersburg, m 31 Dec 1778 Lancaster Co, to Thomas Johnston, III, bro of Hannah Johnston below. Thomas, a capt in Col James Crawford's Batt, Penn Mil.
- Thomas Houston b ca 1764 Leacock Twp, d after 1835 in either (West) Va or Ind, m either Mary or Isabel McClung of Lancaster Co, Penn, moved after the war to be near Houston and McClung cousins in Rockbridge Co, Va.
- Samuel Houston b 9 Aug 1767 Leacock Twp, lived in Lancaster Co, Penn, m 1787 Sarah Hopkins, dau of John and Mary (Richardson) Hopkins, who kept the White Horse Tavern during the Rev War (Still in existence on the Philadelphia-Lancaster Pike).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FAMILY GENEALOGIES:

- Garritty, E. J. *Lee Genealogy*. 1907
 Hanna, C. *Ohio Valley Genealogies*. reprinted 1968.
 Houston Family Folder in Lancaster Co, Penn, Hist Soc Library.
 Houston, Margaret E. *Houstons of Pequea*. ca 1922. Lib of Congress microfilm.
 Imbrie, A. M. *Gen. of Imbrie Family of Western Penn.* 1953.
 Johnston, E. B. *Johnstons in America*. manuscript.
 Johnston, J. K. *Johnston Gen. Table, 1500-1970*.
 Lee, J. R. *Hugh Lee of Cross Creek Gen.*
 Leslie, J. H. *Leslie Genealogy*. 1908
 Lodge, A. J. *Kendall Family Hist.* Big Cove, Fulton Co, Penn, 1740-1959.

WILLS AND ESTATE PAPERS:

- Will of John Houston, Sr 1769 Lancaster Co, Penn.
 Will of William Rankin, Sr 5 Aug 1794 Fayette Co, Penn.
 Will of John Patton 1 Oct 1767 Cumberland Co, Penn.
 Will of Thomas Johnston, I 1757 and Thomas Johnston, II 1758 Lancaster Co, Penn.
 Will of James Lee, II 1844, Elizabeth Rankin Lee and Joseph Lee, Washington Co, Penn.
 Estate Papers of James and William Rankin, Deed Book C III, Fayette Co, Penn.
 Estate Papers of William Patton 1778 Cumberland Co, Penn.
 Estate Papers of William Buchanan, Jr Mar 1810 Franklin Co, Penn.
 Indenture of Nancy A. Houston to Daniel Houston, Jr 1827 Washington Co, Penn.

CEMETERY RECORDS AND INSCRIPTIONS:

- Lincoln Creek Pioneer Cem near Bradshaw, York Co, Neb.
 Oak Spring Cem, Mt Hope Cem, Cross Creek Cem: J. Solobay's *Washington Co, Penn, Cemetery Listings*.
 Slate Hill Cem stones (removed to other area cemeteries), Franklin Co, Penn.
 Sunnyside Cem (old and new sections), Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, Calif.
 Walnut Grove Cem, Henderson Co, Ill.

MILITARY RECORDS:

Penn Archives, 5th Series, vol VII.
 Fendrick, V. *American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin Co, Penn*, 1969.
 Hoenstine, F. *1955 Yearbook of Penn Society of SAR*.
 Civil War records of Daniel Houston Buchanan, Jr.
 DAR Application papers of Nellie Lee (Harsha) Gaston.

HISTORIES:

Jordan, J. W. *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penn*. 3 vols, 1911.
Biography & Portrait Cyclopedia of Fayette Co, Penn. 1889.
 Nelson's *Biographical Dictionary & Historical Reference Book of Fayette Co, Penn*, 3 vols.
Biographical Annals of Franklin Co, Penn. 1905.
Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, vol XX, pp 208-10.
 Harris, A. *Biographical History of Lancaster Co, Penn*. 1872
Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington Co, Penn. 1893.
Dictionary of American Biography. vol IV, pp 262-3.
 Donehoo, G. P. *History of Cumberland Valley in Penn*, vols I, II. 1930
 Evans & Stivers. *History of Adams Co, Ohio*. 1900.

CORRESPONDENCE:

John Templeton to son Joseph Templeton 29 May 1827 Cross Creek, Washington Co, Penn.
 John Houston to bro Daniel Houston, Jr May 1827 Washington Co, Penn.
 Elizabeth Rankin Lee to son William C. Buchanan 1 Jul 1890 Henderson Co, Ill.

OTHER:

Henderson Co, Ill, death record for Elizabeth Rankin (Lee) Buchanan Jun 1891.
 Adams Co, Ohio, census, 1850.
 Atkison-Kyle-Buchanan family Bible.

OCCGS MEMBER, Zona Gale Forbes.

JEREMIAH JACOB

1. JEREMIAH JACOB was a Revolutionary War soldier who lived in Frederick Co. (now Washington Co), Md. He went to Rowan Co, NC, ca 1781 for about 20 years, then to Clark Co, Ind Terr. He was born ca 1745, prob Anne Arundel Co, Md, son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Gaither) Jacob. He died 30 Dec 1824. Jeremiah married ca 1770 Rebecca Dowden, who was born 19 Sep 1748, and died 17 Jun 1813, Clark Co, Ind. Both were buried New Chapel Cem near Utica, Ind. Rebecca Dowden was dau of John and Mary (Gore) Dowden (*Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana; Newman's Anne Arundel Gentry*, pp 437-439; *History of Ohio Falls Cities and Their Counties*, 1882, vol 2, pp 402, 409; and *Exec. Journal of Indiana Territory*, 1800-1816, p 213). Their children were:

- E.B. Jacob m Daniel Rutledge, NC.
- Jeremiah Jacob m Miss Pinchback, d in Floyd Co, Ind.
- Mary Jacob b 6 Mar 1775, d 25 Jun 1818, bur New Chapel Cem, Clark Co, Ind, m William Patrick.
- Martha Jacob b 30 Jan 1777, m 13 Jun 1791 Rowan Co, NC, Walter Prather, son of Basil Prather (a Revolutionary War soldier), and lived Clark Co, Ind.
- Thomas Jacob b 26 Dec 1783, d 12 Mar 1837, m Mary Holman, dau of Isaac Holman (a Revolutionary War soldier).
- John Dowden Jacob b 4 Mar 1786, m 1) Ruth Blizzard, m 2) Lucinda Gilmore.

2. -Eli Jacob b 30 Mar 1788.

- Solomon Jacob b 29 Sep 1790, m 16 Apr 1812 Ind, Elizabeth Swartz, dau of John and Elizabeth (Oldweiler) Swartz.
- Edward Jacob lived Fort Wayne, Ind.

2. ELI JACOB was born 30 Mar 1788 Rowan Co, NC. He married Jane Blizzard, who was born in Va. Eli came to Clark Co, Ind, with parents about 1800. After Jane's death in the 1850's, he married Lucinda (Gilmore) Jacob, widow of his brother. Only known child:

3. -Rebecca D. Jacob b ca 1812.

3. REBECCA D. JACOB was born ca 1812, Clark Co, Ind. She married 21 Sep 1828, prob Clark Co to William Hilton who died ca 1845. She married 2) Elisha H. Bennett b NC. The names and birthdates for the children, and Rebecca's date of first marriage were taken from the Grisamore Bible. (Rebecca's son-in-law's mother was a Grisamore). Two of Rebecca's children were living with grand-parents, Eli and Jane Jacob, in the 1850 census. Others were living with Rebecca, the new husband, his children, and a new child of the second marriage. The children of William and Rebecca D. (Jacob) Hilton were:

- Enoch W. Hilton b 19 Jun 1829, m Ruth, lived Clark Co, at least through 1860; in Clark Co again in 1880 census.
- Christiania Jane Hilton b 17 Dec 1831, Clark Co.

4. -Sarah Ann Hilton b 17 Mar 1834.

- Marinda Caroline Hilton b 29 Mar 1838, m James Morphis, d southern Ill, leaving 4 sons and a dau, according to family tradition.
- William James Hilton b 17 Mar 1840, lived with mother and step-father in Clark Co 1850.
- Eli Jacob Hilton b 10 Jan 1843, m "Hettie," listed as Hester and

Esther in census, lived Clark Co 1870, d Atlanta, Ga, according to family tradition.

Children of Elisha H. and Rebecca D. Bennett:

- Marion Bennett 8/12 of a year old in 1850, in Clark Co.
- Possibly others.

4. SARAH ANN HILTON was born 17 Mar 1834. She married 13 Mar 1852 Clark Co, Ind, James Hamilton Adair, who was born 6 Aug 1831, and died 1 May 1901, son of James Hamilton Adair and Eliza Ellen Grisamore. They moved to St Charles, Mo, then back to Clark Co, Ind, by 1860; 14 miles away to Louisville, Ky, by 1863; left Ky in 1879 in covered wagon with boys walking barefoot alongside and settled in Coles Co, Ill. Sarah died 27 Jul 1903. Both were bur Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill. Their children were:

- Andrew Fry Adair b 23 Apr 1854, Clark Co, d 13 Aug 1921 Mattoon, Coles Co, Ill, m Sarah Blunk, dau of George and Lucy Blunk, 14 Jan 1878 Elizabeth, Ind.
 - William Edward Adair b Mo 26 Feb 1857, d Mo 22 Sep 1857.
5. -James Hamilton Adair b 21 Jul 1858.
- Ella Eliza Adair b Clark Co, 18 Oct 1860, d Mullinville, Kan, Jun 1946, m Albert Veach 17 Oct 1883 Springfield, Ill, both lived Coles Co at time of the marriage.
 - William Joseph Adair b Louisville, Ky, 14 Aug 1863, d Charleston, Ill, Sep 1949, m 20 Jul 1894 prob Coles Co, Allie Cottingham, b Jasper Co, Ill, 18 Jul 1873, dau of George Cottingham, d 27 Mar 1946, both are bur Roselawn Addition to Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill.
 - Ida Adair (twin) b Louisville 1 Mar 1867, d 6 Oct 1869.
 - Minnie Adair (twin) b Louisville 1 Mar 1867, d 19 Oct 1912, m Mar 1885, Mattoon, Coles Co, Ill, Maurice H. Fleshman, lived Bessemer, Ala.
 - Robert Frederick Adair b Louisville 31 Dec 1869, d 10 Mar 1876.
 - Charles Franklin Adair b Louisville 15 Feb 1873, d 7 Apr 1937, Gackle, ND, m 7 Sep 1903, Charleston, Ill, Ida Clayton.
 - Silas G. Adair b Louisville 18 Nov 1875, d 29 Nov 1875.

5. JAMES HAMILTON ADAIR was born St. Charles, Mo, 21 Jul 1858. He died 28 Jan 1917 Charleston, Coles Co, Ill. James came to Coles Co, Ill, 1879. He married 25 Aug 1888 Charleston, Ill, Sarah Ellen Noble, who was born 10 Mar 1863 near Loxa, Ill, and died 31 Jan 1935, dau of Luke Noble and Cynthia Ann Frazier. Both are bur in Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill. Their children, all born in Charleston, Ill, were:

- Joseph Leland Adair b 16 Apr 1890, d 1 Jan 1974 Little Rock, Ark, m 1) Addie McKee 25 Feb 1913 Coles Co, Ill, m 2) Gladys Huff 19 Oct 1920 Little Rock.
 - Bessie Mae Adair b 6 Jun 1891, d 18 Oct 1968 Westminster, Calif, m 28 Oct 1915 Coles Co, John Cornelius Dwyer.
 - Ethel Ferne Adair b 16 Jun 1893, living Charleston, Ill, 1974, m 1) Vernon Bates 16 Jul 1916, m 2) John Pendergast.
6. -Elmer Floyd Adair b 27 Feb 1895, d 10 Oct 1972 Charleston, m 1) Mary Ruth Lutz, m 2) Harriet Louisa Shafer.
- Frankie Charles Adair b 29 May 1897, d 22 Jul 1897.
 - Clarence Harold Adair b 15 Jun 1899, d 15 Mar 1958 Charleston, m Goldie Layton, who lives Charleston, Ill, 1974.
 - Raymond Evan Adair b 22 Mar 1903, d 33 Mar 1954, bur Mound Cem,

Charleston, Ill, m Wilma Golliday.

6. ELMER FLOYD ADAIR was born 27 Feb 1895 Coles Co, Ill. He died 10 Oct 1972, and was bur Mound Cem, Charleston, Ill. Elmer married 1) Mary Ruth Lutz, dau of George Sanford Lutz and Mary Jane Hill, 16 Oct 1915 Coles Co. *(See 6. Mary Ruth Lutz, descendant of JOHN FILSMOYER). She died 22 Mar 1926, and was bur Mound Cem. Elmer married 2) Harriet Louisa Shafer, dau of Charles William Shafer and Artemesia Viola Nees, 7 Aug 1929 Newport, Ind. Children of Elmer and Mary Ruth Adair, all born Charleston, Ill, were:

- Marian Helen Adair b 20 May 1916, m 1) Wilbur Edwin Kouw 8 Apr 1944, m 2) Simon Piersma 22 Aug 1970 Holland, Mich, live in Holland, Mich.
- 7. -Esther Ferne Adair b 9 Oct 1917.
- Alyce Lorraine Adair b 24 Jul 1919, m George Joseph Kass 13 Jul 1947 Coles Co, Ill, live Topeka, Kans, since then.
- Richard Stanton Adair b 23 Mar 1921, d 18 Oct 1959 Rantoul, Ill, bur Mound Cem, m 1 June 1942 Urbana, Ill, Luella Johnson. She m 2) George Daugherty, live Mesa, Ariz.
- Virginia Mae Adair b 1 May 1922, m 1) 8 Dec 1946 Charleston, Ill, William Dale Haworth, m 2) 18 Oct 1953 Charleston to David R. Scruggs, live Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- Barbara June Adair b 14 Jun 1924, m 3 Feb 1943 Coles Co, Ill, Kenneth R. Bell, live Somonauk, Ill.
- Jean Louise Adair b 7 Mar 1926, m 28 Nov 1946 Coles Co, William Carlyle of Mattoon, Ill, live Urbana, Ill.

Children of Elmer and Harriet Adair:

- Mary Joanne Adair b 8 Aug 1930, m 25 Nov 1948 Coles Co, Orville Lawyer, live on farm near Westfield, Ill.
 - Jack LeRoy Adair b 23 Jan 1932, unmarried, lives Charleston, Ill.
 - Gerry Dean Adair (twin) b 20 Nov 1934, d 4 Feb 1935, bur Mound Cem.
 - Jerry Eugene Adair (twin) b 20 Nov 1934, m 28 Sep 1958 Coles Co, Lelia Mae Fritz, live Charleston, Ill.
 - Nancy Jane Adair b 16 Nov 1937, m 27 Jun 1958 Coles Co, Chester David Lawson. Nancy lives Anaheim, Calif.
 - Joe Allen Adair (twin) b 21 Jun 1939, d 27 Aug 1939, bur Mound Cem.
 - John Alex Adair (twin) b 21 Jun 1939, m 1) 3 Jul 1957 Coles Co, Louena Snyder, m 2) 6 Feb 1971 Grundy Co, Ill, Carol Ann Webster, live Morris, Ill.
7. ESTHER FERNE ADAIR was born in Coles Co, Ill, 9 Oct 1917. She married in Crawford Co, Ill, 23 Nov 1938, Lorie Otto Watts, son of Otto Watts and Irene Baker. They lived in Belleville, Ill, 1941-1956, in Whittier, Calif, since then. Children are:
- Lorie Otto Watts Jr b 11 Oct 1939 Oblong, Ill, lives at Huntington Beach, Calif. Unmarried.
 - Terry Lee Watts b 29 Jan 1944 Belleville, Ill, m 21 Jul 1972 Sacramento, Calif, Katherine Elaine Asta, live San Pedro, Calif.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Adair Watts.

ROBERT KELSO

1. ROBERT KELSO was born ca 1749 in Buck's Co, Penn. He married Sarah 1767 and is believed to have died ca 1808 in Adair Co, Ohio. Robert served in the Revolutionary War in the Penn Militia, Washington Co, under Capt Crawford (Penn Archives, 6th Series, vol 2, pp 165-6). He enlisted 15 Oct 1781. Later he and his family moved to Ky as early settlers. His children were:

- Andrew Kelso b 1765, d 1838 Mo, m Nancy Hornbeck.

2. -Mary Kelso b ca 1766 Ky.

- Jamima Kelso.
- Sarah Kelso.
- Isabella Kelso.
- Robert Kelso.
- James Kelso.
- John Kelso.
- Thomas Kelso.
- Samuel Kelso.
- Akin Kelso.
- William Kelso.
- Daniel Kelso.

2. MARY KELSO was born ca 1766 in Ky and died there 1836. She married Samuel Dooley. They were early settlers in Mercer Co, Ky. Samuel fought with Gen Geo Clark's expedition against the Wabash Indians, 1787 (Ky Militia records). Their sons moved into Boone Co, Ind, ca 1835 (*History of Boone Co, Indiana; Land deeds*). Their children were:

3. -John Dooley b 26 Jun 1788 Ky.

- Samuel Dooley b 1799, m Linney Allen.
- Robert Dooley b 1802, d 1854, m Julia Shelbourne.
- Squire Dooley b 1808, d 1884, m Jane Stodghill.

3. JOHN DOOLEY was born 26 Jun 1788 in Ky and he died 1861 in Boone Co, Ind. He married Lydia Collings. John was a surveyor in Parke Co, Ind, before living in Boone Co. The children of John and Lydia (Collings) Dooley were:

4. -Newton Dooley b 1815.

- Alvah Dooley.
- Frances H. Dooley.
- Samuel Dooley.
- Elizabeth Dooley.
- Mary Ann Dooley.
- Lucinda Dooley.
- William Dooley.
- Columbus Dooley.
- David Dooley.

4. NEWTON DOOLEY was born 1815 in Ky and he died 1889 in Ind. He married Sep 1838 Jane Eccles Hunter, and they lived in Boone Co, Ind. Their children were:

- Pamela F. Dooley.
- John H. Dooley.
- Alva H. Dooley.

- Sarah Dooley.
- William Dooley.
- Nancy A. Dooley.

5. -Jasper Newton Dooley b 1848.

5. JASPER NEWTON DOOLEY was born 1848 in Ind and died there 1929. He married Emma A. Wood, and their children were:

-Fred Dooley.

6. -Besse Corinna Dooley.

-Fannie Dooley.

-Charles Benton Dooley.

-Edna C. Dooley m C.C. Miller.

6. BESSE CORINNA DOOLEY married Charles A. Butler. After 1910 they lived in Los Angeles, Calif. Their daughter is:

7. -Lorraine J. Butler b 1901.

7. LORRAINE J. BUTLER was born 1901. She married George Henry Lindsey in Los Angeles, Calif, 1923 *(See 6. George Henry Lindsey, descendant of WILLIAM WILCOX).

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT KELSO

Robert Kelso was the son of Andrew Kelso of Scotland. The Kelso family lived near the town of Kelso on the Tweed River, leaving Scotland and settling in America ca 1740.

OCCGS MEMBER, Gloria Sorenson.

"Firmly assure Congress of my Friendship. I hope that this will be for the good of both nations."

.... King Louis XVI, March 20, 1778, to Benjamin Franklin

CHARLES KILGORE, SR.

1. CHARLES KILGORE, SR was born 18 Jan 1744 in Ireland and died 16 May 1823 in Greene Co, Tenn. He came to America in 1763 with several brothers. Charles was a soldier of the Revolution and evidently received an invalid pension until his death. An auditor's account book shows that on 19 Feb 1781 a warrant for \$245 was given to Charles Kilgore, "a soldier wounded at King's Mt, for his expenditures while in said situation." The battle at King's Mt occurred 7 Oct 1780. A story is told that his wife, probably Winnie Clayton, and 14 year-old daughter helped rescue him afterward, tying him to a horse and traveling slowly and camping out at night with great fear of the Indians. It is recorded that he bought land in Scott Co, Tenn, in 1774, 1781 and 1783. Charles became a prominent citizen of Greene Co. He wrote a beautiful will, dated 6 Jun 1822. He mentions his wife, Martha, and his children who were:
 2. -Mary Kilgore b 13 Feb 1766.
 - Rebecca Kilgore m Mr. Sherill.
 - Martha Kilgore m 26 May 1788 Greene Co, Tenn, Daniel Walker b 1761, who d 21 Mar 1834 Rhea Co, Tenn, son of John Walker, Jr.
 - William Kilgore.
 - John Kilgore.
 - Dora Smith Kilgore m 16 Aug 1800 Greene Co, Samuel Henderson.
 - James Kilgore m 16 Aug 1800 Greene Co, Lydda Henderson (A double wedding?), James d 1825.
 - Elizabeth Black Kilgore m 26 Aug 1797 Greene Co, Joseph Walker.
2. MARY KILGORE was born 13 Feb 1766 and died Mar 1845. She married 15 Dec 1785 James Culbertson, who was born 19 Jan 1764 *(See 2. James Culbertson, descendant of JOSEPH CULBERTSON).

ANCESTRY OF CHARLES KILGORE, SR.

Charles Kilgore, Sr descends from the Scotch-Irish line of the KOLGORE family that emigrated from the north of Ireland. In *The Connections* it says that a judge, G.W. Kilgore, wrote in 1911, "In 1763 five great great grandsons of Lord Douglas Kilgore came to America with a group of Scotch-Irish. They settled in the north west part of North Carolina. Some of them were married. They all fought in King's Mt. on 7 Oct 1780. An old history of King's Mt. owned by Judge Johnson of Bluefield, West Virginia, names Charles, Hiram, Robert, William and James Kilgore. Hiram was killed during the battle, Charles was shot through the body and Robert seriously wounded..."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAR Patriot Index, p 386, Charles Kilgore Sr.
 Edwards and Frizzell, 1969. *The Connections in East Tennessee*.
 National Archives S699, Charles Kilgore.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

DANIEL KINCHELOE

1. DANIEL KINCHELOE was born 8 Jan 1723-4 in Richmond Co, Va, and died in Fairfax Co, Va, 1785. He married ca 1745-7 Prince Wm Co, Va, Elizabeth Wickliffe who was born ca 1726 in Va and died ca 1763-5 there. She was the dau of Robert Wickliffe, who was born ca 1697 and died 1759, and his 2nd wife Elizabeth, who died 1788-9. Daniel married 2) Susan (Davis) Wickliffe, widow of Benjamin Wickliffe, a son of Robert Wickliffe and his 1st wife Dorcas Arrington. Daniel gave patriotic service during the American Revolution, furnishing supplies. Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wickliffe) Kincheloe:

- John Kincheloe b 1748, m Milly.
- Daniel Kincheloe, Jr b 26 May 1750, m Jane Whiloellon Chinn.
- Elizabeth Kincheloe m 1) Mr. Prince, m 2) Wm. Whaley.
- Nancy Kincheloe m Pressley Smith.
- 2. -Sarah Kincheloe m Robert Wickliffe.
- Mary Kincheloe m Joshua Ferguson.
- Cornelius Kincheloe m Dorkas Wickliffe, sis of Robert above.
- Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe b 6 Nov 1762, m 2) Mary Creel.

Children of Daniel and Susan (Davis) (Wickliffe) Kincheloe:

- Nestor Kincheloe b 1768.
- Hector Kincheloe b 1770.
- Jesse Kincheloe b 21 Mar 1772.

2. SARAH KINCHELOE was born in Fairfax Co, Va, and died in Muhlenberg Co, Ky. She was over 45 in 1810 (Census record) and married before 1778 to Robert Wickliffe, who was born in Prince Wm Co, Va, and died in Muhlenberg Co, Ky, 23 Nov 1819-20. He was a son of Benjamin and Susan (Davis) Wickliffe. Their children were:

- Elijah Wickliffe d in Canada in the War of 1812.

3. -Charles A. Wickliffe.
- Susan Wickliffe m 8 Dec 1798 John Allen Godman.
- Benjamin Wickliffe m 15 Aug 1815 Mary Prince Earle.
- Elizabeth Wickliffe m 1) Mr. Jackson, m 2) Elijah Fisher.
- Margaret Wickliffe m 1812 Bryan Y. Cundiff.
- Jane Wickliffe m Dr. Jacob Bodine.
- Robert Wickliffe m Agnes Young.
- Aaron Wickliffe m Polly Worthington.
- Fanny Wickliffe m Benj. F. Young.

3. CHARLES A. WICKLIFFE was born in Prince Wm Co, Va. He married 8 Jul 1830 Cordelia Ann Nicholls in Ky *(See 3. Cordelia Ann Nicholls, descendant of JOHN RANDOLPH).

ANCESTRY OF DANIEL KINCHELOE

Daniel Kincheloe was a son of John and Elizabeth (Canterberry) Kincheloe. John was born either in England or in Richmond Co, Va, and died Mar 1746 in Prince Wm Co, Va. His widow, Elizabeth, married 2) Edward Emms, and died after 1776. Children of John and Elizabeth (Canterberry) Kincheloe:

- John Kincheloe m ca 1754 Mary Bailey.
- Cornelius Kincheloe b 8 Oct 1721.
- 1. -Daniel Kincheloe b 8 Jan 1723-24 Richmond Co, Va.
- Wileman Kincheloe.
- William Kincheloe m Mattie White.
- Elizabeth Kincheloe m Isaac Davis.
- Margaret Kincheloe m George Foote.
- (dau) Kincheloe m John Hoskins.
- Mary Kincheloe m Col Richard Simpson, Jr.
- Nancy Kincheloe m Thos. Stribling b 1730.

OCCGS MEMBER, Caroline Vosskuhler.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE FRONTIER WAR

Behind the battle with the professional armies of Great Britain a constant struggle went on between Patriot and Loyalist, a real civil war, hard and bitter. On the frontiers this was even more violent and continued in many areas long after the peace treaty with England was signed in September 1783, after which the British finally gave up occupying New York City and sailed away, while the Americans re-occupied it for the first time since 1776.

WILLIAM KINDRED

1. WILLIAM KINDRED was born in Cumberland, England ca 1743. The date he came to America is unknown. Shortly after the commencement of the Revolutionary War he entered service from Goochland Co, Va, in the Militia as a Signelman under the command of Major Gen Muhlenberg. They marched north and joined the army at Valley Forge, and he served for 12 months and was discharged. Later he was called out in the Militia from Albemarle Co, Va, and served about 7 months under Capt Leak at a place called Cabin Point. At the end of his tour of duty, his Co was marched to Petersburg where they delivered their arms. He again went out with the Militia from Albemarle Co and served as a guard at Albemarle Old Court House.

He was taken prisoner during this service but was exchanged after about 2 months. He rejoined the Albemarle Co Militia and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1780 he married Mary Haggard at Albemarle Co, Va. They moved to Madison Co, Ky ca 1800. He died 1833 in Berea, Madison Co, Ky and he and Mary are bur on the old farm place "Kindred's Hill", now the property of Berea College in Madison Co. The children of William and Mary (Haggard) Kindred were:

2. -Nathaniel Kindred b 1781.
 -Elizabeth Kindred b 1783 Albemarle Co, Va, m James Ramey.
 -Martin Kindred b 1785, m 2 Oct 1806 Elizabeth Evans.
 -Nancy Kindred b ca 1787, d 1829 Madison Co, m 16 Jan 1805 Richard Parks b 1780 Rowan Co, NC.
 -David Kindred.
 -John Kindred.
 -Jane Kindred m Bailey Gentry.
 -William Kindred, Jr b Albemarle Co ca 1794.

2. NATHANIEL KINDRED was born ca 1781 in Albemarle Co, Va, and moved with his parents to Madison Co, Ky. He married Polly Mills 9 Feb 1804 in Madison Co. Nathaniel died about 1830 and is bur in the family cem on Kindred's Hill located at Berea, Madison Co, Ky. The only known children of Nathaniel and Polly Kindred:

- Nathaniel Kindred, Jr.
- John Kindred m 26 Mar 1840 Minerva Jane Moran.
- Overton Kindred m 2 Feb 1843 Elizabeth Jane Lain.

3. -Harvey Kindred b 1827.

3. HARVEY KINDRED was born 1827 in Madison Co and died 24 Nov 1917 at the home of his eldest daughter in Rockcastle Co, Ky. He married in Madison Co ca 1848 Nell Baker dau of Wansley, Jr and Lettie (Hendren) Baker. Date of Nell's birth and death are unknown. Harvey is bur on Kindred's Hill, Berea, Ky. The children of Harvey and Nell Kindred, all born in Madison Co, were:

- John Kindred m 1) Lucinda Hoskins, m 2) Mary Johnson.
4. -Nancy Margaret Kindred b 14 May 1851.
 -Mary Ellen Kindred b 1853, d 1873 unm.
 -William F. Kindred b 2 Jul 1854, m 1) Malissa Hoskins, m 2) Parilee (Baker) Williams.
 -Lucinda Kindred d young.
 -Sarah Frances Kindred b 1865, m 16 Nov 1880 Overton Kindred, a cousin.

4. NANCY MARGARET KINDRED was born 14 May 1851 in Madison Co, Ky. She married ca 1870 Reuben A. Swinford who was born 14 May 1850 Cherokee Co, Ga. He was the son of John and Mary (Boseman) Swinford. Reuben came to Ky with his mother during the Civil War while his father was serving in the Confederate Army. Reuben and Nancy Margaret owned a farm at Disputanta, Rockcastle Co, Ky. Nancy died 16 Oct 1930 and Reuben died Feb 1941. They are bur at Scaffold Cane Baptist Cem, Rockcastle Co, Ky. Their children were:
 5. -Mary Ellen Swinford b 13 Mar 1871.
 - Elizabeth Alice Swinford b 2 Feb 1873, d 11 Feb 1934, m 23 Sep 1896 Stonewall Jackson Moore.
 - Marshall Vincent Swinford b 2 Dec 1875, d 1947, m 23 Sep 1895 Martha E. Roulette.
 - Levi Frank Swinford b 3 Nov 1878, m Talitha Purkey.
 - Sallie Taylor Swinford m 1) 6 Jul 1899 J. Chris Woods, m 2) William Walderph.
 - Eliza Jane Swinford b 25 Jan 1884, d 17 Aug 1951, m 5 Oct 1899 William Mullins.
 - John Sherman Swinford b 25 Aug 1886, d 13 Jan 1963, m 6 Aug 1904 Daisy Smith.
5. MARY ELLEN SWINFORD was born 13 Mar 1871 at Disputanta, Rockcastle Co, Ky. She married 21 April 1887 Joseph Walter Evans, who was born 22 Feb 1865 Decatur Co, Ind, son of John Evans. Joseph was an employee of Berea College and Mary Ellen operated a boarding house for college students. Mary Ellen was also a nurse, she practiced both in Berea College Hospital and private nursing. Mary Ellen died 9 July 1928 at Berea, Madison Co, Ky. Joseph spent the remaining years of his life with his dau and died at her home in Rockcastle Co 1 Jun 1935. Joseph and Mary Ellen are bur in the Scaffold Cane Baptist Cem. Their children were:
 6. -Rose Alice Evans b 5 May 1888.
 - Geoffrey Evans b 15 Oct 1891, d 15 Jan 1892.
 - James Franklin Evans b 26 Jul 1894, m Elizabeth Vanwinkle, live in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, O.
6. ROSE ALICE EVANS was born 5 May 1888 at Disputanta, Rockcastle Co, Ky. She married 23 Jun 1904 one of her mother's boarders, Dock Baird Chandler, who was born 16 Jun 1881 Buckner, Madison Co, NC, son of Terrell Patrick and Cordelia Josephine (Boone) Chandler. Dock B. and Rose were married at Berea, Ky on the day that Dock graduated from college. Dock taught school for a period of about 6 years and joined the US Postal Service and remained in that service until his retirement at age 70. He and Rose owned a large farm near Brodhead, Rockcastle Co. Rose Alice died 14 Mar 1962 and Dock followed her in death 3 Oct 1965. They are bur Piney Grove Cem, Brodhead, Ky. Their children were:
 7. -Bessie Brown Chandler b 16 Oct 1905.
 - Jessie Gladys Chandler b 2 Sep 1908, d 7 Mar 1967, m 1) 14 Feb 1928 Walter T. Gafney, m 2) 6 Jul 1931 William B. "Jap" Atkinson, bro of Russell. Jess and Jap had children: Yolanda Nell and William "Billy" Lee.
 - James Leon Chandler b 28 Feb 1911, m 9 Feb 1930 Naomi Simpson, has 3 children: Jessie Marie, Arthur Terrell, and Mary Louise.

- Arthur Boone Chandler b 14 Jan 1916, m 1 Jan 1942 Minnie Mae Hansley, they have children: Michael Boone, Charlie Lee, Cordelia Kaye and Edwin Carrol.
- Mary Elizabeth Chandler b 21 May 1918, m 1 Jan 1945 William Gravely Carson, who d 1 Jan 1966. "Mib" has 1 child: John Baird.
- Dock Baird Chandler, Jr b 5 Jan 1922, m 10 Jan 1969 Geraldine Laoke, div 19 May 1972, no children.

7. BESSIE BROWN CHANDLER was born 16 Oct 1905 at Berea, Madison Co, Ky. She married 16 Jan 1920 Russell Henry Atkinson, who was born 15 Dec 1900 Rockcastle Co, son of Benjamin Henry and Maude Savannah (Hall) Atkinson. Russell was an engineer for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad until his retirement in Dec 1965. He died at their home in Brodhead, Ky 1 Mar 1973 and is bur at Piney Grove Cem. They had 5 children:

- Ruby Evelyn Atkinson b 30 Aug 1920 Corbin, Whitley Co, Ky, m 12 Mar 1937 Marshall L. McKinney, has children: Joyce Arlene, Benjamin Mark, and Teresa Mondell.
- Russell Henry Atkinson, Jr b 21 Feb 1923, m 1) 15 Aug 1940 Gertrude Anderkin, m 2) Rose Parrett, m 3) 16 May 1959 Dorothy (Ernst) Spilker. He and Gertrude had 3 daughters: Mildred Marie, Rose Jeanette, and Carolyn Sue.
- Benjamin Chandler Atkinson b 10 May 1925 Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky, d in service of his country North Korea 22 Apr 1951. He m 1948 Martha Campbell and they had 2 children: Bessie Kaye and Benjamin C., Jr.

8 -Nina Beryl Atkinson b 9 Sep 1928.

- Madge Ilene Atkinson b 26 Aug 1931 Rockcastle Co, m 22 Jan 1949 "Billy" D. Harp, has 2 sons: Russell Dudley and Rexford Dean.

8. NINA BERYL ATKINSON was born 9 Sep 1928 Livingston, Rockcastle Co, Ky. She married 1) 28 Jun 1947 William B. Wise and they div 1950. She married 2) 30 May 1952 William Murphy Cash, who was born 20 Jul 1926 Brodhead, Rockcastle Co, son of William Green and Elva Susan "Bebe" (Albright) Cash. William is a school teacher and they live Westminster, Orange Co, Calif. Nina had 1 child by her first marriage:

- William Prescott Wise b 21 Jun 1948 Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky, m 10 Aug 1968 Ane Marie Cull at Santa Ana, Orange Co, Calif. They live Garden Grove, Orange Co and have 1 son: William P. II.

Nina and William have a dau:

- Lynda Starr Cash b 10 Feb 1953 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, O, lives at home with her parents.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Census records: Madison Co 1800-1880; Rockcastle Co 1850-1880.
 DAR #564437, Ruth Parks Nimitz.
 Family records.
 Madison Co, Ky, marriage records.
 Revolutionary Service File S13636.
 Rockcastle Co, Ky, marriage records.
 Will of William Kindred.

OCCGS MEMBER, Nina B. Cash.

JOHN LEEPER

1. JOHN LEEPER (or Leiper) was born ca 1706 and died 1782. He married probably twice for he was raising a young family when his son, James, was raising his. Both men are listed several times in the diary of Rev John Cuthbertson, who was the first Associate Reformed Presbyterian minister to come to this country. John lived in the Junkin Tent region of this early church and his son, James, lived in the Rock Creek (Gettysburg) section. John bought land in what was first Chester Co, Penn, and later became York Co, and finally Cumberland Co. There were many Leepers in Penn from 1730 on, and they seem to have been closely related. Each family repeated the same names--John, James, Allen, George, Robert, William, and Thomas. There were four mature James Leepers in York Co alone at the time of the Revolution. Thomas Leiper of Philadelphia and Baltimore became very wealthy, and his brother, James Leiper, who died 1771 in Philadelphia, was a surgeon with land in Delaware. Another was Allen Leeper and wife Eliz(abeth?) Cummings, who had a large family.

John Leeper does not name his wife in his will, but leaves something to his daughters and to sons James and John Allen, who was a minor in 1781 when the will was made. His youngest son, Robert, received the land. It is believed that John Leeper served in the local militia. Children of John Leeper were:

- Hannah Leeper m Mr. Martin.
- Ann Leeper m Mr. Selders.
- Elizabeth Leeper m Mr. Stewart.
- 2. -James Leeper.
- John Allen Leeper.
- Robert Leeper, the youngest son.

2. JAMES LEEPER (or Leiper) married 1769 Margaret Brownlee (Rev Cuthbertson's diary). They moved to East Finley Twp, Washington Co, Penn. Evidently he died before 1781 when she is listed with three children, James, John Allen, and Elizabeth. She is the head of the household in the Washington Co census, 1790. Her will, dated 1829, bequeaths her two farms to her grandson, Ebenezer Leeper, son of James. Children of James Leeper:

3. -James Leeper b 1769.
- John Allen Leeper.
- Elizabeth Leeper m Daniel McNeil.

3. JAMES LEEPER was born 1769 in Penn and died 1849 in Ohio. He married possibly 2) Agness Bell. They moved to Guernsey Co, O, 1809. James became an Associate Justice, was prominent in local affairs and politics, and managed a large and prosperous farm. His children were:

- Mary Leeper b ca 1795, m 1814 William Hosack of Penn, lived in Guernsey Co.
- Ebenezer Leeper b ca 1796, inherited farms of his grandmother in Penn.
- James Leeper b 1800, d 1836, m Mary Bell b 1794, d 1882, had 3 children.
- John Leeper b 1802, d 1877, m Mary Bell b 1800, d 1873, had children.
- 4. -George Bell Leeper b 1803.
- William Leeper b 1805.

4. GEORGE BELL LEEPER was born in 1803 and died 1882. He lived in Guernsey Co, O, and had a large and prosperous farm. He was as prominent as his father in

local politics. George married 1) Elizabeth Presley, dau of Wm. He married 2) Sarah. Children of George and Elizabeth (Presley) Leeper:

-John Leeper b 1825, m Janet McCarty, went to Jasper Co, Ia, had children.

5. -James Leeper b 1830.

Children of George and Sarah Leeper (from will of George Bell Leeper):

-Penelope Leeper b 1837.

-Maria "Mary Ann" Leeper b 1839.

-Margaret Leeper.

-Agnes B. Leeper.

-Eleanor McCullough Leeper.

-George M. Leeper b 1845.

-Luana Leeper b 1847.

-Quincy Adams Leeper b 1857.

5. JAMES LEEPER was born 1830 and died 1906. He married 1856 Sarah Ann Clark in Guernsey Co, O *(See 3. Sarah Ann Clark, descendant of JOHN BAIRD). Sarah Ann was a dau of William Clark and Elizabeth "Betsy" Baird. James and his family lived on their farm in Liberty Twp, Warren Co, Ia, for 50 years until their death. Their children were:

-James Monroe Leeper b 1856, d 1882, unm.

-Elizabeth Leeper b 1858, d 1876, unm.

6. -Sarah Amanda Leeper b 1859.

-William "Will" Leeper b 1861, d 1910, no children.

-George Leeper b 1865, unm.

-Grant Leeper b 1867, m Elma Wilson, lived Visalia, Calif, 4 sons, 1 dau.

-John Finley Leeper b 1868, m Anna Moll, an MD from Johns Hopkins, Mayor of Casper, Wy, had a son who graduated from West Point and became a col.

-Matilda Leeper b 1869, m Frank Wood, lived Wy, had a son.

-Melissa Leeper b 1874, m Elmer Wilson, had a son and dau.

-Bert Leeper b 1877, m Annie, lived Alberta, Canada, had a son.

6. SARAH AMANDA LEEPER was born 1859 and died 1917. She married William Edgar Taylor *(See 5. William Edgar Taylor, descendant of WILLIAM TAYLOR).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

DAVID LEIGHTON

1. DAVID LEIGHTON was born 14 Oct 1730 at Leighton Hill near Rochester, NH. During the Revolution he was an ensign in Capt Daniel McDuffee's Co, Col Stephan Evan's Regt, and in Sep 1777 was at the battle of Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered. He married Anne Chamberlain, dau of William and Mary Tibbetts, on 19 Dec 1751. David died 14 Dec 1811 and Anne died 26 Sep 1816 in Harmony, Me. Their children were:
 2. -Dorothy "Dolly" Leighton b 5 Aug 1752.
 - John Leighton b 12 Feb 1755.
 - Sarah Leighton bapt 23 Jun 1756
 - Hannah Leighton bapt 23 Jun 1756.
 - Jacob Leighton b 12 Jul 1757, d 17 Oct 1842.
 - Samuel Leighton b 12 Jul 1757, d young.
 - Ephraim Leighton b 13 Feb 1760, m Olive Perkins 1780, d before 1835.
 - Jonathan Leighton b 15 Apr 1762.
 - William Leighton b 17 Jul 1764.
 - Elizabeth Leighton b 2 Dec 1766.
 - Nancy "Anne" Leighton b 16 Nov 1770.
 - David Leighton b 9 Nov 1773.
 - Moses Leighton b 25 Mar 1776.
2. DOROTHY LEIGHTON was born in Rochester, NH, 5 Aug 1752 and was baptised 22 Sep 1754. She died 26 Sep 1816. Dorothy married Robert Walker of Rochester, NH, 29 Feb 1776, who signed agreement of the Committee of Safety in 1775. They moved to Alton, NH, ca 1795. They had children:
 - Benjamin Walker b 25 Sep 1776, d Oct 1776.
 - Joseph Walker b 25 Sep 1776.
 - Abigail Walker b 17 Oct 1777, d 29 Mar 1778.
 - Anne Walker b 30 Dec 1779, m James Harriman.
 - Joseph Walker b 7 Jun 1782, m Mary Leighton 1805, d 5 Jan 1868.
 - John Walker b 26 Dec 1784, m 1)1807 Betsey Piper, m 2)1820 Betsey Healey, d 1 June 1870 Ossipee, NH.
 - Mary Walker b 26 Dec 1787, m Ephram Trefret.
 - Robert Walker b 19 May 1790, m 13 May 1817 Lydia Leighton.
 - Elizabeth Walker b 19 Jul 1792, m William Evans.
3. -Ephraim Walker b 11 Apr 1795.
3. EPHRAIM WALKER was born 11 Apr 1795 Alton, NH. He married Mary Woodman 8 Dec 1816, a dau of Paul Woodman and Sarah Wentworth. Ephraim died 18 Aug 1871 and his wife died 2 May 1868 in Denmark, Me. They had issue:
 - Eli Walker b 29 Sep 1817, d 26 Mar 1818.
 - Daniel Walker b 1 Mar 1819.
 - Lorenzo Walker b 6 Oct 1821, d 17 Apr 1906.
 - Rufus O. Walker b 6 Sep 1823.
 4. -Charles L. Walker b 20 Aug 1825.
 - Richard P. Walker b 11 Jul 1829.
 - Sally Walker b 11 May 1830, m Ephraim Sanborn, d 29 Mar 1908.
 - Benjamin Walker b 11 Feb 1833, m Martha.
 - George Walker b 22 Nov 1835.

4. CHARLES L. WALKER was born 20 Aug 1825 in NH and married 11 Nov 1851 Mary Chick York of Naples, Me. He died of dysentery 19 Jun 1864 at Morganza, La. His wife died 1919 in Denmark, Me. Children of Charles L. Walker and Mary Chick York were:
 5. -Albert Ward Walker b 6 Apr 1853.
 - William Walker b 7 Dec 1855 Baldwin, Me, m Viola Mae Swan 24 Nov 1881, d 8 Aug 1912.
 - Charles J. Walker b 21 Feb 1860 Baldwin, m Katie Edwards 28 Mar 1883, d Mar 1913 St. Louis, Mo.
5. ALBERT WARD WALKER was born 6 Apr 1853 Portland, Me. He married Olive Jane "Jennie" Lord 9 Feb 1876 *(See 4. Olive Jane Lord, descendant of JEDEDIAH WENTWORTH). She was born 14 May 1856 Denmark, Me. Tired of farming, Albert moved to South Paris ca 1885 and became a successful businessman. He died 5 Aug 1926 and Olive died 9 Feb 1931. Their children were:
 - Percy Walker b 2 Dec 1876 Denmark, Me, m 1)Alice, m 2)Ida.
 - Eva Enna Walker b 23 Aug 1878 Denmark, m Charles Howard 23 Apr 1923, d 1961 S Paris, Me.
 - Mertie Grace Walker b 30 Nov 1880 Denmark, m Nathan Chase, d 17 Feb 1912 Ilion, NY.
6. -Alta Claire Walker b 18 Aug 1882.
6. ALTA CLAIRE WALKER was born 18 Aug 1882 Denmark, Me. She married 1)Percival Rankin and married 2)Robert Wise of Bolivar, Mo, 9 Apr 1919. Alta died 3 Apr 1965 and Robert died 4 Oct 1932. They had children:
 - Albert Walker Wise m Stephanie Nocas 1945.
7. -Olive Esther Wise.
 - Ronald Willis Wise m Norma Carter 1946.

7. OLIVE ESTHER WISE married P.J. FitzGerald 1950.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hammond, Isaac. *Revolutionary War Rolls*, vol 2.
 McDuttle, Franklin. *History of Rochester, New Hampshire*.
 New Hampshire State papers.

OCCGS MEMBER, Olive FitzGerald.

EBENEZER LEITH

1. EBENEZER LEITH (or Leeth, Leath) was born ca 1765 prob in Va. He married Nancy "Ann" McKay 29 Aug 1782 in Shenandoah Co, Va. He was appointed capt in the Shenandoah Militia 27 Sep 1781 and again took an oath 30 May 1782. He migrated to Jefferson Co, Tenn. The minutes of Big Pidgeon Baptist Church, Cocke Co, Tenn, show he transferred from Big Springs Church, Shenandoah Co in 1795. He received several land grants in Bibb Co, Ala, 1824-32 and moved there. His will was probated 14 Apr 1837. His children were:

- Polly Leith m Mr. McGuire.
 - Miriam Leith b 1789, d 9 Oct 1869, m Cornelius "Neely" McGuire 7 Mar 1802 Jefferson Co, Tenn.
 - James Leith m Salina Hamilton 24 Mar 1824 Bibb Co, Ala (Marriage Bk A, p 36).
 - Edith Leith m Michael Branner, II, 1 Sep 1814 Jefferson Co, Tenn, in War of 1812, a 1st in Capt Roper's Co.
2. -George Leith b Shenandoah Co, Va.
 - Josiah Leith.
 - Ann Leith m John B. Jones 20 Jun 1825.
 - Rachel Leith m Matthew Wallace 17 Mar 1825.
 - Nancy Leith.
 - Grace S. Leith b ca 1805, m Richard Stone 29 Nov 1837.
 - Ebenezer Leith d unkm.

2. GEORGE LEITH was born in Shenandoah Co, Va, and died 7 Oct 1844 in Walker Co, Ala, and is buried in Liberty Hill Churchyard in Walker Co. He married Elizabeth Branner Nov 1817 at Dandridge, Tenn, at the home of her father, Michael Branner, I. Her grandfather was Casper Branner, also a Revolutionary War soldier. Elizabeth died 20 Sep 1864 and was buried with her husband. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Bibb Co, Ala. Federal land was granted to George in 1826. They lived on Six Mile Creek, 7 miles from Centerville until 18 Jan 1839 when they moved to Walker Co and lived there the rest of their lives. George was a soldier in the Seminole Wars in Fla. Their children were:

- Cortez Branner Leith b 20 Mar 1819, d 24 Oct 1845, unkm.
 - Alphonse Leith b 5 Apr 1821, d 4 Nov 1836.
 - Mary Jane Leith b 2 May 1823 Bibb Co, Ala, d 20 Oct 1903, m Dr. Lucius C. Miller 16 Jan 1842.
 - Winfield Scott Leith b 2 Mar 1824 Bibb Co, d 19 Jan 1897, m Louisa Sanders.
 - Mitchell Porter Leith b 26 Dec 1826 Bibb Co, d 18 Jul 1905, m 1) Sici-lene Elizabeth Chilton 11 May 1841, m 2) Jane Lyle.
 - Sarah Catherine Leith b 6 May 1829 Bibb Co, m 1) Hugh Grant Lollar 3 Nov 1854, m 2) Mark Lee.
3. -Margaret Christina Leith b 5 Feb 1831.
 - George W. LaFayette Leith b 4 Jul 1833 Bibb Co, d 11 Jul 1899, m Eva-line Thompson 1857.
 - Louisa Grace Leith b 4 Apr 1835, d 4 Sep 1840.
 - Francis Marion Leith b 8 Feb 1838 Bibb Co, m Mrs. Sarah Whitson 22 Oct 1888.
 - Martha Elizabeth Leith b 16 Jul 1842 Bibb Co, m Daniel H. Whatley 1856.

3. MARGARET CHRISTINA LEITH was born 5 Feb 1831 Bibb Co, Ala, and moved with her parents to Walker Co 1839. She married 1) William Ambrose Morris 5 Oct 1852. He was a school teacher. He died in the Civil War at Kingston, Ga, 1 Apr 1864. Margaret married 2) William Bird Day 16 Mar 1883. Her children were all by her first husband:

- Eliza Jane Morris b 10 May 1854 Walker Co, Ala, m John Guttery.
- Sarah Elizabeth Morris b 29 Mar 1856 Walker Co, m E.W. Shepherd.
- Livonia Ann Morris b 16 Jul 1858 Walker Co, m W.L. Phillips.

4. -Sebastian Napoleon Morris b 8 Mar 1860.

- Louisa Virginia Morris b 9 Jun 1862, m Mr. Garrett.

4. SEBASTIAN NAPOLEON MORRIS was born 8 Mar 1860 in Walker Co, Ala. . He died 10 Jul 1945. He married Daisy Sharp Lloyd 6 Dec 1908 in Walker Co, and they lived in that county. Children were:

- Louise Morris b 1909, m Dr. W.F. Peacock, live in Bartow, Fla.

- Margaret Morris m Arthur Ellie Thompson.

5. -Anna Morris.

- Sebastian Napoleon Morris, Jr m 1) Juanita Stainback, m 2) Beatrice Black.

- Mack Lloyd Morris m Helen Swindle.

- Nancy Isabel Morris m Claude DeClark.

5. ANNA MORRIS was born in Corona, Walker Co, Ala. She married Sterling Graydon, Jr 1941 in New York City. They lived in Calif from 1959 until 1974. Presently they live in Hodges, SC.

OCCGS MEMBER, Anna Morris Graydon.

"I wish for a permanent union with the mother country but only on the terms of liberty and truth. No advantage that can accrue to America from such a union can compensate for the loss of liberty."

Samuel Adams, 1774

VALENTIN LEONHARDT

1. VALENTIN LEONHARDT took part in many engagements of the Revolutionary War, the last being the Battle of Guilford Court House, Mar 1781. He was killed by Tories in his home 13 Nov 1781. He was born in Katzenbach, Germany 13 Oct 1718, son of Martin Leonhardt and Anna Barbara Spohn, who were married 11 Nov 1704. Valentin had 3 brothers: Sebastian, Philip, and Henry (taken from the Register of the Reformed Church, Katzenbach). Valentin arrived in Philadelphia 25 Oct 1746, on the ship *Neptune*. He settled that year in Rowan Co. NC. His wife's name was Elizabeth (this information taken from Connor's *History of North Carolina*, p 232, and from *Centennial History of Davidson County, Edwards & Broughton*). His will was made 1779, Rowan Co, NC. He is buried in Leonhardt's Graveyard. A large monument was erected by "Citizens A.D. 1896." 115 years later. His children were:

- Barbara Leonard m Henry Hege.

2. -Peter Leonard, prob b Katzenbach, Ger.

- Valentine Leonard.

- Michael Leonard.

- Katherine Leonard.

- Elizabeth Leonard m George Clodfelter.

- Philip Leonard m Marie Ann Schaff.

- Jacob Leonard b 16 Nov 1758 Rowan Co, NC, d there 27 Jan 1835 (Rev War Pension S7141).

2. PETER LEONARD may have been born Katzenbach, Germany, and came to America with his parents. He married in NC, Barbara, thought to be a dau of John Jacob Hege. He paid tax in NC, 1778, and followed Boone to Ky. He was massacred by the Indians and his wife and some children were killed or captured. The surviving children were:

3. -Valentine Leonard b 1763.

- Michael Leonard.

3. VALENTINE LEONARD was born 1763 Rowan Co, NC. He executed a deed with brother, Michael, 2 Oct 1793 for 194 acres land in Rowan Co, NC, left to their father, Peter Leonard, by Valentin Leonhardt. He went with his father to Ky and married 27 Feb 1794, Mason Co, Ky, Mary "Polly" Fowler, dau of James and Nancy Fowler. He settled in Harrison Co, Ky and then migrated to Vermillion Co, Ill, after 1825. Valentine died 25 Jun 1853 and was bur 7 miles north of Danville, Ill, in Leonard Cem. His wife died 19 Jul 1845. It has been stated that Valentine married 2) Miss Stypp after his wife's death. He would have been past 82. His children were:

- Katherine Leonard blind after illness at age 30.

- James Leonard.

- Polly Leonard m Otho Allison, had 13 children.

- Michael Leonard.

- Elizabeth "Betty" Leonard m Charles S. Young, had 12 children.

- Jane Leonard m Norris Young.

4. -Matilda Leonard b 1813.

- Valentine Leonard.

- William Leonard.

- Philip Leonard b 1820, m Angeline Williams, had 14 children.

- John Fowler Leonard killed by lightning.

4. MATILDA LEONARD was born 1813 Mason Co, Ky, and died at State Line, Ind, 1863. She married George W. Taylor 3 Jan 1832 Vermillion Co, Ill. He was born 30 Jul 1805 Fleming Co, Ky, son of William Taylor and Massey Young. He moved to Warren Co, Ind, with his father ca 1825, and died 16 Oct 1863. He is bur Pleasant View Cem, State Line, Ind. Administration papers Vermillion Co, Ill. Their children were:

- Emmarilla Taylor m George Henry, lived Vermillion Co, had 5 children.
- Maximilla Taylor m William Henry, bro of George, lived Vermillion Co, had 1 child.
- Holly Taylor m Washington Cunningham, lived Vermillion Co, had 14 children. He lost an arm in Civil War.
- Polly Taylor d of tuberculosis. She was unmm and cared for younger bros and sis from her parents' death until her own.

5. -Massey Amanda Taylor b 26 Oct 1840.

- George Monroe Taylor b ca 1845, d of tuberculosis, age 25, unmm.
- Matilda Taylor m 1) William Maher, had 4 children; m 2) Fred Lang, had 1 dau. All lived in ND or the northwest in 1919.
- Emily Taylor d in infancy.
- Norris Young Taylor b State Line, Ind, 8 Oct 1850, d Minneapolis, Minn, 23 Jun 1929, went to Minn 1869, m Fina I. Shuart, 3 May 1881, had 4 children.
- William Leonard Taylor b State Line 2 Jun 1853, d Portland, Ore, May 1932, m 1) Arville Spaulding Waldo, had 3 children; m 2) Ida May Downey, had 5 children.
- John Long Taylor d age 20, the third child in family to die of tuberculosis.

5. MASSEY AMANDA TAYLOR was born 26 Oct 1840, State Line, Ind. She died 26 Apr 1919, Attica, Ind. Massey married Franklin McLain Lutz 13 Feb 1866 Vermillion Co, Ill. *(See 4. Franklin McLain Lutz, descendant of JOHN FILSMOYER).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Adair Watts.

STEPHEN LINDSEY

1. STEPHEN LINDSEY was born 22 Mar 1759 in Conn. He died 14 Aug 1846 in Sandy Creek, NY, where he had gone in 1803. He was married to Sally McNitt, who was born 1766 and died 1833. While a resident of Stratford, Conn; Stephen enlisted in the Continental Army 8 Jun 1776 and served 4 enlistments until he was finally discharged 10 Nov 1779. Stephen and Sally had 7 known children:
 - Priscilla Lindsey b 1789, m Mr. Colon.
2. -Stephen Lindsey, Jr b 1790.
 - Eunice Lindsey b 1791, d 1803.
 - Robert Lindsey b 1798, d 1856, m 1) Hannah Skellton b 1805, d 1827, m) 2 Harriet Briggs; he had 12 children.
 - Sarah Lindsey b 1804, m Mr. Woolaver.
 - William Lindsey b 1805, d 1838, m Nancy b 1809, d 1887, had 5 children.
 - Hiram Lindsey b 1814, d 1881, m Sarah.
2. STEPHEN LINDSEY, JR was born 1790 and died 1867. He married Rebecca Maxon, who was born 1793 and died 1877, daughter of Ellis and Ann (Raymond) Maxon. Rebecca was born in Bristol, Vt, but the family moved to Sandy Creek, NY, by 1807. Stephen and Rebecca had two known children:
 3. -Rebecca Lindsey b 1811.
 - Stephen R. Lindsey b 1830, d 1871, m Anna Hilliker b 1833, d 1917.
3. REBECCA LINDSEY was born 1811 and died 1887. She married Russel Hinman, who was born 1808 and died after 1855. Their 5 children were:
 - Hellen Hinman b 1834.
 - Byron Hinman b 1836, d 1912, m Mary Crocker b 1849, d 1925.
 - Mary Hinman b 1840, m Justus Sprague.
4. -Walter Curtis Hinman b 1842.
 - Delphene Hinman b 1849, d 1928, m Orin Hall b 1835, d 1885.
4. WALTER CURTIS HINMAN was born 1842 and died 1908. He married 1867 Elizabeth Ann Walrath, who was born 1857 and died 1920 *(See 4. Elizabeth Ann Walrath, descendant of JACOB WIDRIG).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cemetery records and inscriptions.
 Family data compiled by Mr. Sanford Wheeler.
 Pension application file.
Sandy Creek News.
 Vital statistics.

OCCGS MEMBER, Lorraine Hinman Raines.

WILLIAM MAGILL, JR

1. WILLIAM MAGILL, JR was born ca 1721, and he died ca 1800 in Greene Co, Tenn. He was the son of William Magill, Sr, born prob in Scotland, and died in 1749 Va. William, Jr is mentioned in his father's will dated 10 Oct 1749, proven 29 Nov 1749. Margret, William, Sr's wife, is believed to have been the widow Gass before their marriage. Although mentioned in the will, she declared she would not take any legacy. William, Jr spent many years in Rockingham Co, Va, but removed to Greene Co when he was sixty years old and settled on Meadow Creek (*The Connections in East Tennessee*).

According to the DAR Patriot Index his wife was Jean Fowler. It also states that he served as sgt in the Quartermaster Corps in the Revolutionary War. In his will William names his wife, Jean, and his children:

- Samuel Magill m 4 Nov 1782 Martha Shannon.
- William Magill, III.
- James Magill b 1756, m 1) Betsy Evans, m 2) Mary McMeans.
- Robert Magill m 16 Dec 1797 Mary Craig.
- John Magill m 6 Oct 1785 Nancy Jane Edmisten.
- Hugh Magill.
- Charles Magill, a lawyer.

2. -Elizabeth Magill b 1740-50.

2. ELIZABETH MAGILL was born 1740-50 in Va. She married 6 Oct 1787 Greene Co, Tenn, Thomas Walker, Jr, son of John Walker, Sr, reported to have been a soldier of the Revolution. Thomas and Elizabeth's children were apparently born in Greene Co, but the family later removed to Blount Co, Tenn. Their children were:

3. -William Walker b 16 Jul 1788.
- James Walker b ca 1790, m Phebe Taylor.
- Joe Walker m Miss Gwinn.
- Jane Walker m 8 Apr 1812 John Gwinn.
- Susan Walker m Mr. Magill.
- Tom Walker.
- Rebecca Walker b 1802, m 6 Aug 1819 Elijah Hatcher.
- Sally Walker m Mr. Tipton.
- Peggy Walker m 16 Sep 1814 Eli Tipton.

3. WILLIAM WALKER was born 16 Jul 1788. He married Elizabeth Culbertson *(See 3. Elizabeth Culbertson, descendant of JOSEPH CULBERTSON).

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

WILLIAM MARSHALL

1. WILLIAM MARSHALL was born in Md and his will was proved Jul 1825 in Albemarle Co, Va. Just when he went into Va is not known but in Jan 1781 he bought 400 acres on the north side of Jacobs Run in Albemarle Co.

No Revolutionary War military service has been found for William, but he served the patriot's cause by supplying food to the Albemarle barracks for the use of the Continental Army (Albemarle Co Court Records 14 May 1784). His brother, Richard Marshall, did have military action and was pensioned by the Va State Assembly for wounds received at Camden, SC (Court Records Albemarle Co Sep 1791).

William married Ellender, who survived him. She was probably the mother of all his children, who were named in his will:

2. -Richard Marshall b ca 1770.
 - Thomas Marshall m 13 Dec 1792 Albemarle Co, Susannah Rodes.
 - Samuel Marshall m 1799 Albemarle Co, Polly Hersley.
 - Elizabeth Marshall m 14 Dec 1789 Albemarle Co, William Howard.
 - Margaret Marshall b 1773 in Md, d after 1850 Lawrence Co, Mo, m Dec 1794 Albemarle Co, William Boswell, son of Matthew Boswell *(See MATTHEW BOSWELL).
 - Charlotte "Lotty" Marshall m Jan 1807 Albemarle Co, Levy Wells.
 - Mary Marshall.
 - William Marshall m Mildred Estes, d 1847 Albemarle Co.
 - Henry Marshall m 1) Dec 1804 Albemarle Co, Eleanor Wood, m 2) 1849 Nancy Gibson.
 - Nancy Marshall m Dec 1816 Albemarle Co, John Dorsey.
 - Rebecca Marshall m Dec 1817 Albemarle Co, James Wood.

2. RICHARD MARSHALL was prob born ca 1770 in Md. The date and place of his death are unknown, but he was living in Stokes Co, NC, in 1837 when he and his surviving children signed a deed to sell land on Belews Creek.

On 28 Dec 1793 in Albemarle Co, Richard married Tabitha Coffey, dau of James Coffey. Tabitha was living in Jul 1799 when she marked a deed for Richard to sell the land he received from his parents, but she died soon after, and Richard married next Mary "Polly" Fountain, dau of Stephen and Jane Fountain of Stokes Co, NC (Will Book 2, p 105). Richard moved to Stokes Co and in Jul 1799 bought the first of several tracts of land in that area. Polly died before her mother, Jane Fountain, whose will was proved Sept 1827. Richard then married 30 Jul 1822 in Stokes Co, Hannah Ham. Richard's children by his first wife, Tabitha Coffey:

- James Marshall b before 1800 and d before 11 Sep 1826 in Stokes Co, NC (Court Records). In May 1821 he received 100 acres on Belews Creek from his father (Deed Book 7, p 319). His wife was Frances.
 - William Marshall b before 1800, d between Sep 1834 and Jun 1836 in Stokes Co, NC (Deed Book 11, p 331). In May 1821 he received 98 acres on Belews Creek from his father (Deed Book 7, p 346). His wife was Sarah.
3. -Sarah "Sally" Marshall b before 1800.

Children of Richard and Mary "Polly" Marshall:

- Fountain Marshall b 1803 in NC, living in Stokes Co, NC, 1860, inherited land in Stokes Co from his maternal grandfather, Stephen Fountain (Will Book 2, p 105), m 1) 1822 Anna Clark, m 2) 1859 Ala, Ann Winfrey.
- Henry Marshall received in Apr 1824, 112½ acres on Lick Creek from his father (Deed Book 8, p 181), living 1848 in Bartholomew Co, Ind, when he sold his share of the estate of his deceased bro, Thomas Marshall (Deed Book 16, p 590, & Book 17, p 178).
- Eleanor "Nelly" Marshall m 13 Jul 1822 Stokes Co, NC, Joab Branson. In 1837 they signed a deed with her father, Richard, and her surviving bros to sell land in Stokes Co.
- Richard Marshall named in deed of gift from his father in Mar 1826 (Deed Book 9, p 16).
- Thomas Marshall named in deed of gift from his father Mar 1826, and d before Apr 1846 in Stokes Co (Deed Book 17, pp 171-2, 178).
- Stephen Marshall named in deed of gift Mar 1826.
- Amos Marshall named in deed of gift Mar 1826. He m 4 Oct 1838 Mary Ham, dau of Stephen Ham, and d 1845 Stokes Co (Will Book 4, p 197).
- Rebecca Marshall named in bill of sale Mar 1826 and in settlement of estate of her bro, Thomas Marshall (Deed Book 17, p 171 & Book 9, p 36).
- Martha Marshall named in settlement of estate of bro, Thomas Marshall.

3. SARAH "SALLY" MARSHALL was born before 1800 in Albemarle Co, Va, and died before 1830 in Stokes Co, NC. In 1816 Sally received her deceased mother's share of the personal estate of her maternal grandfather, James Coffey (Stokes Co Will Book 2, p 176). On 20 Apr 1816 in Stokes Co Sally married, as his first wife, Edward Boswell, son of Matthew and Mary Boswell *(See 3. Edward Boswell, descendant of MATTHEW BOSWELL). After Sally's death, Edward married on 17 Nov 1830 Polly Gibson.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

SAMUEL McKINNEY

1. SAMUEL McKINNEY was born in 1742 and died in Chester Co, SC, 1796-8 (Probate filed 24 May 1798). He married Mary McFadden, born 11 Dec 1757, and died 29 Jun 1836. Mary is believed to have come from Ireland to SC when she was 12 yrs of age. Their children were:

2. -Isaac McKinney b 12 Jul 1782.
 -Samuel McKinney b 20 May 1788, d 20 May 1808.
 -Robert McKinney d 24 Oct 1817.
 -Ewin McKinney lived in Stewart Co, Tenn, bur in McKinney Cem, Trigg Co, Ky.

(Chester Co, SC Will Book A, p 150, Samuel McKinney will 25 Jul 1796; Family Bible records in possession of Mrs. J.L. Brown, Jacksonville, Tenn, and Mrs. O.M. Steelman, Pine Bluff, Ark; *McFadden and McKinney Families* by Dr. A.L. Blanding).

2. ISAAC McKINNEY was born 12 Jul 1782 in Chester Dist, SC. On 29 Dec 1808 he married Susanna Byrd, dau of Shedrick (Shadrack) Byrd and Nancy Young. In 1807 Isaac and his bro Robert acquired land on Saline Creek in what is now Stewart Co, Tenn. Bro Ewin owned land there later (Deed Record vol 4 and Tax Rolls 1809-33). They raised families there (US censuses 1820, 1830). In 1833 Isaac moved his family to Calloway Co, Ky, where he took up 320 acres near Murray, for which Kentucky Grants #4301-2 were issued to him 3 Feb 1835. He farmed and lived there until he died 3 Mar 1845. Susanna died 17 Aug 1876 at Milburn, Ky, where her son Candor was living. Children of Isaac and Susanna were:

- Ewin C. McKinney b 20 Jan 1811, m Nancy Walker 5 Sep 1833, d 11 Mar 1885. He was an MD, Jonesborough, Ill.
- Candor McKinney b 16 Sep 1814, m 1) Margaret Morton Nov 1844, m 2) Martha Ann McKinney, dau of Ewing and Elizabeth (Miller) McKinney; grad Cincinnati College of Medicine, 1845, practised and farmed in Milburn, Ballard Co, Ky.
- Eccles McKinney b 16 Oct 1816, lived in Mo, d 30 Oct 1900.

3. -Byrd McKinney b 12 Dec 1818.

- Jane McKinney b 19 Jul 1820, m James D. Carlton, d 11 Oct 1864 at Evansville, Ind.
- Young McKinney b 14 Apr 1822, m Mary Drucilla Carlton, sis of James D. Carlton, 8 Mar 1849 in Ky, lived in Polk Co, Ark, near Old Dallas and at Oak Grove, Lonoke Co. He d Polk Co 22 Feb 1899, and Mary d 23 May 1897, both bur in family cem near Old Potter, Ark.
- Susan Amanda McKinney b 12 Jul 1824, m Mr. Moore, d 14 May 1891.
- Eliza Ann McKinney b 29 Sep 1833, m William Grogan 14 Mar 1855, d 31 Oct 1917.

(Family records per No. 1; US censuses 1840-50 Calloway Co, Ky; 1870 Polk Co, 1880 Lonoke Co, Ark; *History and Biographies of Ballard and Calloway Co's, Ky*, 1885, reprint 1972, Reprint Co, Murray, Ky).

3. BYRD McKINNEY was born 12 Dec 1818 in Stewart Co, Tenn, and moved with his parents and family to Calloway Co, Ky, 1833. After his father's death in 1845, Byrd acquired the farm. His brother, Eccles, was Administrator of Isaac's estate (Will Book C, pp 125-8). In 1850 Byrd was living with his

mother, Susanna, and his youngest sister, Eliza Ann (US census Calloway Co). On 16 Jan 1859 he married Rebecca H. Pinson who was born 20 Mar 1837 in Tenn. On 3 Jan 1860 he sold his property and moved to Mansfield, Henry Co, Tenn (Calloway Co Deeds, Book L, p 22) where he is shown as a Bapt minister with wife, Rebecca, and dau, Mary A., 7 months old (1860 census). Byrd and family moved to Ark 1872-78 to a farm at Oak Grove, Lonoke Co; he was shown as a Bapt minister in 1880 census. His brother, Young, and family lived there on the adjacent farm. Byrd died 13 Oct 1881 and his wife, Rebecca, died 7 Feb 1897. Children of Byrd and Rebecca were:

- Mary A. "Molly" McKinney b 1859, Henry Co, Tenn, m Louis Brown in Ark. Descendants, including Mrs. Marguerite Jenkins, still live in or near Cabot, Ark.
- 4. -Eudora "Dora" Jane McKinney b 20 May 1861.
 - Betty L. McKinney b 1863-4 Tenn, m H. Ford in Ark.
 - Victoria McKinney b 1864-5 Tenn, m 1) Willis Hastings, m 2) Edward Clark, homesteaded with Edward near Muroc, Calif, in the Mojave Desert.
 - Isaac McKinney (twin) b 1867-68 Tenn, sponsored and assisted several of his sisters and families in moving to Calif, unem, employed by the Southern Pacific RR in Mexico and Ariz, d when hit by a train in Ariz.
 - Rebecca McKinney (twin) b 1867-8, m Elecks Beckham.
 - Byrd McKinney b 1869-70 Ky, m Lee Warren in Ark.
 - Louisa McKinney b 2 Feb 1871 Paris, Tenn, m Ewing McKinney, MD, a cousin, 29 Apr 1891 at Shelby Co, Tenn. Louisa received a diploma qualifying her to practice Obstetrics on 22 Apr 1895 from the Women's Medical College of St. Louis, Mo, and an MD degree 24 Apr 1906 from American Medical College, Mo. She was reported to be one of the first women to practice medicine in Mo. She had a soft leather saddle made to carry her nursing babies with her on horseback when answering a day or night request for medical help. Dr. Ewing and his wife, Louisa, lived at Licking, Mo. He died there in 1907 and in 1912 Dr. Louisa moved with her children to Bloomington, Calif. Later they moved to Pasadena, where she died Mar 1966, age 95. Her sons Byrd, a world famous champion motorcycle racer in the 1930's, and Pious still live in Pasadena.
 - Bunion (or Bunyon) McKinney b 1878 Ark, d unem, bur Oak Grove, Ark.
 - Charley McKinney b 1879 Ark.
 - Frederick McKinney b 1880-82 Ark, reputed to have been killed in Mont ca 1902 by a posse in a shootout (unverified).

(Family records in possession P. McKinney, US census 1880, Cem data, Information from descendants Mrs. Jenkins and Mrs. Blanch Clark, Pasadena).

4. EUDORA "DORA" JANE McKINNEY was born 20 May 1861, Henry Co, Tenn. She married Middleton Kelley Howell of Oak Grove (Austin), Ark, son of Charles William Howell and Hannah Smith, who came to Lonoke Co, Ark, from SC ca 1870 with their children, William B, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Charles, Roxie, Rebecca, Caleb, and Middleton, all born in SC 1843-1862. Middleton was born 4 Sep 1859 and died Oak Grove 23 Feb 1894 and was the first bur in the Oak Grove Cem. His brother, William, gave the land for the cemetery. Eudora and her young children ran the farm with help from relatives. In 1905 she moved to Pasadena, Calif, with her three youngest children. She died 17 Mar 1930 in Oakland, where she lived with her daughter, Rebecca Covey, and is bur in the Mt View Cem, Pasadena. Children of Eudora and Middleton Howell, all born at Oak Grove (Austin), Ark, were:

- Aubrey Howell b 22 May 1882, m Edna Taylor 24 May 1912, d 10 Feb 1970 at Newport Beach, Calif, came to Calif as a teenager and later owned a nursery business in Bloomington and Riverside.
- 5. -Blanch Howell b 22 Jul 1885.
 - Rebecca "Marie" Howell b 14 Jul 1887, m Clarence Covey in Pasadena, d there 26 Sep 1967.
 - Edward Baker Howell b 7 Jun 1891, m Sarah Hoff in Pasadena, Calif, d there 11 Aug 1962.

(Family records; Vital Statistics, Calif.).

- 5. BLANCH HOWELL was born 22 Jul 1885 at Oak Grove, Ark, on the old farm known as "Ern's place." She graduated from normal school in Lonoke, Ark, and taught school at Oak Grove and nearby schools. After coming to Pasadena, Calif, 1905 she was married to Clarence Benjamin Clark 30 Jan 1908 in Los Angeles *(See 4. Clarence Benjamin Clark, descendant of JOHN CLARK).

OCCGS MEMBER, B.C. Clark.

SOUTH CAROLINA

South Carolina was a battleground of rebellion and civil war from 1775 to 1782 and saw more military action than any of the other colonies. A total of 168 separate engagements were fought there, ranging from the British attacks on Charleston to Cherokee incursions on the western border. In no other colony was the struggle between patriot and Tory so pronounced as it was in South Carolina. Twenty thousand State militia served during the war, and the colony gave 6,417 to the Continental Army.

JAMES McLAUGHLIN

1. JAMES McLAUGHLIN was born in Scotland in 1744 and was brought to what is now Cumberland Co, Penn, by his father in 1750. They had left Scotland after "the 45" because the clan had supported "Bonnie Prince Charlie." His pension papers say he enlisted in the Penn Line in May 1778 and served almost continuously until the close of the Revolution. He was wounded at least twice. He married Elizabeth, dau of James Mackey, in Sep 1772, and died in Columbiana Co, Ohio, 22 Feb 1829. He is bur in the Bethel Church Cem at Highland, O. Children were:
 - Elizabeth McLaughlin b 4 Mar 1774, m Cornelius Sheehan, d 17 May 1852.
 - John Calvin McLaughlin b 15 Mar 1776, m Isabella.
2. -Jeremiah McLaughlin b 15 Jan 1778.
 - (seven other known children).
2. JEREMIAH McLAUGHLIN was born 15 Jan 1778 in Cumberland Co, Penn. He married Mary Macklin, dau of James and Elizabeth (Johnson) Macklin, in 1803 Jefferson Co, O. Jeremiah died 15 Jul 1860 and was bur in Middle Sandy Presbyterian Cem, Homeworth, O. Their children were:
 - Joseph D. McLaughlin b 3 May 1804, m 1)Hannah Gilson, m 2)Elizabeth (Shirts) McLaughlin, m 3)Caroline McCartney, d 4 Jun 1890.
 - James McLaughlin b 1806, m Rebecca McDonald.
 - Elizabeth McLaughlin b 1810, m 3 Nov 1828 James Gilson.
3. -George Macklin McLaughlin b 12 Oct 1811.
 - Nancy McLaughlin bapt Jun 1813, m 16 Nov 1826 Jacob Byers.
 - Robert McLaughlin bapt Jan 1818, m 1)Mary Martin 20 Mar 1840, m 2)Margaret Martin; a doctor, Robert d Knox Co, O.
 - Mary Ann McLaughlin bapt Sep 1819, m Joseph Gilson, d 3 Mar 1893.
 - Jeremiah McLaughlin bapt Sep 1823, d 1854.
3. GEORGE MACKLIN McLAUGHLIN was born 12 Oct 1811 Columbiana Co, O. He married 13 Apr 1841 Susan Hamilton, dau of William Diltz and Elizabeth (Davis) Hamilton *(See 3. Susan Hamilton, descendant of JONATHAN HAMILTON). George died 12 Sep 1895 and is bur beside Susan in the Lisbon Cem, Lisbon, O. The records of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Lisbon show the bapt of all the children of both Jeremiah and George. It was on a corner of George's farm that they captured Gen John Hunt Morgan during the Civil War. George was a cabinet maker and farmer. Children were:
 - Helen McLaughlin b 19 Mar 1842, m 23 Jun 1864 Jason Glenn, d 1939.
4. -George Calvin McLaughlin b 8 Nov 1843.
 - Mary McLaughlin b 1848, m John Abrams.
 - Albert Meyers McLaughlin b 29 May 1853, m 30 Jan 1879 Bertie M. Detrick, d 1940.
 - Charles McLaughlin b 1864, m 1886, d 11 Oct 1887, bur Lisbon Cem, near his parents.
4. GEORGE CALVIN McLAUGHLIN was born 8 Nov 1843. He married 26 Aug 1866 in Allegheny Co, Penn, Rachel Eleanor Elliott, dau of George Dunbar and Sarah (Dill) Elliott. George died 18 Jun 1885 from illness contracted during the Civil War. He is bur in Bellevue Cem, Bellevue, O, beside Rachel. He was a blacksmith. Their children were:

- Elizabeth Ruth McLaughlin b 20 Aug 1867 Allegheny Co, m 11 Feb 1895 Clyde Fowler, d 4 Jul 1968.
- George Albert McLaughlin b 10 Apr 1869 Westmoreland Co, Penn, m 8 Jul 1896 Mrs. Ella Pond, d 29 Aug 1937.
- Walter Elliott McLaughlin b 29 Jun 1871 Wooster Co, O, m 29 May 1899 Lonnie Orwig, d 6 Nov 1948.
- 5. -Leo Garnet McLaughlin b 12 Dec 1873.
- Linnetta Helen McLaughlin b 5 Mar 1881, m 8 Jun 1898 David Gilbert, d 13 Jul 1950.

5. LEO GARNET McLAUGHLIN was born 12 Dec 1873 in Wooster Co, O. He married 7 Aug 1901 in Allegheny Co, Penn, Frances Aten Young. He died 25 Jul 1949 in Pasadena, Calif. Their child:

6. -Frances Elliott McLaughlin.

6. FRANCES ELLIOTT McLAUGHLIN married Leonard LeBlanc.

OCCGS MEMBER, Frances LeBlanc.

"I cannot but lament the impending calamities Britain and her Colonies are about to suffer Passion governs and she never governs wisely"

.... Benjamin Franklin, February 5, 1775

ASA MEACHAM

1. ASA MEACHAM was born 5 Sep 1756 in Enfield, Conn, and died there Nov 1820. He married Sarah Truman, who was born 16 Jun 1757 in Enfield, and died there 12 Jul 1820 of fever. Asa served from Enfield as a Minuteman then continued 26 more days (*DAR Patriot Index*, p 460, and *Connecticut in the Revolution*). Their children were:
 - Sarah Meacham b 7 May 1779 Enfield, m 1 Jan 1808 Hinsdale, Mass, Elisha Jones, she d 7 Oct 1822 Hinsdale, had several children.
 - Anna Meacham b 8 Feb 1781, m 11 Oct 1801 Jonathan Purchase of Springfield, Mass.
 - Asa Meacham b 14 Apr 1783, d 3 Jun 1784.
2. -Persis Meacham b 20 Jan 1786.
 - Asa Meacham b 27 Feb 1787, made a qualified voter Enfield, Conn, Apr 1822.
 - Lovisa Meacham b 6 Sep 1790, m 29 Dec 1808 Nathaniel, son of Gideon and Celia Burt of Longmeadow, and bro of John Burt, had several children including Nathaniel Sabin and Celia Colton Burt.
 - Hannah Meacham b 14 Apr 1793, d 5 Nov 1877 Newark, NJ.
 - Seldon C. Meacham b 17 Jan 1795, d 2 Aug 1823 Newark.
 - Nathan Truman Meacham b 30 Nov 1797, d 19 Jul 1875 Newark.
2. PERSIS MEACHAM was born 20 Jan 1786. She married 21 Apr 1818 Sgt John Burt, son of Col Gideon Burt of Longmeadow, Mass. Persis died 1846 Worcester, Mass, age 71. John died 19 Sep 1830 at Chillicothe, O *(See 2. John Burt, descendant of GIDEON BURT).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Meacham manuscript, Western Reserve Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

OCCGS MEMBER, Ethel Burt Shaw.

JAMES MEREDITH

1. JAMES MEREDITH was born Bedford Co, Va, 1749 and died in Guilford Co, NC, 1823. He married Mary Crews 1769. She was a Cherokee Indian born 1752, and died 1820 Stokes Co, NC. James served in the Revolution as a light horseman (soldier) in NC commencing 22 Aug 1775 according to Public Accounts 1 to 6, Comptrollers Office, pp 369-70; NC Revolutionary Army Accounts Vol XII, p 1; Folio 2-3 Accounts of the US with NC, War of the Revolution, Bk A, p 254. His children were:

- David Meredith b 1770 Bedford Co, Va, d Wayne Co, Ind, 1864, m 1791 Mary Farrington b 1769, d 1849, NC.
- Elisha Meredith b 1773, d 1848, m Sarah Crews.
- Nancy Meredith m Archibald Bowman.
- Mary Meredith.
- Hannah Meredith m Mr. Weaver.
- Elizabeth Meredith.
- Jane Meredith m James Edwards, d 1849.
- John Meredith (twin) b 10 Jan 1775 Bedford Co, d 15 Oct 1824 Guilford Co, NC, m Mary Knight b 31 Oct 1777, d NC.

2. -James Meredith (twin) b 10 Jan 1775.

2. JAMES MEREDITH was born 10 Jan 1775 in Bedford Co, Va, a twin of John. He died 8 Sep 1865 in Washington Co, Ind. James married 23 Aug 1797 in Guilford Co, NC, Rachael Knight, sis of Mary. Rachael was born 25 Oct 1774 and died 18 Sep 1845 Washington Co (*North and South Carolina Marriages* by Clemens, p 188). They had 6 children:

- Martha Meredith b 4 Jul 1801 Guilford Co, NC, m John Williams, Washington Co, Ind, d Ind.
- Mary Meredith b 3 Mar 1806 NC, d 1887 Washington Co, m Elijah Stanley, Washington Co.
- Ann Meredith b 29 Nov 1807 Guilford Co, d 30 Jul 1857 Washington Co, m Jonas Hague, Washington Co.
- Abrigail Meredith b 17 Jan 1810 Guilford Co, NC, d 29 Jul 1828 Washington Co.
- Elizabeth Meredith b 14 Nov 1811 Guilford Co, d 17 Jun 1871 Washington Co, m Andrew Cain.

3. -Louzina Meredith b 20 Apr 1815.

3. LOUZINA MEREDITH was born 20 Apr 1815 in Guilford Co, NC, and died ca 1876 in Washington Co, Ind. She married 7 Mar 1841 Zenas M. Shryer who was born 6 Feb 1811 near Marysville, Blount Co, Tenn, and died ca 1875 Washington Co, Ind (Marriage license Bk D, p 83). They had 8 children, including:

4. -Zenas Dawson Shryer b 9 Sep 1856.

4. ZENAS DAWSON SHRYER was born 9 Sep 1856 in Washington Co, Ind, and died 18 May 1930 in Jackson Co. He married 17 Oct 1880 Eliza Edith Duncan, who was born 30 Sep 1858 Jackson Co and died 5 Sep 1932 Vallonia, Ind (1860 census, Brown Twp, Washington Co, Ind; Marriage License Bk H, p 333, Jackson Co, Ind). They had 6 children, including:

5. -Lilly Vern Shryer b 24 Aug 1884.

5. LILLY VERN SHRYER was born 24 Aug 1884 Vallonia, Ind. She married 15 Jan 1905 Jackson Co, Henry William Snyder, who was born 1 Jul 1877 and died 30 Aug 1963 at Seymour, Ind (1880 census, Jackson Co, Ind; 1900 census, Jackson Co; Marriage License Book M, p 266). Child:

6. -Doris E. Snyder b 5 Jul 1916.

6. DORIS E. SNYDER was born 5 Jul 1916 at Dexter, Mo. She married 31 Aug 1947 San Bernardino, Calif, Lt Col Ralph H. Dean, USAF, born 13 Apr 1903 Rex, Ark (NSDAR #541088).

ANCESTRY OF JAMES MEREDITH

According to family tradition and the Penn Archives, the Meredith brothers came from Sydney, Wales, 1650. They settled on a land grant of William Penn in Pennsylvania. Later some of the family migrated to Va, where several were prominent in pre-Revolutionary history. James, subject of this sketch, had brothers William, John, Samuel and Daniel.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Eastern Cherokee application #31488.

Family record owned by Clifford Shryer of Vallonia, Indiana.

Guilford Co, NC, 1810 US census.

Henshaw. *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy of Indiana*.

Henshaw. *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy of North Carolina*.

History of Meredith Family (from Washington Co, Ind, Historical Society).

History of Washington County, Indiana 1884.

Journal of North Carolina Genealogy.

North Carolina Historical Society records.

Surry Co tax records, 1771-2.

Virginia Magazine of History.

Washington Co, Ind, Deeds Record, 2, p 299.

Washington Co, Indiana, Historical Society records.

Washington Co, Ind, 1820 US census.

Whitworth, Jemina: Affidavit before Sec of Interior; testimony given 1896 to verify claim of Meredith family to Cherokee allotment.

William and Mary Quarterly Historical Magazine.

OCCGS MEMBER, Doris Dean.

WILLIAM MOORE

1. WILLIAM MOORE a soldier of the Revolution, received a wound in that war that was responsible for his death in 1788. In May 1775 he is listed on the Muster Roll of Associators, Liberty Co of Lancaster Co Militia. He was a sgt on a return of Capt David McQueen's Co of the 7th Bn of Lancaster Co commencing 1 Oct 1781. In 1782 he is listed with the 4th Co of the 7th Bn commanded by Col Alexander Lowry. William lived in Mifflin Co, Penn, where he pursued farming. His wife was Isabella Lytle, parents unknown, who wrote in her prayer book, "William Moore was a soldier in the Continental Army and died of wounds received in the service of his country." In 1790 Isabella Moore was assessed for 200 acres of land, 3 horses and 2 cows; she was living in Wayne Twp, Mifflin Co. William and Isabella had the following children:

- Archibald Moore b 13 May 1768 on the farm of his father in Mifflin Co. He became a justice of the peace and an active member of the community. He m Rebecca Junkin, dau of William Junkin, b 1769. Archibald and Rebecca had these children: Jane (Mrs. John Owens), Ann, Isabella (Mrs. Richard Miles), William A., Margaret (Mrs. Samuel Hays), Mary Ann (Mrs. Potts) and Catherine (Mrs. James Cory).

2. -Mary Moore b 22 Apr 1772.

- John Moore b 1774, removed to Trumbull Co, O, 1803.

- Andrew Moore b 16 Nov 1776, d young.

2. MARY MOORE was born 22 Apr 1772. She died 11 Jan 1846 Trumbull Co, O. She married Nathaniel Stanley ca 1789 Huntington Co, Penn. In 1803 this couple removed to Trumbull Co, O *(See 2. Nathaniel Stanley, descendant of MARSHALL STANLEY).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, History, "Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys in Pennsylvania."

NSDAR #554166, William Moore.

Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, vol 7.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

SANDS NILES

1. SANDS NILES was born 19 Apr 1727 in Kingston, RI, and died after 1795 in Stonington, Conn. He is listed as a lt in the 1st Co, 8th Regt of the Alarm List for Stonington. On 28 Mar 1777 Sands and others were appointed a committee to provide necessities for the families of persons voluntarily enlisted in the service of the US.

In Westerly, RI, 4 Sep 1745, Sands married Elizabeth Cottrell, dau of Samuel and Dorothy (Cottrell) Cottrell. About 1779 Sands married 2)Bathsheba Palmer. Children by his first wife, Elizabeth Cottrell:

- Jonathan Niles b 2 Mar 1746.
- Sands Niles,Jr may be the Ensign Sands Niles taken prisoner 10 Dec 1777 on Long Island and exchanged 19 Mar 1781.
- Elizabeth Niles.
- Abigail Niles.

2. -Tabitha "Dorcas" Niles b ca 1758.

Children of Sands Niles by his second wife, Bathsheba Palmer:

- Palmer Niles, d young.
- Bathsheba Niles, d young.
- Betsey Niles.

2. TABITHA "DORCAS" NILES was born ca 1758. She married Simeon Pendleton 19 Mar 1775 at Westerly, RI, or Stonington, Conn (Records appear in Westerly and in the First Church of Stonington) *(See SIMEON PENDLETON).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAR Lineage Book, vol 45, p 371.

DAR Patriot Index.

NEHG Register, vol 85, p 150.

Pendleton, Everett Hall. *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants*, p 342.

Vital Records of Washington Co, Rhode Island, vol 3, p 1.

Washington Co, RI, Records of Supreme Court, Bk D, pp 323-4.

Wheeler, R.A. *History of the Town of Stonington, County of New London, Conn.*, 1966.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

JOHN WALL NORWOOD

1. JOHN WALL NORWOOD, the son of Mary (Wall) and William Norwood, was born 1 Sep 1728 and left his imprint in the NC counties of Edgecomb, Northampton, Halifax, Granville, Warren, and Franklin. As early as 1754 he served in the Granville Militia in Capt Glover's Co of Col William Eaton's Regt. In 1775 he served on the Committee of Safety in Halifax Dist. He was a schoolmaster and had an academy in Franklin (then Bute) Co and educated many pupils who afterwards distinguished themselves. He was appointed lay reader by the Bishop of London and officiated in three churches of the Church of England. He was secretary to the first Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church that met in NC after the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Lydia Hackney, who was born 17 Aug 1732, the widow of Rev George Ledbetter. She died 24 Feb 1764, and he married 2) Leah Crawley "Lesey" (Lenoir) Whitaker born 18 Dec 1737, dau of Mourning (Crawley) and Thomas Lenoir, and widow of Robert William Whitaker. Both he and his second wife were ardent patriots and contributed much to the support of the cause and to the welfare of the soldiers. Children of John Wall and Lydia (Hackney) Ledbetter Norwood:

- Tabitha Norwood b 1755, d young.
- William Norwood b 1756, d young.
- John Norwood, Jr b 11 May 1759, d 1830, m 1788 Clara Ferrell b 1761, d 1843; served as pvt in NC Militia.
- Nathaniel Norwood b 1760; may have been Nathaniel who d 1794.
- "Baby" Norwood b & d 1761.
- George Norwood b 23 Apr 1763.

Children of John Wall and Leah Crawley (Lenoir) Whitaker Norwood:

- William Norwood b 15 Jan 1767, d 1842; a judge; m 7 Jan 1800 in Orange Co, NC, Robinna Hogg b 1771, d 1860, dau of James Hogg; lived at "Poplar Hill," Hillsboro, NC.
- Thomas Norwood b 8 May 1768, d ca 1833 Norwood, Montgomery Co, NC, m Jane Coleson b 1775, d 25 Apr 1859.

2. -Elizabeth Norwood b 17 Mar 1770.

- Leah Norwood b 9 Sep 1772, m 1) William Gant, m 2) Mr. Webster.
- Winifred Lenoir Norwood b Apr 1774, m 1) William Tomlison, m 2) Edwin Cook.
- Washington Norwood b 19 Oct 1776, d before 1822, m Mariana Gant, who m 2) Dr. May; moved to Ala.
- Mary "Polly" Norwood b 1780, d 1862, m 1) Stephen Outerbridge, m 2) Joseph Nelson of New Bern, NC, who d 1831.
- John Wall Norwood, Jr b 24 Nov 1781, the second son to be named John.

2. ELIZABETH NORWOOD was born 17 Mar 1770 in NC and was a well-educated woman for her day. Whether she was schooled at her father's academy or by tutors at the family plantation is not known. In the latter years of her widowhood and after her own children were grown, she boarded students in her home, the children of family and friends. With her mother and father she aided the patriot cause. In May 1800 she married Col John Branch and survived him for many years. She died between Mar and Jun 1859 *(See JOHN BRANCH).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Branch, Elizabeth. Will, Franklin Co, NC, Mar 1859, proved Jun 1859; Pension application and records; Franklin Co, NC, censuses.
- Hickerson, Thomas Felix. *Echoes of Happy Valley*, pp 176 & 178.
- Hickerson, Thomas Felix. *Happy Valley*, p 54.
- Kerr, Mary Hinton. *Warren County, North Carolina Records*, vol I, p 19.
- Norwood, John. Will, Franklin Co, NC, 13 Nov 1802, probated Dec 1802.
- Norwood, Leah. Will, Franklin Co, NC, 18 Dec 1819, probated Dec 1831.

JOHN OUTWATER

1. JOHN OUTWATER was born 17 Sep 1746 in Monachie, Bergen Co, NJ, bapt 26 Dec 1746 Hackensack Church. He died 18 May 1823, and was bur on the Monachie homestead near Hackensack. He was married by license from the Gov of NJ 4 Oct 1768 to Harriet Lozier, who was born 12 Dec 1745, bapt 26 Jan 1746, died 1 Sep 1828, and bur on the Monachie homestead. She was a dau of Dirk and Elizabeth (Banta) Lozier. He was a capt in the NJ State Troops in the Revolutionary War, and prior to that service was in the Militia. He was a surveyor and a farmer. He was appointed by the Gov of NJ a judge of the "Court of Common Pleas of Bergen County," 1800-1817.

From the *New Jersey Gazette*, No 9, 28 Jan 1778: "Authentic list of great men in the New Jersey Province - Delegates to Congress, Dr. John Witherspoon and two. Member of Assembly, John Outwater and two."

On 26 Dec 1780, Congress called for 820 men from NJ for transference to the "Continental Line." Bergen was to furnish 120 men, under Capt John Outwater. Bergen Co, NJ, at the time of the Revolution, comprised the present Hudson and Bergen Counties, and, as it was directly opposite New York City, was particularly exposed to British depredations, constant skirmishes taking place between the Patriots and the British and Tories. In Mar 1780, 400 British and Hessians marched through Hackensack and burned the Court House and some other buildings; they were attacked by thirty militia under Capt John Outwater, who was wounded in the knee by a bullet. The British commander at New York offered a reward of twenty-five pounds for his head. Many traditions of his narrow escapes have been handed down by older members of his family. At one time, while being pursued, he took refuge in the stone homestead, at Monachie, which was surrounded and the windows riddled by bullets. His children were:

- Niclaus Outwater b 12 Oct 1770, bapt 11 Nov 1770 Schraalenburgh Church, m Rachel Brinkerhoff, had 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Anna.
- Pieter Outwater b 1 Feb 1773, m, had 2 children, John P. and Sallie.
- Elizabeth Outwater b 4 Jan 1775, m Israel Oakley of Staten Island ca 1795, had 2 children, Israel and Harriet.

2. -Richard Outwater b 9 Feb 1777.

- Jacob Outwater m Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, who was b 30 Nov 1773, had 5 children, John, George, Jacob, Matilda, and Lena.
- John J. Outwater b 9 Jul 1781, m Cathalina Van Bussum, d 25 Sep 1842, had 4 children, Nicholas, Harman, John Jacob, and Tunis.

2. RICHARD OUTWATER was born 9 Feb 1777, and died 6 May 1858 in Rutherford, NJ. He married Catherine Kip who was born 7 Sep 1782, and died 30 Aug 1850. "He conducted a successful mercantile business at East Passaic for 10 years, and he then removed to Rutherford Park and engaged in lumbering and milling. He represented his constituency in the State Legislature, was treasurer of the Hoboken and Paterson plank road, and held many minor positions of trust." (*Kip Family in America; Harvey's History of Hudson & Bergen Counties, New Jersey*). He was a school teacher before becoming a Senator. His children were:

- Jemima Outwater b 16 Dec 1804, m Albert Terhune, d 13 Feb 1862.
- Harriet Outwater b Jun 1809, d Sep 1809.
- John Outwater b 20 Aug 1811, m Sophia Powelson, d 28 Apr 1885, had 3

children, Peter, Richard, and Jennie.

-Peter R. Outwater b 12 Jul 1814, m Eliza Alyea, d 4 Dec 1871, had 3 children, Albert, Richard, and Catherine J.

-Harriet Eliza Outwater b 25 Mar 1817, m Jacob Van Horn 1836, d 1 Apr 1894.

3. -Henry Outwater b 31 Dec 1819.

3. HENRY OUTWATER was born 31 Dec 1819. He married 1) Maria Van Winkle, and married 2) Nellie Van Winkle. He died 6 Jan 1887. Maria was the dau of Michael Van Winkle, and she died 29 Jul 1864, age 42, after a fall, and before 1870 Henry married her cousin, Nellie Van Winkle, dau of John Van Winkle and Rachael Ann Freligh. *Things Old and New from Rutherford* by Mrs. M.G. Riggs, published Dec 1898, quotes the following: "One Sunday in the year 1853, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Outwater, Mrs. Henry Outwater and Mr. James P. Jones (school-teacher), while returning from Passaic Church, were 'held up' on the Boiling Springs road, now Union Avenue, by two desperate characters who had just escaped from Governors Island. One of the robbers held a pistol close to the faces of the occupants of the carriage, while the other...watched for any one that might approach from either direction. When the booty was secured both robbers escaped into the woods with which that whole region was then covered, while the despoiled and frightened occupants of the carriage drove rapidly to the nearest and almost only house in that vicinity... From there the alarm was immediately sent out, and soon large numbers of men - citizens of all sorts, especially farmers, with farm hands and other workmen - armed with guns, pistols, clubs, pitchforks and various other farming implements, gathered in pursuit of the robbers. Late in the afternoon they were captured in the woods near where they had committed their depredations, were taken to Hackensack and sentenced to three and five years imprisonment." Henry Outwater's children were:

-Clarissa Outwater b 11 Aug 1842, m Cornelius Doremus, d 4 May 1920, had 3 children, Myra, Agnes, and Fred.

4. -Catherine Outwater b 27 Mar 1846.

-Agnes Ann Outwater b 13 Feb 1851, m Garret J. Cadmus, had one dau, Mary Elizabeth.

4. CATHERINE OUTWATER was born 27 Mar 1846 E. Rutherford, NJ, and died 27 Apr 1918. She married Isaac Sanger Lord 15 Apr 1874, who was born in Kennebunk, Me, 20 Dec 1843, and after spending his youth in Kennebunk and Framingham, Mass, he came to NY and entered the employment of his uncle, H.B. Claflin, remaining continuously with that company nearly 30 years. Catherine (Outwater) Lord had children:

-Clara Agnes Lord b 4 Jul 1875, m Addison Ely of Westfield, Mass, d 13 May 1928, had 3 children, Nathaniel, Addison Charles, and Catherine Lord Ely.

5. -Charles Sanger Lord b 6 Sep 1877.

-John Henry Lord b 4 Oct 1881, m Belle C, d Oct 1955, had 2 sons, Robert J. and Stewart H.

5. CHARLES SANGER LORD was born 6 Sep 1877 Rutherford, NJ. He married Eloise Wheeler MacKinnon 8 Jun 1905 in Rockaway, NJ. Charles died 19 Dec 1948 in Pacific Palisades, Calif. He worked for the Federal Reserve Bank in New York and Los Angeles and for 13 years represented the Northwestern Mutual Fire

Association. He was vice-president of the Pacific Palisades Civic League and was active in many community affairs. His children were:

-Infant d young.

6. -Dorothy Agnes Lord b Rutherford, NJ.

6. DOROTHY AGNES LORD was born in Rutherford, NJ. She married Paul Joseph Moore 12 Dec 1937. Paul was an agent for the Internal Revenue Dept in Washington, DC, and Los Angeles for over 40 years. Dorothy worked 12 years as church secretary and 12 years for the government in Internal Revenue and NASA. She has 1 daughter:

-Janet Beverly Moore b 14 Oct 1939, m Thomas Ira McKnew, have 4 children, David Charles, Beverly Sue, Scott William, and Thomas Ira IV.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN OUTWATER

John Outwater traces his lineage to Frans Jacobsen, or Frans, the son of Jacob, from Oudewater, a small city in south Holland on the Yssel River between Utrecht and Leyden. Albert Van Ouwater, born 1400, was an eminent painter of sacred subjects. Another distinguished personality was Garret Garretson Van Oudewater, who has come down in history as one of the Holland "Sea Beggar Chiefs" in the bloody religious and political war of liberation from the Spaniards (See Diedrick Versteig's *Sea Beggars*).

Frans Jacobsen is apparently the immigrant ancestor. He was living in Albany (then Fort Orange), NY, 1657. A record exists of his legal pledge, "that he was indebted to Adrian Simonson for 13 beavers, and agreed to pay next month with 20% interest (legal 10%) and pledged his person and estate." He is believed to have had 2 sons, including Thomas Fransen.

Thomas Fransen Oudewater married Tryntje Jans Bresteede 1686 in the Dutch Reform Church, NY. Of the 11 children on record, 8 were by his 1st wife, all bapt in the Dutch churches of NY and NJ. The 4th child was Jacob.

Jacob Franczen Oudewater was born in Bergen, NJ, 18 Oct 1696, and bapt 18 Nov 1696 in the Dutch Reform Church of NY. He later changed the spelling to Outwater. His marriage to Martyntje Berthelf produced 12 children, John, born 17 Sep 1796, being the 9th. Jacob, in May 1755, was one of the three trustees of the Hackensack Church. He probably lived on the homestead in Monachie, NJ, as his son, John, inherited it.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kip, Frederick E. *The Kip Family in Europe and America*.
 Outwater, Samuel. *Some Genealogical Data of the Outwater, Bresteede, Bertholf, Lozier, Van Bussum, Cudeback and Provoost Families*, 1924.
 Van Winkle, Daniel. *Genealogy of the Van Winkle Family*, 1913.

OCCGS MEMBER, Dorothy L. Moore.

ENOS PARKER

1. ENOS PARKER was born in Conn 1744 and died in NY 1815. About 1764 he married Damarius Parker and sometime prior to 1770 moved to northern Berkshire Co, Mass, as did his father, Didymus Parker. He first served as ensign in Capt Samuel Sloane's Co of Minutemen which marched in response to the Lexington-Concord alarm of 19 Apr 1775. Seeing service for 14 days, followed by 3 months of service in Col John Patterson's Regt, he became a 2nd lt. Later, in 1777, he was a capt in Col Benjamin Simonds' Regt, being detached from the Berkshire Co Militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, with engagement on 14 Aug, followed by another reinforcement from the Berkshire Co Militia in Sep at Bennington, Vt. He became a capt in the 8th Co of Col Simonds' Regt of Mass Militia, commissioned in May in an engagement of 1 Jul 1778, followed by 6 months guarding stores at Springfield, Mass. He was discharged 1 Jan 1779. Shortly after the war he moved to Greenwich, NY, and by 1790 was living in Franklin (Mass Commonwealth Archives; family genealogical records). The children of Enos and Damarius Parker were:

- Dorcas Parker b 17 Mar 1761.
- Dan Parker b 1 Mar 1763.
- 2. -Chauncey Parker b 4 Sep 1765.
- Phebe Parker b 21 May 1768.
- Susanna Parker b 11 Sep 1772.
- Phylena Parker b 19 Apr 1775.
- Enos Parker b 2 Jun 1779.
- Damaris Parker b 18 Oct 1783.

2. CHAUNCEY PARKER was born in Mass 4 Sep 1765. His wife was Sarah Parker, whom he married ca 1783. During the following 10 years they resided at Greenwich, Franklin, and Cato, NY. There is record of only one child:

3. -Alvin M. Parker b 1784.

3. ALVIN M. PARKER was born in NY 1784, living at Cato after 1795. He married there ca 1814 and lived there until moving to Kingsville, O, ca 1829. He served in the Mexican War, and died in O, 1865. Their children were:

4. -Eliel Chauncey Parker b 29 Jun 1816.
- Benjamin Franklin Parker b Cato, NY, 28 Aug 1818.
- William Harrison Parker b Cato 21 Dec 1820.
- Alvin Freeman Parker b Ira, NY, 22 Feb 1823.
- Betsey Ann Parker b Ira 15 Nov 1825.
- James Johnson Parker b Victory, NY, 25 Mar 1828.
- Dan Henry Parker b Kingsville, O, 30 Jun 1833.

4. ELIEL CHAUNCEY PARKER was born in Cato, NY, 29 Jun 1816, and died at Waseca, Minn, 23 Mar 1904. He moved to Kingsville O, and met his wife, Harriet Cone, in Ashtabula Co where they married ca 1837. She was born 1819 and died 1857. Thereafter they lived in that co until 1849 when they moved to Ill. They lived in Chicago and Ridgeville until 1855 when they moved to Princeton, Wis. Their children were:

- Harriet Lovina Parker b Conneaut, O, 11 Apr 1839, d Mar 1918.
- Alvin Eliel Parker b Monroville, O, 20 Jun 1840, d 1864.
- Albert Henry Parker b Kingsville, O, 7 Nov 1841, d 12 Jan 1906.

-Chauncey Freeman Parker b Kingsville 18 Feb 1843, d 21 May 1891.

-Daniel Parker b Conneaut, O, 10 Oct 1844, d 1864.

5. -James Edward Parker b 2 Oct 1847.

-Betsey Susanna Parker b Conneaut 2 Oct 1847, d 9 Dec 1847.

-Orson Alonso Parker b Conneaut 7 Apr 1849, d 5 Jun 1919.

-Olive Lucinda Parker b Ridgeville, Ill, 1 Aug 1852, d 1930.

-Samantha Parker b Ridgeville 11 Sep 1854, d 2 May 1926.

-Ellen Lovina Parker b Mecan, Wis, 16 Jun 1857, d 1858.

5. JAMES EDWARD PARKER was born in Conneaut, O, 2 Oct 1847, and died at Portland, Ore, 21 Jan 1936. He married Jane Anna Banta at Ripon, Wis, 3 Oct 1870 *(See 4. Jane Ann Banta, descendant of HENDRICK BANTA). They lived in Wis, Minn, and Ore. Their children were:

-Fred S. Parker b Oconto, Wis, 21 Feb 1873, d 17 Aug 1874.

-Ida May Parker b Owatonna, Minn, 20 May 1875, d 25 Feb 1929.

-Harvey Gamaliel Parker b Owatonna 9 Sep 1877, d 8 Oct 1949.

6. -Mabel Luella Parker b 2 Mar 1879.

-Frank C. Parker b Waseca, Minn, 16 Nov 1881, d 19 Mar 1963.

-Grace Mildred Parker b Owatonna 6 Nov 1887.

6. MABEL LUELLA PARKER was born in Owatonna, Minn, 2 Mar 1879 and died at Portland, Ore, 20 Jan 1966. She married Dr. Edgar R. Barton 13 Nov 1901 and lived most of her life in Minn until moving to Ore in 1936 *(See 5. Edgar R. Barton, descendant of EBENEZER BARTON).

ANCESTRY OF THE PARKER FAMILY

The Parker family is descended from Edward Parker who landed in New Haven, Conn, ca 1643 from England where he was born in 1598. He married a widow, Elizabeth (Wood) Potter, and lived until 1662. They had 4 children, and the direct line of descent is through the 2nd child, John, born 1648, died 1711, who married Hannah Bassett in 1670. They had 11 children, one of whom in the direct descent line was Eliphalet Parker, born 1687, died 1787. He married Hannah Beach in 1708 and they had 10 children, including twins, Eliphalet, Jr and Didymus born 1721. Didymus died in 1790. The direct line continues through Didymus who married Phebe Johnson in 1742 and was a 1st in the Berkshire Co, Mass, Militia during the Revolutionary War. He fought with Col Joab Stafford's Co in the battle near Bennington, Vt, 16 Aug 1777. His son, Enos, was born in 1744 when the family lived in Conn.

OCCGS MEMBER, Edgar R. Barton.

SIMEON PENDLETON

1. SIMEON PENDLETON, son of James Pendleton, was born 8 Jun 1756 Westerly, RI, and died 20 Jun 1822 at New Berlin, NY. Simeon's will was dated at New Berlin 18 Dec 1822, and proved 24 Jan 1832 (Chenango Co, NY, Surrogate Rec Bk B, p 29) names his children and leaves his estate to them all "share and share alike." He is bur in the village cemetery at New Berlin, and his tombstone is in good condition (*Brian Pendleton and His Descendants*).

In 1776 Simeon was enrolled in Capt Stillman's 3rd Co, Westerly, RI Militia, in which co were his brother, James, and several other near relatives. In 1777 he was a pvt in Capt John Gavitt's Co, Col Noyes Regt (RI Archives).

Simeon married 19 Mar 1775 at Westerly, RI, or Stonington, Conn (records appear in both places) Tabitha "Dorcus" Niles *(See 2. Tabitha "Dorcus" Niles, descendant of SAND NILES), the dau of Sands and Elizabeth (Cottrell) Niles (*Brian Pendleton and His Descendants*). In 1806 Simeon and Tabitha were divorced (Supreme Court Rec of Washington Co, RI, Bk D, pp 323-4). She married 2) 4 Mar 1807 Perry Bromley who appears to have reared Simeon's two youngest children. He was a second cousin of her first husband. Tabitha died at Westerly 21 Feb 1842, age 84. Children of Simeon and Tabitha were (Vital records of Washington Co, RI, Bk 3, p 163):

- Simeon Pendleton, Jr b 12 Aug 1775, m Sally Edwards.
- David Pendleton b 9 Sep 1779, m Ann Richar.
- Tabitha "Dorcas" Pendleton b 1 Dec 1783, m Thomas Ross.
- Eliphalet Pendleton b 30 Jul 1787, m 1) Marcella Weaver, m 2) Sarah Bird. *
- Eli D. Pendleton b 2 Jul 1780, m three times.
- 2. -Zaviah Pendleton b 11 Oct 1791.
- James Pendleton b 7 Apr 1796, m Mary Saunders.
- Lydia Pendleton m 1) Jedediah Austin, m 2) William Burdick.
- Lucy Pendleton m Elliot Pendleton.

The births of the last two children are not listed in Westerly Records, but they are mentioned in the will of their father and the will of their stepfather, dated 18 Mar 1842.

2. ZAVIAH PENDLETON was born in Westerly, RI, 11 Oct 1791, and married 2) Benjamin Sisson, son of John and Alcha (Crandall) Sisson *(See 2. Benjamin Sisson, descendant of JOHN SISSON). Benjamin died 8 Jul 1850 and on the 1850 census for Switzerland Co, Ind, Zaviah is listed in the household of her son Eli Sisson. The time and place of her death are unknown.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

JOHN PERKINS

1. JOHN PERKINS was born 26 Dec 1748 at Middleborough, Mass, son of John Perkins and Patience Paddock. His father died when he was two years old and his mother remarried Elkanah Cushman at Plympton, Mass. In 1772 John married Hannah Gardner, dau of David Gardner. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted as a minuteman under Capt Joshua Benson and Col Cotton. His co was called out several times during the so-called "Rhode Island Alarms." He later joined the Continental Army and served therein for two years at various places including Dartmouth and Providence. His next service was as a marine on the Continental ship *Warren* under Commodore Saltonstall. After Saltonstall's debacle at Penobscot he enlisted for the last time in 1780 for three months under Capt Sparrow in Col Jacob's Regt of Mass troops. In 1782 John and Hannah moved to Woodstock, Vt, and again sometime before 1787 to Barnard, where John died 10 Feb 1835. Their children were:

- John Perkins b 12 Jan 1773, m Amelia Eastman.
 - David Gardner Perkins b 2 Nov 1774, m Deliverance Curtis, d 4 Jan 1862.
 - Gaius Perkins b 24 Jan 1777, m Melison Curtis, d 1866.
 - Ichabod Perkins b ca 1779.
 - Elisha Paddock Perkins b 21 May 1782, m Hannah Taft, d 7 Feb 1839.
2. -Patience Perkins b 19 Dec 1783, d 28 Apr 1862.
 - James Perkins b 13 Mar 1786, m Hannah Lyon, d 20 Nov 1851.
 - Cyrus Perkins b 10 Dec 1787, m Martha Child, d 20 Apr 1858.
 - Thomas Harlow Perkins b 19 Aug 1789, m Lucinda Marsh.
 - Polly Perkins b 23 Jun 1791, m Abner Buckman, d 27 Dec 1887.
 - Joseph Perkins b 14 Jun 1793, d Jun 1814.

Possible other children were:

- Hannah Perkins b ca 1795.
- Simeon Perkins b 13 Jul 1798.

2. PATIENCE PERKINS was born 19 Dec 1783 at Woodstock, Vt, the dau of John Perkins and Hannah Gardner. She married 1) Stephen Taft and had five children by him including a pair of twins. She married 2) Daniel Drake *(See 3. Daniel Drake, descendant of ABIJAH DRAKE) 2 Dec 1813 at Norwich, Vt. They moved to Wyoming Co, NY, and later to Trumbull Co, O, where their eldest dau, Diantha, was married. In the 1830's they and the remaining children moved to Jackson Co, Ill, where they joined the Mormon Church in 1841. They moved to Utah as a part of the great Mormon trek of 1846-7 and settled in Ogden where Daniel died in 1851. Patience married 3) Erastus Bingham, a prominent Mormon, as a plural wife. She died in 1862 at Ogden. Her children by Daniel were:

- Joseph Drake b 17 Dec 1814, d 17 Feb 1815.

3. -Diantha Drake b 15 Dec 1815.

- Daniel Newell Drake b 27 Jun 1819, m Cynthia Parker, d 29 Jan 1879.
- Sarah Drake b 10 Sep 1821, m William Grant Paine, d 19 Aug 1892.
- Orson Perkins Drake b 27 Sep 1823, m Elizabeth Jane Parsons, d 28 Jul 1868.
- Horace Drake b 19 Apr 1826, m Diana Eliza Holbrook, d 11 Jan 1918.

3. DIANTHA DRAKE was born 15 Dec 1815. She married Elijah Barnes in Trumbull Co, O, where they lived until 1863 when they moved to Newaygo Co, Mich. Elijah died there in 1874 and Diantha in 1889. Their children were:

- John D. Barnes b ca 1836, m Helen Stone.
- Sarah Barnes b 24 Oct 1838, m William Dickinson.
- George Barnes b ca 1839.
- Rhoda Barnes b ca 1841.
- Daniel Barnes b 1844, m Helen (Stone) Barnes, widow of John.
- Olive A. Barnes b ca 1846, m Elisha Giddings.
- Carlo Barnes b ca 1849.
- Clarissa Barnes b ca 1852, m Alvin Dake, d 5 Feb 1871.
- Calvin M. Barnes b 24 Oct 1854, m Araminta A. Perkins.
- 4. -Roxie Barnes b 8 Feb 1856.

4. ROXIE BARNES was born 8 Feb 1856 in Trumbull Co, O. In 1863 she moved with her parents to Newaygo Co, Mich, where she lived the rest of her life. In 1874 she married Joseph Berry Westbrook *(See 5. Joseph Berry Westbrook, descendant of PETER WESTBROOK).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Chapman. *History of Newaygo Co, Michigan*, 1884.
 Dana. *History of Woodstock, Vt.*
 DAR Lineage Books.
 Drake family record.
 Federal census records.
History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio, 1882.
 Newaygo Co, Mich, marriage and death records.
 Ogden Cemetery, Utah, inscriptions.
 Pension application for John Perkins.
Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah.
 Upton. *History of Trumbull Co, Ohio*, 1901.
 Weston. *History of Middleborough, Mass.*
 Woodstock, Vt, Vital Records.

OCCGS MEMBER, Harold Joseph Doud.

DUDLEY PERLEY

1. DUDLEY PERLEY was born 23 Nov 1738, son of Asa Perley and Susanna Low, at Boxford, Mass, and married at Boxford on 3 Dec 1767 Hannah Hale, who was born 26 Oct 1743, dau of John Hale and Priscilla Peabody. Asa, born 10 Oct 1716, Boxford, served that town as moderator of Town Meetings in ten different years, Committee of Safety and Correspondence, Payment of Soldiers and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was a major in his regt in 1774.

Dudley and his wife moved from Boxford to Winchenden, Mass, 26 Jul 1768 when that town was almost an unbroken wilderness. He was a selectman in 1772 and member of the town's Committee of Correspondence and a 2nd Lt, Winchenden Minutemen, Capt Abel Wilder's Co, Col Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. In response to the alarm of 19 Apr 1775 in Cambridge, they marched 20 Apr 1775 (DAR National No 112921; *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War*, vol XI, p 931). Dudley died 16 Dec 1810 and Hannah 4 Aug 1806 at Winchenden. Their children, all born in Winchenden, were:

2. -John Perley b 8 Oct 1768.
 -Dudley Perley b 26 Aug 1770.
 -Asa Perley b 9 Jul 1772.
 -Disperse Perley b 3 Aug 1774.
 -Betsy Perley b 22 Feb 1776.
 -Hannah Perley b 8 Dec 1777.
 -Mehitable Perley b 19 Aug 1779.
 -Ephraim Perley b 7 Jul 1781.
 -Thomas Perley b 7 Jun 1783.
 -Henry Perley b 2 Jul 1785.
2. JOHN PERLEY was born 8 Oct 1768. He married 4 Jan 1796 Mary Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass, dau of Benjamin and Mary Spaulding *(See 2. Mary Spaulding, descendant of BENJAMIN SPAULDING). John and Mary were pioneers in the settlement of Unity, Me, in 1800 then mostly wilderness and called Twenty Five Mile Pond Plantation. He was a teacher of vocal music and played the violin in church. John was a selectman, on Supt of Schools Committee and a "tything man" for the town. Getting enough to eat was the greatest problem for the early frontier settlers and John, working in the woods, spied a bear in a tree. Not having his rifle at hand and needing the bear meat at all costs, he took off his trousers and twisted them around the tree and dashed home and back with his rifle to the tree guarded by his trousers. The bear still there, he shot, providing a needed supplement to a skimpy and unvaried diet (*History of Unity, Maine*, by James Vickery, 111). John died 15 May 1843 and Mary in 1861 in Unity. Children of John and Mary were (Unity Vital Records, p 21):
 -Spaulding Perley b 25 Feb 1798 Winchenden, Mass.
3. -Nancy Perley b 17 Dec 1798.
 -Mary Perley b 15 Oct 1803.
 -Dudley Perley b 24 Feb 1805 Unity, Me.
 -John Perley b 15 Mar 1812 Unity.
 -Mehitable Perley b Unity.
3. NANCY PERLEY was born 17 Dec 1798 Winchenden, Mass. She married Cudworth Bryant Clark *(See 2. Cudworth Bryant Clark, descendant of JOHN CLARK)

(NEG&H Soc, File G/CLA 1512 A, B, C; *History and Genealogy of the Perley Family*, by V.B. Perley, 1906).

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

JENKINS PHILLIPS

1. JENKINS PHILLIPS was born in Loudon Co, Va, ca 1740-5. He died in Bourbon Co, Ky, 29 Nov 1819. His will was probated 11 Feb 1822 (*Ky Records* by Ardery, vol II, p 53). He served as a pvt in the Va Line during the American Revolution and for his services received a land grant in Jefferson Co, Ky (Military Service authentication Virginia State Library Auditors Accts. #XV, p 475 "Warrant issued Aug 7, 1783 Jenkins Phillips service St. Militia." DAR *Patriot Index*, p 532). Jenkins was married to Hannah Butcher, dau of Samuel Butcher and Susannah Lewis, in Va, prior to 1766. The children of Jenkins and Hannah:

-Samuel Phillips b 25 Aug 1766, m 4 Jan 1791 Elizabeth "Betsy" Ross, moved to Mo 1804.

-Susan Phillips b 5 Oct 1767, d 1830, m 22 Sep 1803 Amos Riley b 1770, d 1830.

2. -Thomas Phillips b 29 Dec 1768.

-Katherin Phillips b 15 Apr 1770, d Aug 1813 Mo, m 1793 Joseph Hunter b 1762 Carlisle, Penn, d 1823 Mo. His father, Joseph, b Scotland, went to Ireland, m Mollie Holmes, came to America, settling in Carlisle.

-David Phillips b 25 Dec 1771.

-Richard Phillips b 31 Aug 1773, d 19 May 1830.

-Hannah Phillips b 8 Apr 1775, m 1)Evan Evans, m 2)William Williams, had 1 child, m 3)Mr. Duberly, had 1 child.

-Nancy Phillips b 12 Nov 1776, m Derius Hamilton.

-Lydia Phillips b 11 Apr 1779, d 15 Jan 1850, m Thomas Ludlow Clark b 17 Aug 1773, d 20 Sep 1848.

-Ellen Phillips b 25 Dec 1782, m Charles Hamilton, bro of Derius, from Miss.

2. THOMAS PHILLIPS was born 29 Dec 1768 in Va. He died 3 Aug 1842 Jefferson Co, Ky. Thomas married 17 Nov 1793 Sarah Botts, who was born 18 May 1773 and died 8 Sep 1829 in Ky. Thomas' will is in Common Pleas and Court Records of Jefferson Co, Ky, Will Book III (Family records compiled by John Marshall Chapter DAR, 1945-6, p 93, 27 Feb 1841 - 8 Aug 1842). Children of Thomas Phillips and his wife Sarah Botts were:

-David Botts Phillips b 13 Sep 1794, d 28 Oct 1836, m Aug 1829 Ann Lewis Harding.

-Samuel Phillips b 29 May 1797, d 21 Apr 1854, m 11 Oct 1827 a 1st cousin, Johanna Ann Clark b 9 Dec 1809, d 7 Jul 1851.

-Jenkin(s) Phillips b 16 Mar 1798, d 1 Nov 1836, m Aug 1829 Mary Vaughn.

-Ann Hamilton Phillips b 13 Apr 1800, d 24 Dec 1881, m 18 Oct 1821 James Rudd b 11 Jun 1789 Md, d 8 May 1867.

-Betsy Phillips b 28 Oct 1802, d 7 Apr 1803.

-Thomas Jefferson Phillips b 2 Jul 1804, d 16 Aug 1832, m 18 Nov 1828 Nancy Eglin.

-Frances Phillips b 9 Dec 1807, d 25 Sep 1810.

3. -Richard Phillips b 26 May 1810.

-Henry Harrison Phillips b 19 Feb 1813, m 10 Apr 1839 Ann Lewis Harding, widow of his bro, David.

-Murray Phillips b 28 Oct 1815, m 27 Feb 1844 America Shrader.

3. RICHARD PHILLIPS was born 26 May 1810 in Ky and died 30 Jan 1874 Jefferson Co, Ky. He married 22 Jun 1833 a 1st cousin Lydia Camden Riley, who was born 22 Mar 1814 and died 2 Dec 1874. Lydia was the dau of Amos Riley and Suzan Phillips. Richard served in Co G, 8th Regt, Ky Cav, CSA. Children of Richard and his wife Lydia were:

-Suzan Phillips b 1834, d in 1920's, m John Rogers, lived Bullitt Co, Ky.

-Riley Phillips b 10 Sep 1836, d 25 May 1886, m 2nd cousin, Jane Hunter.

4. -Henry Clay Phillips (female), twin, b 9 Sep 1844.

-Freylinghausen Phillips (female), twin, b 9 Sep 1844, d 8 Sep 1874, m James Baird; named for the Vice-Presidential candidate with Henry Clay.

-Samuel Phillips b 11 Feb 1847, d Aug 1913, m 1) Betty Newman, m 2) Maggie Shively Alsop.

-Murray Phillips (female) b 1854, d 1937, m Robert Stonestreet.

4. HENRY CLAY PHILLIPS (female) was a twin of her sister, Freylinghausen, born 9 Sep 1844. Clay died 28 Oct 1927. She married 10 May 1867 Leviston Patterson who was born 7 Jan 1844 in southern Ind and died 1884 in Trimble Co, Ky. Leviston was the son of Samuel Hardy Patterson and his wife, Sarah Ann Nowland, widow of Rev Edwin Ray. After Leviston's death, Clay moved to Louisville, Ky, opened a boarding house and boarded medical students from the University of Louisville. One of these former students was her physician when she died. Henry Clay Phillips and Leviston Patterson are buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery near Jeffersonville, Ind. The Patterson's took into their home and reared James Baird, youngest child of her deceased twin sister, Freylinghausen. However James Baird was never formally adopted, and he did not assume the Patterson name. The children of Henry Clay Phillips and her husband, Leviston Patterson, were:

5. -Hyla Jane Patterson b 10 Dec 1869.

-Libbie Davis Patterson b 8 Aug 1872, d Jan 1969 Louisville, Ky, m a 2nd cousin Llewellyn Powell Durrett b 26 Feb 1868.

5. Hyla Jane Patterson was born 10 Dec 1869 Jeffersonville, Ind. She died 21 May 1966 in Dallas, Tex. Hyla Jane married 24 Oct 1890 Charles Blake Cox, son of James Cox and Lois Ann Eliza Wakefield, who was born 24 Mar 1867 in Ballard Co, Ky, and died 22 Feb 1930 Jefferson Co, Ky. Charles is buried in the Phillips family plot in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Ky. Hyla Jane is buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Tex. The children of Hyla Jane Patterson and her husband, Charles Blake Cox, were:

-Billy Cox b 10 Mar 1895 Jeffersonville, Ind, d 1958-9 Staten Island, NY, m Henrietta Wieffenbach b Paterson, NJ.

-Rebecca Phillips Cox b 21 Jun 1902, m 24 Mar 1923 William Lee Johnson b 13 Apr 1899 Eminence, Ky.

6. -Lois Wakefield Cox b 17 Mar 1909.

6. LOIS WAKEFIELD COX was born 17 Mar 1909 Louisville, Ky. She married 15 Apr 1941 Franklin William Frickey, who was born 2 Mar 1914 Salem, Ore. Lois and Franklin were married in Urbana, Ill. Franklin is the son of Frank Emmett Frickey and Vera Schaupp. Lois and her husband have one child:

-Franklin William Frickey, Jr b 9 Jul 1942 Urbana, Ill, m 24 Jul 1971
Genevieve Robert b in France, dau of M. et Mme. Phillip Robert of
Angers, France; they have a dau, Nathalie Alexandra.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Genealogy of the Phillips',"a chart compiled by Edmund Retailliau.

OCCGS MEMBER, Lois W.C. Frickey.

GEORGIA

Long before Sherman's march through Georgia during the Civil War (1861-65), the British had a march of their own--across the colony from the coast to Augusta following the capture of Savannah. The British campaign in Georgia has been considered of little military importance, but it was a brutal occupation that left countless dead, both military and civilian. Like other southern colonies, Georgia had greater numbers in the State militia than in the Continental Army: 8,000 militia, 2,679 army.

JOHN POWELL

1. JOHN POWELL was born in Great Barrington, Mass, 13 Feb 1748 and died 29 Oct 1796. The names of his parents are unknown, as is whether it was they or his grandparents who came from Wales. He married ca 1769 Elizabeth King, dau of Asahel and Rebecca (Nash) King of Great Barrington. She was born 7 Sep 1751 and died 19 Oct 1806.

According to the record, he joined the Berkshire Co Militia in 1776 and in Oct of that year came under the command of Col John Ashley. He was at first a sgt in Capt William King's Co but did not engage in service until 8 Jul 1777, and 19 days later he was in Capt Hewitt Root's Co when it was ordered to Ft. Edward. He saw service 15-21 Aug 1777 in Capt Silas Goodrich's Co of Col Ashley's Regt, taking part in the action at Bennington, Vt, where the Continental Army under Brig Gen Stark, supported by militiamen from Vt, NH, and Mass, crushed the Hessians and British.

He was classed as 3rd Lt when in Sep 1777 at the call of Generals Gates and Lincoln to resist the British under Gen Burgoyne, the Great Barrington town selectmen voted to pay 4 shillings per day, in addition to the Continental Army pay of the men, to each volunteer. Lt John Powell was one, and the 36 men from the Militia under Capt Goodrich, marched to Saratoga, NY, in the Ashley Regt. Their term of service was from 19 Sep to 19 Oct 1777, when Burgoyne surrendered, and they were discharged.

On 14 Oct 1777 his appointment, from the Council of Mass Bay at Boston, was written, making him 3rd Lt in Capt Goodrich's Co, with rank of 2nd Lt. The family has a copy of the document. From 4 Jun to 15 Jul 1778, he saw 41 days service as Lt in Capt Elijah Deming's Detachment, from the Ashley Regt, ordered to Albany, NY, by Gen Fellows. He again entered service 27 Jun until 4 Jul 1780 marching with his co to sustain the fort at West Point, after the "alarm" of 27 Jun that coincided with Benedict Arnold's asking Washington for the command there, which he got. The family also has a copy of Lt Powell's commission, dated 1 Jul 1781, when he was appointed 1st Lt in Capt Ingersoll's Co, Berkshire Co Militia. It is signed "in the 5th year of the Independence of the United States of America," by John Hancock, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Mass.

One more duty remained for Lt Powell, only days before the British surrender at Yorktown, and that was an Oct 1781 march of 80 miles to Stillwater, NY, in response to an "alarm," the duty lasting 12 days.

The children of John and Elizabeth Powell, all born at Great Barrington, were:

2. -Stephen Powell b 27 Dec 1771.
 -Darius Powell b 23 Feb 1773, d 31 Jan 1797, m Electa Hall.
 -Betsy Powell b 10 Dec 1775, d 5 Sep 1802, unkm.
 -Esther Powell b 21 Nov 1778, d 17 Sep 1850, m.
 -John Powell, Jr b 26 Jan 1781, d 2 Feb 1829, m Orange Marcham.
 -William Powell b 25 Oct 1783, d 10 Aug 1785, unkm.
 -Huldah Powell b 7 Jan 1786, d 10 Nov 1812, unkm.
 -Clarrisa Powell b 24 Nov 1788, d 12 Aug 1808, unkm.
 -Almira Powell b 16 Feb 1791, d 23 Apr 1812, unkm.
 -Lucy Powell b 21 Apr 1797, d 27 Jan 1876, m Ambrose Houghton.

2. STEPHEN POWELL was born 27 Dec 1771 and died 27 Dec 1843 at New Marlboro, Mass. He married 1) in May 1796 Sarah Church, who was born 21 Aug 1774 and died 10 Jul 1810. He married 2) 10 Apr 1811 Desire Heath who was born 25 Jan 1787 and died 23 Jan 1818. Stephen married 3) 11 Aug 1819 Louisa Heath, who was born 22 Nov 1787 and died 18 Jun 1849, a sis of Desire Heath. The children of Stephen and Sarah (Church) Powell were:

- Darius Powell b 7 Apr 1798, d 29 Nov 1804.
- Adonijah Church Powell b 23 Aug 1802, m Lucia Rogers.
- Harry Powell b 30 Mar 1805, d 30 Mar 1827, unm.
- Edward S. Powell b 25 Jul 1807, m Lavinia Beach.
- Edwin Powell b 25 Jul 1807, d 9 Oct 1807.
- Stephen Powell, Jr b 2 Sep 1809, d 27 Sep 1809.

Children born to the marriage of Stephen Powell and Desire Heath:

- Elisha Weston Powell b 20 Jan 1812, d 13 Mar 1813.
- John Mason Powell b 9 Jan 1814, d 21 Sep 1838.
- William Riley Powell b 13 Mar 1817, d 12 Sep 1837.

The children of Stephen and his 3rd wife:

3. -Stephen Powell, Jr b 8 May 1820.
- Hiram Spencer Powell b 4 Oct 1823, d 17 Jan 1830.

3. STEPHEN POWELL, JR was born 8 May 1820 and died 22 Apr 1895. He married 1) 10 Sep 1845 Electa Almira Ferguson, dau of Thomas and Betsey Loraine (Brewer) Ferguson. Electa was born 1829 and died 1856. He married 2) after 1856 Louraine Potter. His children were:

- Henry S. Powell b 26 Dec 1846, m Kate Coe 31 Mar 1869.

4. -George Francis Powell b 2 Jun 1849.
- Electa Powell b 17 Mar 1856, d 20 Jan 1935, m Louis F. Smith.

4. GEORGE FRANCIS POWELL was born 2 Jun 1849 and died 1940 in Minneapolis, Minn. He married in NH 6 Dec 1870 Mary Helen Howser, who was born 1850 and died 1926. They moved to upper Mich. Their child was:

5. -Leon M. Powell b 15 Dec 1879.

5. LEON M. POWELL was born in upper Mich 15 Dec 1879 and died at Minneapolis, Minn, 20 Oct 1943. He married Alice Hosford Fisher 14 Aug 1907. She was born 5 Jul 1881 and died 28 Jun 1960, dau of Rev Samuel Van Santvoord Fisher and Katharine Fisher. They resided at Minneapolis, but after 1943 Alice (Fisher) Powell lived in Calif and Ore. Their children were:

6. -Katharine Helen Powell b 29 Mar 1911.
- Margaret Alice Powell b 9 Oct 1913, m Paul M. Magoon 1938.
- Frances Leona Powell b 13 Dec 1915, m Gen John B. Bestic 1939.

6. KATHARINE HELEN POWELL was born 29 Mar 1911. She married Edgar R. Barton, Jr in 1932 *(See 6. Edgar R. Barton, Jr, descendant of EBENEZER BARTON).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAR records.

Family Bible.

Family records.

History of Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Commonwealth Archives.

Note: An interesting sidelight is the fact that my wife's ancestor, Lt John Powell, on her father's side, and my ancestor, Capt Enos Parker, on my mother's side, both lived in Berkshire Co, Mass, were members of the same Militia, and engaged in some of the same Revolutionary War battles. This fact was unknown at the time of our marriage in far off Minnesota some 155 years later.

OCCGS MEMBER, Edgar R. Barton.

- - - - - 1776 - - - -

THE BATTLE OF BENNINGTON

In August 1777 General Burgoyne, on his way south from Canada along the Hudson River, had heard of large rebel stores to the east in Vermont and sent Col Baum there in charge of German dragoons, Brunswick grenadiers, some British light infantry, a few Tories and a swarm of Indians. On August 15 he was surrounded at Bennington by a volunteer army from New Hampshire under Gen John Stark who completely crushed the Hessian force, only the Indians and some nine dragoons escaping. He also defeated a relieving force that was caused to retreat after losing a third of its men. On that day Stark and his men put some 900 of Burgoyne's solid, German veterans out of action for good, including Col Baum and Tory commander Pfister. The rebels lost only 70 men.

RICHARD RADCLIFF

1. RICHARD RADCLIFF was probably born ca 1750. During the Revolutionary War he was living in western Va, but since there was more than one Richard Radcliff, no record can be said to belong only to this Richard Radcliff. He may be descended from Richard Radcliff, the Quaker, of Isle of Wight, Va.

By 1789, Richard was living on Sugar Creek in Lincoln Co, Ky in the area that was later a part of Garrard Co. His will, dated 29 Oct 1808 and proved Jul Court 1814 in Garrard Co, named his wife, Jane and the following children:

- Mary Radcliff m 27 Jun 1790 Lincoln Co, Ky, Jonathan Peters.
- Jane "Jenny" Radcliff m 17 Apr 1797 Lincoln Co, Ky, William Stennett.
- Susannah Radcliff m 27 Jan 1794 Lincoln Co, Ky, Isaac Marksberry.

- 2A. -Martha Radcliff b ca 1777.

- Charles Radcliff m 23 Dec 1805 Garrard Co, Ky, Elizabeth Vance, moved to Shelby Co, Ky then to Washington Co, Ind.
- John Radcliff m 24 Aug 1808 Garrard Co, Ky, Patsy Adams dau of Feathergill Adams. John d 1842 in Shelby Co, Ky.

- 2B. -David Radcliff b 3 Mar 1788 (family tradition).

- Elizabeth Radcliff b 31 Jul 1788, d Apr 1836, m 6 Jul 1805 Garrard Co, Ky, Nicholas Smith.
- Benjamin Radcliff m 11 May 1811 Garrard Co, Ky, Polly Brown, dau of Beverley and Peggy (Adams) Brown. Benjamin lived on Six Mile Creek in Shelby Co, Ky and later moved to Washington Co, Ind, where he died in Mar 1849.
- Richard Radcliff a minor when his father died. The court appointed his mother, Jane, to be his guardian. He lived in Shelby Co, Ky, Jan 1820 when he acknowledged a guardianship settlement from his mother.

- 2A. MARTHA RADCLIFF was born ca 1777 in Va. On 19 Jul 1798 in Garrard Co, Ky, she married William Ellis, son of Joseph Ellis. About 1803 they moved to Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co, Ky, and then to Washington Co, Ind, where she was living in 1850. *(See 2. William Ellis, descendant of JOSEPH ELLIS).

- 2B. DAVID RADCLIFF was born 3 Mar 1788 in Va. About 1808 he married Elizabeth "Betsey" Brown, dau of Beverley and Peggy (Adams) Brown *(See 3. Elizabeth "Betsey" Brown, descendant of FEATHERGILL ADAMS). After the death of his father, David moved to Shelby Co, Ky, where he bought land on Six Mile Creek from his brother, Charles. In Jun 1820 the Minutes of the Old Unity Baptist Church of Washington Co, Ind, show that David was received as a member from Six Mile Baptist Church. David died 6 Feb 1866. His wife, Betsey, died 4 May 1877, and they are bur in the Old Unity Baptist Church Cem near Hardinsburg, Ind. The Historical Society of Washington Co, Ind, lists the following children of David and Betsey Radcliff:

- Margaret Radcliff b 15 Dec 1808, d 17 Sep 1822.

- 3B. -Jane Radcliff b 1812.

- Susannah Radcliff m Jun 1829 Washington Co, Ind, Samuel McIntosh.
- Martha "Patsy" Radcliff m 29 Jan 1840 Shelby Co, Ky.
- Mary "Polly" Radcliff m 24 Feb 1836 Washington Co, Ind, Irvin Polston.
- Elizabeth Radcliff m 21 Jan 1841 Washington Co, John W. Polston.
- Nancy Radcliff m 4 Mar 1845 Washington Co, George W. VanDever, son of

Joel VanDever, moved to Christian Co, Ill.

-Sarah Radcliff m 19 May 1842 Washington Co, William Sargent Jones, son of Elder Jonathan Jones. Sarah d 29 Aug 1884, and is bur in Mt. Tabor Cem, Vernon Twp.

-Frances "Fanny" Radcliff m 8 Oct 1850 Washington Co, Randolph S. Deweese, and d 3 Dec 1883. Frances is bur in the Hardinsburg Cem, Washington Co, Ind.

-Eliza Radcliff m 4 Nov 1847 Washington Co, John Deweese.

-Clarissa "Clara" Radcliff m 1 Jan 1852 Washington Co, Joseph Maxedon, and d 22 May 1915.

-Richard Beverley Radcliff m 13 Mar 1857 Washington Co, Susan Blevins, dau of Willoughby Blevins.

- 3B. JANE RADCLIFF was born 1812 in Garrard Co, Ky, and married on 22 Apr 1827 in Orange Co, Ind, her first cousin, Isaac M. Ellis, son of William and Martha (Radcliff) Ellis. Isaac died 11 Apr 1851 and Jane died after 1883 in Orange Co, Ind. They are bur in the Old Unity Baptist Church Cem, near Hardinsburg, Ind. *(See 3. Isaac Ellis, descendant of JOSEPH ELLIS).

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Sisson Leachman.

- - - 1776 - - -

SONS OF LIBERTY

In 1765 a member of the English Parliament, Col. Isaac Barre, called the aroused Americans "sons of liberty." The phrase became the name of popular societies that were springing into action in every province. While these societies disappeared before the war started, the term "liberty boys" continued to attach itself to active rebels.

JOHN RANDOLPH

1. JOHN RANDOLPH was born ca 1760 in Va. He died in Muhlenberg Co, Ky 1820. John married ca 1776 Elizabeth Bland who died ca 1803 in Muhlenberg Co. He served in the 3rd Va Regt 10 Feb to 23 Dec 1776, then enlisted in the Light Horse for three years. He served full time of enlistment in the 4th Regt of Light Dragoons. Children of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Randolph were:

- John Randolph, Jr b 1777, d 1837, m Polly McFarland.
- Elizabeth "Harriet" Randolph m Jesse Reno.
- Robert Randolph d 1817, m Mary Cross.
- William Randolph m Rachael Jackson (or Johnson).

2. -Margaret Randolph b 20 Oct 1784.
- Possibly others.

2. MARGARET RANDOLPH was born 20 Oct 1784. She died 20 Oct 1855. Margaret married 20 Nov 1800 James Nicholls, who was born 1 Feb 1775, and died 26 Feb 1847. Their 12 children were:

- Elizabeth Nicholls b 1801, d 1891, m 1) John Wickliffe Israel Godman, m 2) Roland Sullivan.
- Henry Nicholls b 1803, m Elizabeth Nicholls, dau of Henry Nicholls, an uncle.
- Sarah Adeline Nicholls b 1805, m 1834 Elijah Phipps.
- Robert Nicholls b 1807.
- Prudence Nicholls b 1809.
- 3. -Cordelia Ann Nicholls b 16 Apr 1811.
- Arrimenta Nicholls b 1814, d 1874, m 1840 Charles Frederick Robertson.
- Randolph Nicholls b 1816.
- James Madison Nicholls b 1818, m 1) Parthena Board, m 2) Margaret Mitchell.
- William Pinkney Nicholls b 1823, d 1880, m 1) Lucy Ann Nall, m 2) Sallie M. Bell (widow).
- Catherine Nicholls b 1829, m James C. Moorman 1852.

3. CORDELIA ANN NICHOLLS was born 16 Apr 1811. She died 20 Jan 1844. She married 6 Jul 1829 Charles A. Wickliffe in Muhlenberg Co, Ky *(See 3. Charles A. Wickliffe, descendant of DANIEL KINCHELOE). He was a son of Robert and Sarah (Kincheloe) Wickliffe. Charles Wickliffe died in Owensboro, Ky, of cholera. Their children were:

- Margaret Wickliffe m James Moorman.

4. -Sarah Ann Wickliffe b 1834.

Cordelia Ann (Nicholls) Wickliffe married 2) Francis Robertson born 1818, son of Roger and Katherine Landrum Robertson. They had 1 child:

- Albert Robertson m Evangeline, d Jackson Co, Mo.

4. SARAH ANN WICKLIFFE was born 1834 Bourbon Co, Ky, and died 29 Mar 1902 in Mesa, Ariz. She married Dr. Michael Martin Gilbert who was born 1827 Logan Co, Ky, and died 24 Dec 1915 in Prescott, Ariz. *(See 4. Michael Martin Gilbert, descendant of BENJAMIN GILBERT, SR). He was a son of Miles Green and Mary (Carr) Gilbert.

OCCGS MEMBER, Caroline Vosskuhler.

JOHN REEVES

1. JOHN REEVES was born ca 1740 in Essex Co, Va, Southfarnham Parish, and he died 5 May 1799 in Rockingham Co, Va. It is believed that John Reeves served in the Va Militia during the Revolutionary War. Children of John and Margaret Reeves were:
 2. -William Reeves b ca 1765.
 - Sarah Reeves m 13 Sep 1791 Thomas Looker. In 1823, this Sarah Looker filed a bill in the court in Staunton, Va, claiming that she did not receive her inheritance from her father, John Reeves. A copy of John Reeves' will was filed in this cause along with other information about his children and grandchildren.
 - Mary Reeves b ca 1770, m Charles Moore.
 - Lydia Reeves m 28 Nov 1796 Elija Moore.
 - Mary Ann "Polly" Reeves m 1805 Charles Lee Moore.
 - Ortrix Reeves b ca 1777.
 - John Reeves, Jr d 1819 unnm.
2. WILLIAM REEVES was born ca 1765. He married ca 1790 Eve, and died 1807 in Rockingham Co, Va. Their children were:
 - Reuben Reeves b ca 1791.
 - Pheobe Reeves b 28 Nov 1795, m 15 Sep 1818 Elijah Hook.
 - Lydia Reeves m Mr. Wood.
3. -John Reeves b 19 Nov 1797.
 - Thomas Reeves b ca 1800.
 - Cressy Reeves d an infant.
 - Polly Reeves m Mr. Brandel.
 - Brewer Reeves b 6 May 1803, m 1822 Mary Ann Cain.
 - William Reeves b 1807.
3. JOHN REEVES was born 19 Nov 1797 in Rockingham Co, Va, and moved to Christian Co, Ky, 1816 where he married 1) Lucretia Dunkinson in 1818. In 1839 he filed a claim on land in Harrison Twp, Mercer Co, Mo, and moved there with his wife, Lucretia, and two daughters. His daughters and his wife died there in 1842. He married 2) Dianna Moore, dau of George and Mary Moore, on 9 Mar 1843. He was bur 2 Mar 1873 on this Harrison Twp farm. The grave site was marked as late as 1950, but has since been lost. John and Dianna Reeves' children were:
 4. -James Thomas Reeves b 25 Dec 1843.
 - Charlot Reeves b 1845, m Mr. McKaw, d 1878.
 - Martha Jane Reeves b 1847, m J.J. Derry, d 1881.
 - John Reeves b 1849, d 1865 unnm.
 - Mary Adelaid Reeves b 1852, m J. Gilman Nelson, d 1931.
 - Emiline Reeves b 1855, m Peter Nelson, d 1935.
 - Honora Reeves b 1858, m John L. Bailly, d 1878.
4. JAMES THOMAS REEVES was born 25 Dec 1843 in Mercer Co, Mo. He served in the 35th Mo Inf and was discharged in 1864 with permanent disability. He married 1866 Mary Ellen Evans, dau of Constintine and Lucinda (Carrington) Evans. They lived on his father's original homestead in Mercer Co, Mo, until 1888 when they moved to Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb. In 1893 they moved to Longton, Elk Co, Kan, where they lived the rest of their lives. Mary died 24 Oct 1930 and James Thomas died 18 Oct 1936. Their children were:

5. -James Stanton Reeves b 18 Dec 1867.
 -Winnie Reeves b 29 Jan 1869, m Joseph Budd, d 1919.
 -William Evans Reeves b 15 Jun 1871, m Ida, d 1921.
 -Ellen Reeves b 1876, m Henry Wright, d 10 Jun 1967.
 -Walter Reeves b 23 Aug 1878, m Augusta Painter, d 1969.
 -Ara May Reeves b 22 Nov 1881, m Frank Webb.
 -Gertrude Reeves b 7 Feb 1883, m Isaac Hedges.
 -Arthur Reeves b 25 May 1892, m Maud Carter, d 1971.

5. JAMES STANTON REEVES was born 18 Dec 1867 in Mercer Co, Mo, and moved with his parents in 1888 to Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb, where he married 31 Aug 1892 Linnie Frances Wright, dau of William James and Frances May (Hudson) Wright *(See 6. Linnie Frances Wright, descendant of JOHN WRIGHT). They moved to Elk Co, Kan in 1899, then in 1911 to Cainsville, Harrison Co, Mo, only a few miles from where James was born on a farm settled by his grandfather, John Reeves, in 1839. James died 18 Nov 1957 and his wife died 24 Apr 1962 in Cainsville, Mo. Children who survived them were:

- Gerald Benton Reeves m 25 Jun 1924 Iva Kiel.
 - Harold Vernon Reeves m 24 Aug 1924 Mary Ellen Clegg.
 - Laurel Mae Reeves m 20 Apr 1919 Manley V. Baker.
 - Orel Jane Reeves m 1 Feb 1921 O.J. Hrdlicka.
6. -George Evans Reeves.
 -Cuma Abigail Reeves m 19 Feb 1927 Hiram Bradshaw.
 -Ermil Frances Reeves m 13 Mar 1928 Charles A. Brown.
 -William Lester Reeves m 20 Sep 1930 Lois Engle.
 -Clesson Carney Reeves m 9 Aug 1933 Norma Wilson.

6. GEORGE EVANS REEVES married 24 Jun 1939 Mildred A. Tummond.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN REEVES

John Reeves was the son of Henry and Jachebed Reeves. Henry's will filed 19 Nov 1745 in Essex Co, Va, names his children as Henry, Brewer, John and Mary. All of Henry's children, including John, purchased land and moved to Rockingham Co, Va 1779-82. Henry's parents were Henry and Sarah Reeves, and the next generation back was Henry and Margaret Reeves whose will was filed in 1687 in Old Rappahannock Dist, now Essex Co, Va.

OCCGS MEMBER, George Evans Reeves.

CHRISTOPHER RICKS

1. CHRISTOPHER RICKS came with his father, Johann C. Ricks, on the *S.S. Anderson* to Philadelphia 21 Mar 1750. He married 12 Jan 1768 Dinah Hayes, dau of Thomas Hayes and Mary Nichols, in the Holy Trinity, Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del (Historical Society of Delaware lx, 1890, p 726). He was naturalized at Philadelphia 25 Aug 1771 as a resident of E Calm Twp, Chester Co, Penn. His service in the Revolutionary War was: 1777, pvt, Battle of Brandywine, 8th Bn, Col Patterson Bell, West Marlborough Co; 1780 pvt, 8th class, Capt Tristiam Moore's Co, 4th Co C; 1781 pvt, Chester Co Militia, Capt T. Moore, 8th class. Christopher died 1783-4 in E Fallowfield Twp, Chester Co. His will, dated 1783, was proved 1784 in Chester Co. Children of Christopher Ricks and Dinah Hayes were:

-Thomas Ricks m Eleanor Marshall, dau of William Marshall.

-John Ricks m Ann Marshall, dau of William Marshall.

2. -Mary "Polly" Ricks m John Taylor 1796.

-Elizabeth Ricks.

-Ruth Ricks m Josiah Crawford.

2. MARY "POLLY" RICKS married John Taylor in 1796, a few months after her mother's death. They were married by his father, Rev William Taylor of Nelson Co. They lived in Shelby Co, Ky. After her death ca 1835, John Taylor went to Daviess Co *(See 2. John Taylor, descendant of WILLIAM TAYLOR).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE BATTLE AT COWPENS

In January 1781 Gen Greene had divided his men, placing 600 under Gen Dan Morgan in northwest South Carolina, hoping that Cornwallis would chase Morgan's men, which he did with some 1100 under British Col Tarleton. Morgan picked an open area called "Cowpens" used for cattle grazing in the shadow of King's Mountain and set his men to repulse the British. On the 17th the fighting was hard but with Pickens' reformed militia, Kirkwood's Delawares, and William Washington's cavalry, using expert tactics under Greene, the British were routed. While the patriots lost 12 killed and 60 wounded, the British had 100 killed and 800 surrendered. The battle has been called the most brilliant and best fought action of the entire war.

ISAAC ROSS

1. ISAAC ROSS was born 7 May in NJ and died 31 Jan 1843 in South Bend, Ind. While residing in Essex Co, NJ, he enlisted in 1776, serving at various times on short tours until sometime in 1781, amounting to at least three years in all, as a pvt under Capts Crome and Johnathan Dickerson, Majors Hayes, Oliver Spencer, John Mauritius Goetschius and Lee, and Colonels J. Smith, Edward Thomas Potter, and Crome in the NJ Troops. He was in the Battle of Monmouth (Pension Claim W4575). Isaac died 31 Jan 1843 and was bur in the City Cem, South Bend, Ind. A stone and bronze marker was placed on his grave by the Schlyler Colfax Chapter, DAR. Isaac was married 1789 to Elizabeth Pembroke and they had the following children (Data from Miss Amanda McComb, South Bend):

- David Ross b 14 Nov 1790 NY.
- Experience Ross b 29 Mar 1792.
- Ichabod Ross b 15 Jul 1793, d 1866.
- Mary Ross b 1 Jun 1795.
- 2. -James Ross b 31 Dec 1796.
- John Ross b 3 Dec 1798.
- William Ross b 3 Jul 1800, d age 7 weeks, 3 days.
- Daniel Ross b 24 Jul 1801.
- Isaac Ross b 7 Oct 1803.
- Benjamin Ross b 8 Mar 1806 Va, d 1883, m Rachel Helmick.
- Joshua Ross b and d 11 Oct 1807.
- Caleb Ross b and d 11 Oct 1807.
- Ann Ross b 1 Dec 1808 Penn, d 1868, m 1)Rev Abraham West, m 2)John Barnes.
- Susannah Ross b 5 Mar 1811.
- Thomas Ross b 16 Jun 1813 Penn, m Adaline A.

2. JAMES ROSS was born 31 Dec 1796 and died 1840. The name of his first wife is unknown. He married 2)Mary Plummer. Children of James and his first wife:

- Ann Ross.
- Wade Ross.

The children of James and Mary (Plummer) Ross were:

- Hampton Ross b ca 1826, m Jane Burns.
- Maria Jane Ross b 14 May 1828, d 1 Feb 1905, m Joseph W. Byram.
- Wiley Clark Ross b 1830, m Sarah Burnes.
- Matilda "Tillie" Ross m W.K. Smith.

3. -Isaac Palmer Ross b 4 Mar 1837.
- Lenora "Nunny" M. Ross b 7 May 1839, d 4 Jun 1934 St. Louis, Mo, m 17 Sep 1859 Benjamin Whitlow b 1 Jun 1833, d 2 Jul 1886 Lawrence, Kan, had 8 children: Lillian Loretta, Minnie Blanche, Ada Eloise, an infant who d young, Effie Gertrude, Maria Jane, Francis Marion, and Benjamin Ross.

3. ISAAC PALMER ROSS was born 4 Mar 1837 and died 17 Jun 1917. He married 1) Mary Drusilla Wright who was born 6 Aug 1839 and died 16 Apr 1869. He married 2)25 Jan 1870 Elizabeth Fee who was born 26 Apr 1850 and died 27 Aug 1919 in Calif. Children of Isaac Palmer and Mary Drusilla Ross were:

4. -Ida Mary Ross b 14 Oct 1861.
- Katie Nevada Ross b 8 Feb 1864, d 14 Jul 1864.

-Sarah Bell "Sadie" Ross b 22 May 1865, d 25 Oct 1920, m 1 Jan 1883 Edward Robinson b 1 May 1857; children were Raleigh Palmer, Homer Edward, Edith Clair & Iva Drusilla (twins), Archie J. & Leland S. (twins), Hewlitt James, Leonard John, and Violet Vivian.

-Eddie Albert Ross b 29 Jan 1866, d 10 May 1883.

-Sylvia Marie Ross b 20 Jul 1868, d 10 Aug 1871.

Children born to Isaac Palmer and Elizabeth (Fee) Ross were:

-John Wade Ross b 13 Dec 1870.

-Ella Etta Ross b 23 Feb 1872, d 1 Aug 1873.

-Cora Myrtle Ross b 13 Feb 1874.

-Elzever Eagye Ross b 1 Mar 1877, d 17 Sep 1929.

-Wylie Palmer Ross b 27 Aug 1878.

-Joel Isaac Ross b 24 Jun 1880, d 16 Mar 1912.

-Bertha Elizabeth Ross b 17 Feb 1885, d 6 Feb 1900.

4. IDA MARY ROSS was born 14 Oct 1861. She married 14 Aug 1881 Daniel Webster Stewart, who was born 5 Dec 1855 DeKalb, Mo. They lived on a farm near Chautauque, Kan. Their children were:

5. -David Edwin Stewart b 8 Jan 1883.

-Ernest Ross Stewart b 22 Nov 1889, m 6 Jan 1913 Iva Collins b 31 Oct 1894, had children Ralph Evert, Margaret Genevieve, Maud Frances, David Wedell, and Clavin Eugene.

-Elsie Adeline Stewart b 20 Aug 1891, m 18 Jun 1910 Arthur Birdsong b 19 Dec 1888, had children Pauline and Kenneth.

-Inez Mary Stewart b 25 Sep 1893, m 9 Feb 1911 George E. Reed b 21 Feb 1891, had children Gerald R., Clair L., Louis D., and Max Stewart.

-Victor Hugo Stewart b 23 Apr 1895, m 22 Oct 1924 Nellie Barner b 9 Feb 1888, had children Ida June and William Barner.

-Esther E. Stewart b 28 Apr 1898, m 25 Jan 1914 Walker Camp b 16 Jan 1898, had child Claude H.

-Jennie Marie Stewart b 28 Jul 1902, m 24 Jun 1920 Herschel Crismond, then div, m 2) Ray Summers b 16 Sep 1904, had a dau by Herschel, Anita Voncile.

-Glen Allen Stewart b 28 Apr 1904, m 25 Dec 1924 Velma Ham, then div 15 May 1927, had a dau Lavella.

5. DAVID EDWIN STEWART was born 8 Jan 1883. He married 22 Jan 1914 Mabel Collins, who was born 6 Dec 1892 *(See 6. Mabel Collins, descendant of JONATHAN COLLINS). They had a daughter:

6. -Mary Stewart b 22 Oct 1916.

6. MARY STEWART was born 22 Oct 1916. She married 22 Jan 1939 Gerrit Van Manen, who was born 3 Nov 1917 Bellflower, Calif, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Bellflower. They had a daughter:

-Joyce Martha Van Manen who married 3 Jun 1961 at Lakewood, Calif, James Henry Green b 11 Aug 1941 Price, Utah, have children James David and Kelly Diane.

OCCGS MEMBER, Mary Stewart Van Manen.

JOHN SALYER

1. JOHN SALYER was a pvt in Alexander's Troop, W. Hampton's Regt, Sumpter's Brig of SC State Troops. Payroll dated 1 Oct 1784 shows payment to John Sallyers (Salier) of £94:0:0, principal and interest for service as stated above, "Agreeable to resolution of General Assembly of the eleventh of March last."

John Salier was born 1763 in SC and died 1819 in Fayette Co, Ind. He married 1795-6 in Greenville, SC, Elizabeth Scott. A copy of the will of John Salier follows (*Fayette Co, Ind, Will Bk A pp 7-9*):

January the fifteenth day 1818.

I do say that I am in my right mind and memory and that I do desire that my land and all my propperty may be divided among my heirs as follows (to-wit):

I, John Salliors do will and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth Salliors the third part of my land so long as she continues to be my widdow, and as much of the propperty as will give her reasonable support, and to my son Charles Salliors, I do will and bequeath the one third part of my land I now live and to my son James Salliors I do give and bequeath the other third part of my land.

I do also desire that no sale of the land is to be made till my oldest daughter Peggy Salliors becomes of age.

I do also will that Charles and James Sallers is to give my daughter Peggy Sallers when she becomes of age as much in money as will make her part equal with heir parts.

I do also will and bequeath to Elizabeth Scott one bed and bed clothing. My will is that Charles Salliors and James Sallier keep all the rest of my propperty and dispose of it to the best advantage.

I John Sallars certify this is my last will and testament.

Witness present: Samuel Watters, Archibald Morrow. Recorded 30th August 1819.

Be it remembered that upon the thirtieth day of August Ano Domini, Eighteen Hundred Nineteen personally came Solomon Shephard and Samuel Watters, two of the subscribing wittnesses to the last will and Testament of John Salier, deceased, here following and after being duly sworn in open Court before the Honorable Train Caldwell and Edward Webb Esquires Associate Judges of the Fayette Circuit Court in and for the County aforesaid in session for transacting Probate business in the County (illegible) the same Will in due form of law. The same Will having been produced to the Court by Charles Salier and James Salier who the Court appoints as Executors to said Will.

In testomony whereof, we have hereunto caused the seal of our said Court to be hereunto affixed this 30th day of August A.D. 1819.

Witness: Jonothan McCarty, Clerk of our said Court the day and year aforesaid.

Jonathan McCarty, Clerk F.C.C.

The known children of John Salyer and his wife, Elizabeth Scott were:

-Charles Salyer b 1797 Greenville, SC, d 1 Nov 1867 Montgomery Co, Ill,
m 1817 Margaret Waters, b 12 Aug 1801, d Dec 1861, had 12 ch.

2. -James Scott Salyer b 13 Nov 1798 Greenville.

-Margaret "Peggy" Salyer.

2. JAMES SCOTT SALYER was born 13 Nov 1798 in Greenville, SC, and died 6 Dec 1863 in Fayette Co, Ind. He was a farmer. He emigrated with his parents when he was 6 years old to Ind in a one-horse cart containing all their goods and chattels. He married 1) Elizabeth Arnott (or Arnett) 8 Mar 1821 in Fayette Co, Ind. She died 1839 when she was 38 years old. He married 2) Mary Shepard of Ky. James went to Macon Co, Mo, in 1858 and back to Ind Dec 1863 to finish settling up his business there. While at Logansport he was taken sick, and in the dark went out a door, which was 5 feet from a pavement, fell, his head striking first, which caused a concussion, and he died 6 Dec 1863 (*Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri, 1884, pp 1203-4*). James had 9 children, including:

3. -Charles Salyer b 1822.

- John Salyer b 2 Oct 1830, Fayette Co, Ind, m 1) Martha Bonham 10 Mar 1852, no issue, m 2) America A. Smith 13 Dec 1859, dau of Jonathan Smith and Nancy Cole, had a son, Charles D.

-Margaret m Samuel Jeneson of Fayette Co.

3. CHARLES SALYER was born in 1822 Fayette Co, Ind, and died 20 Jul 1859 Shelby Co, Ill. He married Rebecca West of Ky 24 Jan 1841, a Methodist minister performing the ceremony in Fayette Co, Ind. She was born 11 Dec 1822 Ky and died 7 Aug 1915 Macon, Mo. and is bur with her husband Charles in Antiock Cemetery, Shelby Co, Ill. They had 7 children, including:

-George Salyer m Mary A, had dau Grace Annett who d young in 1877.

4. -James Monroe Salyer b 23 Dec 1846.

- Richard Salyer.

- Indorma Salyer.

- Larcey Salyer.

-(dau) Salyer m Mr. Rhodes.

4. JAMES MONROE SALYER was born 23 Dec 1846 in Cass Co, Ind, and died 9 Jul 1933 Macon, Mo. He married 1) 22 Mar 1866 ('68?) in Shelby Co, Ill, Hannah Catherine Cullumber, dau of John William Cullumber and Mary Ann Cruitt. Hannah's father was a Civil War vet serving in Co K, 14th Regt, Ill Cav. He received a pension filed and approved 27 Jun 1890 in Fairfield Co, Ohio. Hannah was born 18 Jan 1848 in Ohio and died 13 Nov 1880 Mt. Ayr, Ia. Their children were:

-James Oscar Salyer b 4 Mar 1867, d 20 May 1943, m 2 Jun 1907 Birdie Hill, had 3 children.

-Charles Edward Salyer b 2 Jul 1869, d 26 Aug 1952, an MD, m 1) Ada Roberts 24 Dec 1903, had 2 children, Dorothy and Ada; m 2) Hallie O'Haven 3 Oct 1922, no issue.

-Darwin Salyer b 10 Aug 1871, d 8 Jan 1963, m Alice Morse 31 Jan 1899, had 5 children.

- Lola Estella Salyer b 17 Apr 1873, d 3 Feb 1962, m Robert Seney 6 Jul 1898, had 3 children.
- William Emery Salyer b 12 Feb 1875, d 19 Jan 1960, m Maggie Shears 23 Dec 1899, had 8 children.
- Albert Alvin Salyer b 6 Oct 1876, d 29 Nov 1965, m Mae Nuhn 24 Jan 1900, had 7 children.
- Dora Ethel Salyer b 18 Aug 1878, living 1974, m Albert Smith 8 Jun 1904, had 3 children.
- 5. -Hannah Catherine Salyer b 27 Oct 1880.

James married 2) 1882 Mae Belle Parker and they had one child:

- Ada Fern Salyer b 25 May 1904, d 16 Sep 1938, unmm.

5. HANNAH CATHERINE SALYER was born 27 Oct 1880 at Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Ia, and died 10 Jan 1969 at Newberg, Ore. Her mother died of childbed fever when Catherine was 16 days old. Her father moved to Macon Co, Mo, where he had relatives living and stayed there until he died of cancer in 1933. Catherine, always known by her middle name, married Arthur Stiles Winters 9 Mar 1904, a son of Isaiah Winters and Rebecca Ann Elkins of Macon, Mo. Arthur was born 18 Nov 1882 in Macon and died 22 May 1946 at Rocky Ford, Colo. He was a carpenter by trade, as his father had been. After the death of her husband, Catherine moved to Ore, living with her only surviving child. Children were:

- 6. -Grace Rebecca Winters b 11 Feb 1905.
- Dorothy Maxine Winters b 27 Jul 1914 Macon, Mo, d 10 Jul 1933, Rocky Ford, Colo, m 23 Feb 1932, William Weigand, no issue.

6. GRACE REBECCA WINTERS was born 11 Feb 1905 in Macon, Mo. She married Charles Roland Waterman 26 Aug 1923 *(See 6. Charles Roland Waterman, descendant of JOSEPH WATERMAN).

OCCGS MEMBER, Lois Picard.

BENJAMIN SHARPLES

1. BENJAMIN SHARPLES was born 26 Nov 1709 in Nether Providence Twp, Chester Co, Penn and died 16 Mar 1785. He married 1) Edith Broom 27 Feb 1737. She was born 1718 and died 13 Jun 1744. Benjamin married 2) Martha Mendenhall 21 Mar 1746. Martha was born 8 Dec 1724 and died 20 Jan 1812 in Middletown, Penn, a dau of Benjamin and Lydia (Roberts) Mendenhall. Children of Benjamin and Edith were:

- Joseph Sharples b 19 Dec 1737-8, d 1 Sep 1763, unm.
- Benjamin Sharples b 26 Oct 1740, d 18 Jun 1780 Md, m Hannah Hollingshead and 2) Sarah Rigby.
- Edith Sharples b 30 Oct 1742, d 8 Feb 1815, m Ziba Ferris 12 Jan 1769.

Benjamin Sharples and his wife, Martha Mendenhall, had the following children:

- Joshua Sharples b 28 Dec 1746-7, d 21 Sep 1826, m 1) Edith Yarnall, m 2) Ann Tribble.
2. -Isaac Sharples b 1748.
 - Rebecca Sharples b 29 Oct 1749, d 9 Feb 1780 unm.
 - Martha Sharples b 28 Oct 1751, d 7 Aug 1763.
 - Ann Sharples b 1 Jul 1754, d 4 Sep 1763.
 - Aaron Sharples b 26 Aug 1756, d 25 Aug 1798 New York City, m 11 May 1783 Mary Ellwood b 23 Oct 1764, d 14 Mar 1797 New York City.
 - Amy Sharples b 17 Nov 1758, d 3 Jan 1831, m 4 Oct 1787 Jesse Darlington b 16 Feb 1762, d 26 Apr 1842.
 - Enoch Sharples b 15 Sep 1760, d 15 Apr 1763.
 - Hannah Sharples b 9 Apr 1765, d 11 Apr 1795, m 5 Sep 1782 Peter Yarnall b 17 Feb 1754, d 25 Feb 1798, son of Mordecai and Mary (Roberts) Yarnall.
 - Esther Sharples b 21 May 1767, d 24 Jul 1865, m 15 May 1806 Jehu Garrett b 5 May 1769, d 21 Nov 1842, son of Samuel and Susanna (Lewis) Garrett.
 - Sarah Sharples b 25 Sep 1769, d 13 Sep 1823 Wilmington, Del, m 5 May 1791 William Poole b 4 Aug 1764, d 25 May 1829, son of William and Elizabeth (Shipley) Poole.
 - Samuel Sharples b 25 Nov 1770, d 8 Sep 1796 Wilmington, Del, unm.
 2. ISAAC SHARPLES was born in Middletown Twp 16 May 1748 and died 23 Jan 1780. He married 13 Feb 1777 Elizabeth Talbot, dau of Jos and Hannah (Baker) Talbot. Elizabeth married 2) Rees Cadwalader in 1790 and died 29 Nov 1812 in Flushing Twp, Ohio. Isaac Sharples and his wife, Elizabeth, had one child:
 3. -Benjamin Sharpless b 4 Nov 1777.
 3. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS was born 4 Nov 1777 prob Middletown Twp, and died in Sep 1845 in Mercer Co (now Lawrence Co), Penn. He married Amy Cadwalader in May 1801, dau of Septimus and Sarah Cadwalader. Amy died 31 Mar 1855. The children of Benjamin were:
 - Isaac Sharpless d unm ca 21 years of age.
 - Septimus C. Sharpless b 21 Jun 1804, d Centerdale, Ia, 24 Jun 1865, m 2 Jul 1835 Sarah Negus, dau of John and Miriam (Burdge) Negus, b 23 Apr 1807, moved to Ia 1851.
 - Ellen T. Sharpless b 15 Oct 1806, d 3 Oct 1836, m Mifflin Cadwalader, son of Jonah and Ann (Cattell) Cadwalader.

-Edwin A. Sharpless b 25 Apr 1809 Hillsville, Lawrence Co, Penn, d there 27 Mar 1881, m 28 Jun 1835 Eliza Williams, dau of Uriah and Jemima (Lafferty) Williams, d 30 Jun 1879.

4. -Albert F. Sharpless b 1 May 1811.

4. ALBERT F. SHARPLESS was born 1 May 1811 in Mahoning Twp, Mercer Co, Penn, and died 1899. He married 31 Mar 1836 Lydia Heald who was born 22 Aug 1810 and died 5 Mar 1917 at Whittier, Calif. Lydia was a dau of William and Sarah (Wilson) Heald. Albert was a miller and a member of Orthodox Friends Society. They lived in Jasper Co, Ia, but by 1886 they were in Pasadena, Calif. Their children were:

5. -Benjamin Sharpless b 2 Feb 1837.

-Ellen Sharpless b 22 Aug 1839, d 12 Feb 1848, unm.

-Sarah Sharpless b 25 Jan 1842, m Robert Cooper Hiatt, son of Joel and Ann (Cooper) Hiatt, lived in Pasadena, Calif 1880's and later at Whittier.

-William Sharpless b Cardington, O, 30 Dec 1854, d 1924; m 1) 3 May 1882 Elizabeth Cowgill b 15 Jul 1861, d 12 Mar 1883; m 2) 1 Oct 1885 Orange, Calif, Jane Ellen (Way) Sargent who d 1931 Long Beach, dau of Henry O. and Ann M. (Frazier) Way.

5. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS was born 2 Feb 1837 and died 12 Dec 1919 at Whittier, Calif. He married 1) 11 Feb 1858 Deborah Willits who was born 10 Apr 1837 and died 21 Apr 1875, dau of Joel and Cynthia (Lewis) Willits. Benjamin married 2) 11 Mar 1878 Hannah Kirk, who was born 14 Jul 1848 and died 1 May 1911, dau of William and Rebecca (Vaughn) Kirk. Benjamin married 3) Eliza Ann Haydeck 1912; she died 1915. Benjamin was in Pasadena, Calif, before 1889. Children were:

-Delbert Sharpless b 15 Nov 1858, d 24 Nov 1937, San Bernardino, Calif, unm.

-Clayton William Sharpless b 5 Feb 1862, d 14 Feb 1914, m 26 Nov 1885 Dora Elisa Quaintence, b 11 Sep 1863, d 8 Apr 1912, moved from Sugar Creek, Ia, to Whittier, Calif, 1896.

-Edgar J. Sharpless b 30 Jun 1864, d Whittier, Calif, 5 Dec 1957, m 24 Oct 1895 Martha Jane Crook b 7 Apr 1867, d 28 Apr 1957, dau of Peter and Catharine (Parkinson) Crook.

-Leonard B. Sharpless b 30 Mar 1867 Ia, d 11 Feb 1919 Whittier, m 11 Dec 1902 Sarah Anne Vestal b 31 Aug 1874 Kans, d Whittier 1945, dau of John and Eliza (King) Vestal.

-Elnora Sharpless b 24 Apr 1869 Sugar Creek, Ia, d 24 Dec 1968 Whittier, m 10 Jan 1894 Curtis Jackson b 17 Aug 1859, d Whittier 26 Mar 1942.

6. -Benjamin Harry Sharpless b 14 Oct 1872.

-Deborah Sharpless b 17 Jan 1875, d 6 Aug 1875.

-Sadie Sharpless b Ia 17 Dec 1878, d 7 Sep 1969, m Whittier 19 Oct 1905 Arthur M. Trueblood b 22 Aug 1870, d 1944 Whittier.

-Edna L. Sharpless b 7 Sep 1881, d 13 Nov 1888.

-Caroline Rebecca Sharpless b 16 Jul 1884, d 22 Aug 1972 Yorba Linda, Calif, m 11 Mar 1915 Alfred Johnson b 13 Oct 1882, d 17 Jun 1970.

-William Earl Sharpless b 17 Jun 1889, d 17 Aug 1971 Santa Ana, Calif, m 12 Jan 1918 Hilda Louisa Bulach b 1 Jun 1894.

6. BENJAMIN HARRY SHARPLESS was born 14 Oct 1872 and died 29 Jun 1957 at Santa Ana, Calif. He married in Hilo, Hawaii, 27 Oct 1898 Viola Olive Monroe, dau of Finley and Lena (Woods) Monroe. She was born 21 Dec 1877 and died 29 Feb

1956 at Santa Ana. Benjamin moved to Pasadena, Calif, from Iowa in 1892. Their children were:

- Ada May Sharpless b Hilo, Hawaii, m, no issue, a noted sculptress.
- Leonard Monroe Sharpless b 10 Mar 1901, m 1) Martha Elizabeth Beggs d 18 Jun 1941; he m 2) Charlyn Tedrick.

7. -Mary Claire Sharpless b 1 Feb 1903.

7. MARY CLAIRE SHARPLESS was born 1 Feb 1903 in Long Beach, Calif. She married at Santa Ana 14 Sep 1927 Cecil John Marks, who was born 13 Nov 1898 at Redfield, Kans, son of Wilford Michael and Julia Violetta (Romans) Marks.

ANCESTRY OF BENJAMIN SHARPLES

The ancestry of the Sharples family includes Edward Sharpule (Sharples) born ca 1542 Wybunbury, Chester, England, father of Elizabeth, natural dau of Isabell Aspeshawe and Richard Sharples; Richard's son Jeffrey died 15 Dec 1661, who married Margaret Ashley, license dated 27 Apr 1611. She was buried 27 Jan 1643 at Wybunbury. Jeffrey's son, John Sharples, was born in Wybunbury 15 Aug 1624 and died at Chester, Penn, 11 Apr 1685. He married 27 Feb 1662 in England to Jane Moore who was born 1638 and died 1 Sep 1722. John and his family came to America on the ship *Friendship*, preceding William Penn by about four months. They landed at Upland, later named Chester, 14 Jun 1682. They took up part of the land purchased by William Penn on Ridley Creek, about 2 miles NW from Chester, where they felled a large tree and took shelter among the boughs for about 6 weeks, in which time they built a cabin against a rock which answered for their chimney back, and now contains the date of the year when the cabin was built, 1682, in which they dwelt until 1688, having constructed a two-story, simple stone house about 150 feet from the rock. There they all died except for the mother and three sons. Son Joseph, when of age, built their second dwelling house in 1688 and several others in the neighborhood, all two-story, with walls of stone from a quarry a few hundred feet from the houses. Their 1000 acres were in three tracts, one at Ridley Creek where they first settled, one in Middletown and one in Providence. Children of John Sharples:

-Phebe Sharples b 20 Oct 1663, d 2 Apr 1685, unkm.

-John Sharples b 16 Nov 1666, d 9 Jul 1747, m 23 Aug 1692 Hannah Pennell, dau of Robert and Hannah (Hyandson) Pennell of England. Hannah b 23 Jul 1673, d 31 Oct 1671 at Ridley.

-Thomas Sharples b 2 Nov 1668, d at sea 17 May 1682.

-James Sharples b 5 Jan 1670, d ca 1746, m Mary Edge 3 Jan 1697-8.

-Caleb Sharples b 22 Feb 1673, d 17 Jul 1686 at Ridley.

-Jane Sharples b 13 Jun 1676, d 28 Mar 1685 at Ridley.

+--Joseph Sharples b 28 Sep 1678.

+JOSEPH SHARPLES was born 28 Sep 1678 Hatherton, Cheshire, England. He died in the spring of 1757 in Middletown Twp. He married Lydia Lewis 31 Mar 1704 at Haverford Friends Meeting. Lydia was born 8 Mar 1683 Glamorganshire, Wales, and died 1763. She was a dau of Ralph and Mary Lewis of Treverig, Wales. Their children were:

- Susanna Sharples b 1705, m Joseph Chamberlain.
- Joseph Sharples b 1707, m Mary Pyle.
- 1. -Benjamin Sharples b 1709
 - Samuel Sharples b 7 Dec 1710, m Jane Newlin, dau of John and Mary (Woodward) Newlin.
 - Lydia Sharples b 1713, m John Martin.
 - Nathan Sharples b 1715, m Hannah Townsend.
 - Jane Sharples b 1718, m Jacob Pyle.
 - Abraham Sharples b 1720, m Ann Young.
 - Jacob Sharples b 1722, m Ann Blakey.
 - William Sharples b 1725, m Abigail Sharp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sharpless, Joseph. *Sharpless Family Record*, 1814.
 Anderson, Bart (Ed.). *Sharples-Sharpless Family*, 1966 (Additions by C.J.Marks).
Ancestry of Sharples Family enlarged by Francis James Dallett, Fellow of
 The American Society of Genealogists.

OCCGS MEMBER, Cecil J. Marks.

- - - 1776 - - -

GERMAN AUXILIARIES OF GREAT BRITAIN

".... through the centuries, the LANDGRAVES OF HESSE-CASSEL were 'dealers in men.' LANDGRAVE FREDERICK II and his subjects played a part in the American history, and the word 'Hessian' became a household word

The LANDGRAVES OF HESSE were not the only princes who dealt in troops. In the War of the American Revolution alone, six German rulers let out their soldiers to Great Britain: FREDERICK II LANDGRAVE of Hesse-Cassel; WILLIAM, his son, the independent Count of Hesse-Hanau; CHARLES I, Duke of Brunswick; FREDERICK, Prince of Waldeck; CHARLES ALEXANDER MARGRAVE of Anspach-Bayreuth; and FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Prince of Anhalt-Zerbst." The word "Hessian" was applied to all German auxiliaries even though they did not all come from Hesse-Cassel or Hesse-Hanau.

Edward J. Lowell, 1884
 (republished 1965)

JOHN SHAW

1. JOHN SHAW was born 29 Jan 1763 in Dorchester Co, Md, and married Mary who was born 1760 in Ga. John was a Revolutionary War soldier from NC. He enlisted in 1777 as a substitute for Hethcote Pickett of Caswell Co, and later served in Capt George Oden's Co, 4th NC Regt for 6 months including Gates' defeat. He was drafted and served 3 months under Capt Nathaniel Dickerson, Col More and Gen Butler. He volunteered another term and served under Col More, marched to Wilmington and remained there until Cornwallis surrendered (Pension of John Shaw, Revolutionary War soldier, on file National Pension Archives, Washington, DC. #R9443). John Shaw also drew land as a Revolutionary War soldier in the 1827 lottery of Ga.

John went to Ga in 1786, paid tax in 1794 on Hart's Creek for 150 acres and 150 acres on Scherer Creek, both of Warren Co. He served in the Ga Militia, 1807-9 (Ga Militia, State Dept Archives). John and Mary Shaw had wills filed in Green Co, Ga, Courthouse. John died in Jan 1848 and Mary in May 1851. Their children were:

- Nancy Shaw b 1786-7 prob Warren Co, Ga, m Mr. Ray.
- 2. -Amos Shaw b 1789.
- Elizabeth Shaw m Mr. Frambough.
- William Shaw b 11 Feb 1792 Warren Co, m Eliz "Betsey" Page.
- George Shaw b 1797, m Jane Patterson.
- John Shaw m 1818 Della Findley.
- Mary Shaw m Saeborn Harris.
- Miles Shaw.
- Sally Shaw m Mr. Jackson.

2. AMOS SHAW was born 1789 in Oglethorpe or Green Co, Ga. He married 25 Jun 1812 in Oglethorpe Co, Sarah Maxey, dau of Hail Maxey. Amos and family moved to Walker Co, Ga, ca 1839-40. His brother, George, had moved there earlier. Amos died in Walker Co, 1859-60 and Sarah after 1875 in that county. Their children, all born in Oglethorpe Co, were:

- Henry Shaw b 17 Oct 1813.
- Ava B. Shaw b 28 Nov 1814.
- Susan Ann Shaw b 31 Mar 1818.
- George Shaw b 2 Oct 1819.
- William Shaw b 25 Jul 1821.
- Elizabeth Shaw b 21 Apr 1823.
- Jessie M. Shaw b 30 Jun 1824.

3. -John Newton "Jack" Shaw b 20 Jun 1826.
- Sarah M. Shaw b Mar 1829.
- Louisa Shaw b 28 Feb 1831.

3. JOHN NEWTON "Jack" SHAW was born 20 Jun 1826 in Oglethorpe Co, Ga, and married Rebecca Anne Jackson of Walker Co, prior to 1847. Jack and Rebecca Shaw lived in Walker Co until ca 1852, then moved their small family to Pulaski Co, Ark. After Faulkner Co was cut from Pulaski Co, the 1873 census listed Mrs. R. A. Shaw and, farther on the list, A. N. Shaw, living in Palarm Twp.

Jack Shaw enlisted in Co G, Turnbull's Ark Inf, on 19 Mar 1862 for a year at Jacksonport, Ark. By Aug 1862 he was absent, left west of the Mississippi

River. May and Jun 1863 he was dropped from the roll as home on sick leave. He was discharged by Dr. Hart, Surgeon of the Regt, 28 Jul 1863 at Little Rock, Ark. John J. Shaw died in Palarm Twp, Faulkner Co, Mar 1868, and was bur in New Liberty Cem, Conway, Ark. Rebecca died in Conway 11 Jan 1902 and was bur in New Liberty Cem. Their children (From census and Clyda Shaw Baily of Orange, Calif) were:

- Susan Sabinna Shaw b 1847 Walker Co, Ga.
- Amos Newton Shaw b 1849 Chatooga, Walker Co.
- Amanda Jane Shaw b 20 Nov 1850 Chatooga.
- Ellen N. Shaw b 1852 Chatooga.
- Rebecca Sarah Shaw b 1854 Chatooga.
- Frank Moses Shaw b 1856 poss Ark.
- Robert Bruce Shaw b 9 Feb 1859 Pulaski Co, Ark.
- Mary Elizabeth Shaw b Jun 1860 Pulaski Co, d Sep 1863.
- 4. -William Sherman Shaw b 1863 Palarm.
- George G. Shaw b 29 Oct 1865 Palarm.
- "Pet" Shaw b 1869 Palarm, d 1873.

4. WILLIAM SHERMAN "Babe" SHAW was born in 1863 in Palarm, Pulaski Co, Ark. He married 16 Aug 1885 in White Co, Ark, Mary Elizabeth Jane "Jenny" Crosby, who was born in Rosebud, White Co. They eventually bought the home place from his mother and took care of her until she moved into Conway to live with Bruce Shaw. He was a town official there *(See 6. Mary Elizabeth Jane Crosby, descendant of JAMES BILLINGSLEA).

OCCGS ASSOCIATE MEMBER, Fred Alwyn Shaw.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE END OF THE WAR

Exactly four years after Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga, Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown after days of battle in which the French lost 60 men killed, 193 wounded; and Washington lost 23 killed, 65 wounded; while the British figures were 156 dead, 326 wounded, 70 missing, and 7247 soldiers and 840 seamen captured. In actuality it was the end of the war, October 17, 1781.

STEPHEN SHEWELL

1. STEPHEN SHEWELL was born in Philadelphia 29 Jan 1727 and was married in 1750 to Elizabeth Fordham, who was born 1731 and died 10 Sep 1794. Stephen died 1819. Even though Stephen's cousin, Robert, was an ardent patriot, Stephen claimed to be neutral and continued his trading with the West Indies on a business as usual basis. Dr. Franklin, Thomas Paine and many other patriots were frequent visitors at Stephen's home, but in spite of these friendships there were times when his ships were burned in the harbor to prevent them from falling into British hands, and every now and again a file of soldiers would rifle his home of everything that could be serviceable--linens, blankets, etc, or they would empty his mercantile stores and pay him with their continental paper money. At one time a Mr. Slater was secreted for months in a room at the top of his house until it was safe to get him on a ship that would take him back to England. He had been in command of a small armed vessel on the Delaware, had been captured and was held some distance out of Philadelphia but managed to escape and find his way to Stephen's house.

Stephen's son-in-law, Isaac Hunt, was a real Tory firebrand. By 1775 he was using his considerable writing talents publishing pamphlets for the Loyalists and his legal abilities pleading their cases at the bar until early one morning a mob appeared at his door with the firm intention of tarring and feathering him and then holding him a prisoner. He was paraded through the streets in a cart with a Dr. Kearsley, but the bucket of tar was accidentally upset--by a friend of Col Robert Shewell who was sure the colonel would not want a relative so disgraced--so when darkness neared they housed the two men in a prison on Market Street. About midnight and after the payment of a large sum of money, so it is said, Isaac Hunt escaped and boarded one of Stephen's ships on the Delaware which immediately set sail for the West Indies. Isaac spent a little time in Barbados where he had been born and then went to England where Mary finally joined him and where their son, James Leigh Hunt, the poet, was born. The children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fordham) Shewell were:

- Elizabeth Shewell b 1751, d unm 7 Jun 1810 Philadelphia, will proved 15 Jun 1810.
- Mary Shewell m Isaac Hunt 17 Jun 1767 (See paragraph above).
- 2. -Frances Shewell b 1772.
- Hannah Shewell b 7 Apr 1773, m 5 Feb 1794 Benjamin Gibbs.
- Lydia Shewell b 1776, d 1865 Burlington, Ia, m 1793 John Lorain.
- Stephen Shewell d at sea, unm.
- Joseph Shewell m, d at sea.

2. FRANCES SHEWELL was born in Philadelphia 1772 and died 23 Dec 1851 in Wells-ville, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married Joseph Beddome Smith who died in Philadelphia 1813 and, according to his will, was "a bookkeeper at the Bank of North America" (Will Bk 4, p 291, Philadelphia). Their children were:

- Samuel Beddome Smith.
- Rachel Smith b 1796, d unm 19 Sep 1860 in Columbiana Co, O.
- 3. -Frances Hunt Smith b 1800.
- Mary Smith b 1808 Philadelphia, m Charles Grissell, had 7 daus, 1 of whom became a physician, d Columbiana Co, O.

3. FRANCES HUNT SMITH was born 1800 in Philadelphia. She died 10 Sep 1879. On 2 Sep 1820 she married in Burlington, NJ, Dr. William Pettit Bye (*Burlington Co, New Jersey, Marriages*). He was a son of Hezekiah and Charity (Pettit) Bye both of whom came from a long line of Quakers. He left Philadelphia in 1828 with his family, his mother-in-law and sister-in-law, intending to spend the rest of his life ministering to the Indians, but when they arrived in Columbiana Co, O, the Indians were restless and the authorities would not allow them to go further west, which was just as well because on 1 May 1831 he died leaving the women and two small children alone in the wilderness. Why the women did not return to Philadelphia is unknown. Perhaps it was just the pioneer spirit of the early women that kept them there. They operated a "Dames" school and taught most of the early young people of that part of Ohio their ABC's. Frances died on 10 Sep 1879 and is buried in Springhill Cemetery, Wellsville, O, with her husband, mother, sister Rachel, granddaughter, a grandson and a great-grandson. Frances and William had the following children:

-Frank Bye b ca 1824, moved to Calif 1852, d 1901 in Tulare, Calif.

4. -Emily Cornelia Bye b ca 1825.

4. EMILY CORNELIA BYE was born in Philadelphia ca 1825. She married James Aten as his second wife 18 Nov 1847 in Wellsville, Ohio. She died 13 Mar 1856. Their children were:

5. -Anna Louisa Aten b 21 Oct 1848.

-Frank Aten b 6 Dec 1849, d umm 1 Sep 1892.

-Shewell Lorain Aten b 4 May 1854, d 1886, m Mary Schroeder 15 Nov 1876, had 4 children.

5. ANNA LOUISA ATEN was born 21 Oct 1848 in Wellsville, Ohio. She married Peter Cleaver Young 16 Oct 1872 and died in Lisbon, O, 25 Oct 1892 *(See 3. Peter Cleaver Young, descendant of BALTZER YOUNG).

ANCESTRY OF STEPHEN SHEWELL

Walter, Robert and Thomas Shewell arrived in Philadelphia on 7 Jun 1722 from their native Gloucestershire, England. Possessing some means, Walter and Robert bought several hundred acres of land in Bucks Co, Pa, and Thomas disappeared into Maryland. Walter was married in 1731 to Mary Kimber of Cecil Co, Md, and she died at their home "*Painswick Hall*" 29 Dec 1790 while Walter died there 23 Oct 1795. Among their children was Robert, born 27 Jan 1740, married Sarah Sallows, daughter of Richard Sallows of Philadelphia on 15 Jan 1764; he died at "*Painswick Hall*" on 28 Dec 1825. Sarah died 15 Aug 1804. He was in the West Indies trade as a partner in the firm of Oldman and Shewell, Philadelphia, but retired in 1769 and returned to Bucks Co. During the Revolutionary War he was a colonel and a member of the Committee of Safety of Bucks Co, and was a well known Patriot throughout the area; there are many references to his activities in the Pennsylvania Archives (Most of this is from "*Autumn Leaves From Fallen Trees*" by Rodenbough and the Pennsylvania Archives).

Robert Shewell, the brother of Walter, was married in 1726-7 (Records of Pennipack Church, 1727) to Elizabeth Barton of Bucks Co. His will was written 14 Dec 1749 and probated in Philadelphia 22 Jan 1750 and indicates that he was a baker as well as a land owner and mill operator. His wife, Elizabeth, and sons, Stephen and Joseph, were the executors. His children were:

- Stephen Shewell b 29 Jan 1727.
- Joseph Shewell b 14 Jan 1728, m 22 Apr 1765 Esther Kinnersley, dau of Prof Ebenezer Kinnersley, d 4 Nov 1784.
- Mary Shewell b 7 Feb 1731, m 28 Sep 1758 Abraham Bickley, Jr.
- William Shewell d 11 Jan 1733.
- Elizabeth Shewell b 20 Sep 1741, m 7 Sep 1765 Benjamin West, the painter, at St. Martin In-The-Fields Church, London, d 6 Dec 1817.
- Robert Shewell m Ellen Boyer, d Maryland.

OCCGS MEMBER, Mrs. Frances E. LeBlanc.

DELAWARE

Delaware, the first colony to ratify the Constitution and thus the first State, claims only one military skirmish, the Battle at Cooch's Bridge, a small encounter between Howe's and Washington's troops during the British advance on Philadelphia. Delaware, however, made a significant contribution of troops to the war effort: 1,000 militia, 2,386 Continental Army.

COMMON SENSE

"These are the times that try men's souls. The summer soldier and the sunshine patriot will, in this crisis shrink from the service of his country; but he that stands it now deserves the love and thanks of man and woman."

.... Thomas Paine, 1776

JOHN SISSON

1. JOHN SISSON was born 10 Apr 1749 in Westerly, RI (*Vital Records of Washington Co, Rhode Island*, vol 21, p 133), and he died 21 Oct 1818 at Unadilla, NY (*Family Bible Records*) and is bur with his wife in the family cemetery on Sisson Hill. Their tombstones are in good condition.

John served as a pvt in the 14th Regt Albany Co, NY Militia 1775 under Lt Col Van Rensselaer. Certificates for pay are #24432 under Jacob Yates in Col Peter Yates Regt, #27291 in Lt Col John Rensselaer's Regt (vol 5, p 71 of *Certificates of the Treasury in custody of the U of NY in the State Library Albany, NY*). Other certificates have been found. John is also listed on the rolls for the 4th Regt Dutchess Co, NY Militia. This was a neighboring district, and it was not uncommon for men to appear on the rolls for first one company and then another. Family tradition states that in Aug 1777 John took part in the Battle of Bennington which contributed to the defeat of British plans to split the American forces by the invasion from Canada of British, Hessian, Tory and Indian troops under the command of Lt Gen John Burgoyne. John and his wife were both descendants of a long line of religious non-conformists who believed in individual freedom and the separation of Church and State. It was very natural for the family to take part in the struggle for political freedom.

In 1770 John married Alcha Crandall who was born 21 May 1755 in Dutchess Co, NY, dau of Samuel and Sarah Crandall *(See 2. Alcha Crandall, descendant of SAMUEL CRANDALL). After the Revolution John and Alcha moved to Unadilla and settled first on the lowlands near the Susquehanna River, but not liking the heavy fogs, they moved to higher land, which was soon called Sisson Hill. He built a log house and later one of stone, and this foundation still remains to mark the site. His homestead has been continually occupied by his descendants. Children of John and Alcha were:

- Elizabeth Sisson b 1771, d 15 Sep 1777.
 - John Sisson b 20 Jun 1773, m Hannah Gardner.
 - Giles Sisson b 12 Apr 1775, m Sarah Potter.
 - Aaron Sisson b 1777, d 15 Feb 1778.
 - Wilson Sisson b 21 May 1776, m Rebecca Cobb; he d 12 Mar 1806.
 - Elizabeth Sisson b 19 Nov 1778, m Aug 1783 Benjamin Saunders.
 - Aaron Sisson b 14 Sep 1780, m cousin Mary Sisson, d May 1865.
 - Edith Sisson b 4 Dec 1781, m John Gardner.
 - Rebecca Sisson b 29 May 1783, m. John Wilbur.
 - Wright Sisson b 6 Dec 1784, m Dorcas Bartlett.
 - Simeon Sisson b 2 Apr 1786, m Susan Potter, both d 1838.
2. -Benjamin Sisson b 13 Oct 1787.
 - Amos Sisson b 1 Nov 1790.
 - James Sisson b 22 Apr 1792, m Irene Arnold.
 - Sarah Sisson b 12 Nov 1799, m Alvin Peck, d 4 Jun 1861.
2. BENJAMIN SISSON was born 13 Oct 1787 Unadilla, NY, and died 8 Jul 1850 of cholera while on a trip for supplies to Vincennes, Ind. He is bur in the lower part of Knox Co, close to the Wabash River by a place formerly known as Shield's Corner but later known as Scotts Chapel Cemetery (1850 census Switzerland Co, Ind; family records). Benjamin married 1) Hannah Cranston, and married 2) Zaviah Pendleton in 1807; she was born 11 Oct 1791 Westerly, RI (*Town Records, Bk 3, p 163*), dau of Simeon and Tabitha "Dorcus" (Niles)

Pendleton (Everett Hall Pendleton's *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants*, p 342; Family Records) *(See 2. Zaviah Pendleton, descendant of SIMEON PENDLETON). Zaviah is on the 1850 census for Switzerland Co, Ind, in the household of her son, Eli, but the time and place of her death are not known. Child by 1st wife, Hannah Cranston:

-Hannah Sisson.

Children by 2nd wife, Zaviah Pendleton:

-Mary Sisson.

-Ann Sisson.

-Ira Sisson m 2 Jan 1833 Switzerland Co, Ind, Jamima Lock.

-Julia A. Sisson m 16 Jun 1837 Switzerland Co, Joseph Lowe.

-Lucinda Sisson.

3. -John Crandall Sisson b 3 Aug 1818.

-Nancy A. Sisson.

-Eli Sisson b 1825, m 10 Dec 1842 Switzerland Co, Ind, Caroline Fenton, d 7 Mar 1863 serving in Civil War.

3. JOHN CRANDALL SISSON was born 3 Aug 1818 in Switzerland Co, Ind, and died 10 Jun 1899 Gibson Co, Ind. He married 1) 18 Oct 1838 in Switzerland Co, Lydia Elizabeth Stephenson, who was born 6 Oct 1818 and died 20 Apr 1863 in Crawford Co, Ind. John married 2) Sarah McClure (*History of Gibson Co, Indiana*, 1914). Children by first wife, Lydia Elizabeth Stephenson:

-William Benjamin Sisson b 1840, d 1909, served in Civil War, m Serepta (1880 census Knox Co, Ind).

-Hannah Elizabeth Sisson b 1842, d 1910, m Joseph B. Glenn, lived in Switzerland Co, Ind.

-Henry Crandall Sisson b 1844, unmm.

4. -Joshua Stanley Sisson b 8 Jan 1846.

-Zachary Taylor Sisson b 1847, served in Civil War.

-David Harrison Sisson b 1849, served in Civil War, m 1) 1867 Eliza Oatman, m 2) 1871 Joanna Dick, m 3) 1878 Lizzie Farnum.

-Winfield Scott Sisson b 1858, lived in Princeton, Ind, m Nettie.

-Mary Katherine Sisson.

-George Marion Sisson d 1873, age 18.

-Andrew Cleveland Sisson b 16 Apr 1857 Switzerland Co, Ind, d 18 Nov 1937 Hazelton, Ind, m 8 Mar 1882 Knox Co, Ind, Mrs. Martha (Harrall) Briner.

-Jane Ellen Sisson b 1858, m 16 Feb 1878 Knox Co, John Early.

-Louisa Ann Sisson b 1863, m 14 Aug 1882 Knox Co, James Holt.

Children by 2nd wife, Sarah McClure, (Family Records) were:

-Rebecca Belle Sisson b 1865, m Thomas Horne.

-Nancy Alice Sisson b 1867, d age 14.

-Samuel Francis Sisson b 1869, m Pearl Montgomery.

-John Lewis Sisson b 1873, m Sallie Hoover.

-Edward Emanuel Sisson b 1875, m Lizzie Wolfe.

4. JOSHUA STANLEY SISSON was born 8 Jan 1846 in Switzerland Co, Ind, and died 9 Oct 1919 at Princeton, Ind. He married 1) 4 Aug 1870 Knox Co, Ind, Mary S. Banks who died 13 Jan 1872 (Civil War Pension Application). Joshua married 2) 14 Oct 1885 Knox Co, Ind, Flora Elvina Farnum who was born 12 Oct 1866 at Booneville, Ind. She was the dau of George L. and Elvina (Stuart) Farnum. Children of Joshua and Flora were:

- Edna Blanch Sisson b 14 Jul 1886 Princeton, Ind, d 29 Oct 1930 Van Nuys, Calif, unkm.
- Edgar Basil Sisson b 26 Mar 1888, d 1964 Charlotte, NC, m Mary.
- Rolland Stanley Sisson b 1 Dec 1889, m 1907 Inez Smith.
- Ruth Golden Sisson b 23 Jan 1892, m 1910 David Harder, living in Calif.
- 5. -Allen Floyd Sisson b 1 Apr 1894.
- Hazel Fern Sisson b 5 Jan 1896, m Jacob Scholtes, living in Calif.
- Lester Dale Sisson b 24 Sep 1897, m, living in Ill.
- Roger Albert Sisson b 11 Feb 1901, d 1973 in Okl.

5. ALLEN FLOYD SISSON was born 1 Apr 1894 Princeton, Ind. He married 16 Aug 1911 Centralia, Ill, Lura Edith Boswell who was born 8 May 1894, dau of John and Mary Ellen (Ellis) Boswell *(See 6. Lura Edith Boswell, descendant of MATTHEW BOSWELL). Allen and Edith are both living in Calif. Their children who survived childhood are:

- Beula Ruth Sisson b 31 Aug 1919, San Fernando, Calif, m Lonnie Duree, living in Calif.

6. -Maryellen Sisson b 26 Feb 1923.

6. MARYELLEN SISSON was born 26 Feb 1923 in San Fernando, Calif. She married 26 Sep 1942 at the First Methodist Church of Hollywood, J.M. (initials only) Leachman, son of Robert Henry and Ethel N. (Bollinger) Leachman. They live in Balboa, Calif, and have 2 sons:

- James Michael Leachman b 21 Sep 1945 Van Nuys, Calif, m 1966 Barbara Rees, dau of John A. Rees Jr. of Falls Church, Va, and his 1st wife, Bessie Wyatt; have 1 dau Christie Ellen, and live in Calif.
- Timothy Allen Leachman b 22 Jul 1952, unkm.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maryellen Leachman.

BENJAMIN SPAULDING

1. BENJAMIN SPAULDING was born 6 Jan 1741 at Westford, Mass, the son of Jacob Spaulding and Susanne Pierce. He married Mary Spaulding, dau of Job Spaulding and Lydia Barrett. Jacob and Job Spaulding were cousins, their grandfather being Andrew Spaulding, born Chelmsford, Mass in 1652. Mary Spaulding, dau of Job Spaulding, was born 26 Aug 1744 and married Benjamin Spaulding on 16 May 1764 at Carlisle, Me.

Benjamin of Chelmsford, Mass, was a pvt in Capt Oliver Barron's Co, Col Davis Green's Regt, which marched in response to the alarm of 19 Apr 1775. He also served as a pvt in Capt Fay's Co, Lt Col Webb's Regt, enlisting 18 Aug 1781, discharged 29 Nov 1781, including eleven days (212 miles) travel home. The Regt was raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce the Continental Army for three months (DAR National #430296; vol XIV, p 686; *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War*. Benjamin died at Chelmsford 6 Aug 1806 and Mary on 23 Sep 1825.

Children of Benjamin and Mary were:

- Benjamin Spaulding b 1765.
 - Jacob Spaulding b 1767, m Mary Barker.
2. -Mary Spaulding b 1769, m John Perley.
 - Ira Spaulding b 1773.
 - Jeremiah Spaulding b 1775.
 - Jemima Spaulding b 1778, m Henry Spaulding.
 - Susannah Spaulding b 1781, m Jacob Shed.
 - Sally Spaulding b 1783, m Willard Fletcher.
 - Esther Spaulding b 1790, m Daniel Procter.
2. MARY SPAULDING was born 1769. She married John Perley in 1796. (N.E.G. & H. Soc. File G/CLA 1512 A,B,C; Spaulding. *Spaulding Memorial Genealogical History* .) *(See 2. John Perley, descendant of DUDLEY PERLEY).

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

JOHN SPEER

1. JOHN SPEER I was born ca 1754, died 1811 and married Margaret Cloyd in Va. *(See 3. Margaret Cloud, descendant of NINIAN CLOYD). His place of residence during the Revolution was Virginia (Proof NSDAR #232478). He was a Cornet in Gordon's Cavalry. They lived in Morganton, NC where he ran a tailoring business, perhaps with the help of the two slaves which Col Joseph McDowell had given her. After the death of John Speer I in 1811 the son moved his family and his mother to Oldham County, Ky where he soon built a large two-story, brick residence. This house is still in use, and the old Speer graveyard is on its grounds although badly overgrown. The family remained in this county for more than six generations.
John and Margaret's only child was:
 2. -John Speer II b 20 Aug 1785.
2. JOHN SPEER II was born 20 Aug 1785 and married 1806 Mary Barbara Grove *(See 2. Mary Barbara Grove, descendant of JOHN GROVE). He was a veteran of the War of 1812. His sons acquired large and fertile farms in Oldham County. John Speer II and his wife, Mary Barbara, had the following children:
 - Samuel Speer b 1806, d 1828.
 - John Grove Speer b 1808-9, m 1) Sarah E. Snyder, m 2) Lucy Button Taylor.
 - Margaret Cloyd Speer b 1811, m John Conyers.
 - Susan Speer b 1813, m March Hinckle.
3. -Amelia Speer b 1818.
 - Marcus D. Speer, b 1818, m Susan Hinckle.
 - James Monroe Speer, b 1820, m Sarah A. Johnston; he served in the State Legislature.
 - Julia Ann Speer b 1819, m James Johnson.
 - Martha Jane Speer b 1824, m William J. Taylor, b 1826 and fought under Zachary Taylor in Mexico.
 - Elizabeth, Elvira and Francis Marion Speer died in childhood.
3. AMELIA SPEER was born 1818, died 1854 and married Dec 1836 Thomas Furniss who was born 1809 and died 1887. He had a haberdashery shop in Middletown where the Furnisses had acreage and a large residence; also, it was close to her people near Floydsburg, Oldham County.

Amelia Speer Furniss and her husband Thomas had the following children:

4. -Mary Louise Furniss b 1837.
 - Ann Marian Furniss b 1840, m John White of Calhoon, McLain Co, no children.
 - Martha Furniss b 1841, not mentioned by Dr. Speer.
 - Thomas W. Furniss b 1848, m Ellison, Sacramento, Ky, had 2 sons.
 - Francis M. Furniss b 1851, umm.
 - John M. Furniss b 1853, m Sina Curl, lived in McLain Co and had 10 children.
4. MARY LOUISE FURNISS was born 17 Oct 1837, died 7 Dec 1907 and married John Thompson Taylor *(See 4. John Thompson Taylor, descendant of WILLIAM TAYLOR).

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

JOB ST. JOHN AND SAMUEL ST. JOHN

1. JOB ST. JOHN was the son of Capt Samuel St. John and his wife, Rebecca Olmstead of Courtland Manor, Westchester Co, NY. His ancestry can be traced on both sides to Puritan immigrants of the 1630's (See *The St. John Genealogy*, Online Alexander, 1907; *Genealogy of the Olmstead Family in America*, Olmstead and Ward, 1912; *The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin*, Marvin, 1900). His wife was Sarah. They apparently married ca 1749 and resided in South Salem, Westchester Co, NY. In 1773 they were mentioned as living in Newburgh, Ulster Co, NY. On 13 Aug 1777 he was entered as an "exempt" in Capt Jacob Wood's Co, 4th Regt, NY Militia. "Exempts" were composed of older or infirm men and were assigned mainly to guard duty (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1928, vol 59, p 225). His children were all baptized in the South Salem Church.

Job St. John and his wife, Sarah, had the following children:

- John St. John b 2 Feb 1750, d Hamilton Co, O, 5 July 1819, m 1770 Anna Lockwood who d 23 Aug 1830.
 - Noah St. John bap 9 Aug 1752, m Lois Bloomer, served in the NY Militia during the Revolution.
 - Matthew St. John b Dec 1753, bap 7 Jul 1754, d ca 1849, m ca 1775 Eleanor Pelin.
2. -Samuel St. John bap 24 Oct 1756, m Thankful Lockwood 1781.
 - Adam St. John bap 19 Nov 1758, m Sarah, served in NY Militia.
 - Eunice St. John bap 26 Oct 1760.
 - Joseph St. John bap in Apr 1763.

2. SAMUEL ST. JOHN was baptized 24 Oct 1756 in the South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY. In 1781 he m Thankful Lockwood. He is undoubtedly the son of Job and Sarah St. John. The vital statistics given in *The St. John Genealogy* are incorrect apparently in all the dates. The pension application filed by his son, Lewis St. John, and his obituaries quoted in *Early Settlers of New York State*, vol VIII, #7-8, Jan 1942, provide the correct data. He died in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY 27 Sep 1819. The parentage of his wife, Thankful Lockwood, is unknown; she was born in the early 1760's. After his death she married Simeon Clark of Clarksburg, Erie Co, on 7 Sep 1828. She died 30 Oct 1843 in Clarksburg.

Samuel St. John served as a pvt in Capt Ostrander's Co, Col Johnson's Regt. He was an orderly sgt in Willett's Regt at Hadley, Saratoga Co. He was a capt in Col McKinstrey's Regt in Apr 1781 at Troy, NY.

Samuel St. John and his wife, Thankful, had the following children:

- Samuel St. John, served in the War of 1812 in Buffalo, NY, m Mary Eggleston.
 - Lewis St. John b ca 1785, m Margaret Madison.
 - Hezekiah St. John m, had a son.
 - Elizabeth St. John, b 7 Jul 1791 in Saratoga Co, NY, d 7 Mar 1865, Eden, NY, m 1) John Mills, m 2) Dr. William White.
 - Mary St. John bap 6 Dec 1795, Greenfield, Saratoga Co, m Jeremiah Colvin.
 - Clarissa St. John m Nathaniel Eggleston.
 - Sarah St. John m Thomas Haggerty.
3. -Anna St. John bap 29 Jul 1804.
 - John St. John d unm.

3. ANNA ST. JOHN was baptized in Greenfield, Saratoga Co, NY on 29 July 1804 (N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol 34, p 285, 1903). Her parents probably moved to Erie Co, NY, shortly before or during the War of 1812. She married Welcome Chadderdon whose parentage and biography are completely unknown. He paid a property tax in 1827 in Eden, Erie Co. Anna (St. John) Chadderdon married 2) Benjamin Clark, her stepbrother, after 1837. He was born 18 Aug 1795 and died 18 Apr 1881. She died 25 Sep 1886 in Eden (Death Certificate). Her will, dated 30 Sep 1884, names the following children:

- 4.-Sarah Jane Chadderdon b 5 Oct 1820,
- Laura Chadderdon, prime beneficiary of her mother's will.
- Jacob Lockwood Chadderdon.

4. SARAH JANE CHADDERDON was born 5 Oct 1820 and died 21 Jul 1911, Berlin, Wis (Death Certificate). She married Adam Young who was born in Alsace-Lorraine ca 1810 and migrated to White's Corner near Hamburg, NY ca 1830. His family, according to tradition, was of some note in the Old Country, with a brother being mayor of one of the cities there. They remained in Erie Co until the mid-1850's and then moved to Rushford Twp served by the post office of Eureka, Wis. Adam Young d 27 May 1891, aged 80 years according to newspaper accounts but 81 years according to his imposing tombstone in Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wis.

Sarah Jane (Chadderdon) and Adam Young had the following children:

- 5. -Fannie Sophia Young aged 16 in the 1860 census.
 - George Young aged 13 in 1860.
 - Henry Young aged 11 in 1860.
 - Carrie Young aged 9 in 1860.
 - Herman Young aged 6 in 1860.
 - Aylmira Young aged 3 in 1860.
 - Annie M. Young b 23 Nov 1864, d 1 Dec 1936 at Cornell, Wis, m 1) Charles E. Andre, m 2) J. A. Roberts.
 - Albert A. Young d 3 Dec 1923, Pixley, Tulare Co, Calif.
5. FANNIE SOPHIA YOUNG was born in Eden, Erie Co, NY, but there is a conflict as to her vital dates. Her tombstone in Loper Cemetery, north of Ripon, Wis, states her dates as: born 14 Jul 1842, died 10 Oct 1875. The stone, however, is a recent one which was probably placed there when her husband was buried. The census record would put her birth in 1844-5. A scrap of paper found in the family effects gives her death date as 10 Nov 1877, age 32 years and 5 months; hence born in May or Jun of 1845. She was a school teacher for many years. In 1863 she signed a teacher's contract at \$16 per month for 5 months. She married Ludwig Nohl in 1865-6. He was born at St. Charles, Mo, on 26 Sep 1840. His parents, German immigrants, died when he was quite young, and he was sent back to Germany. He returned later with an uncle's family and they settled just north of Ripon, Wis. He died 11 Jan 1931 in Florence, Wis, and is buried in Loper Cemetery.

Fannie Sophia (Young) and Ludwig Nohl had the following children:

- Fred Nohl b 7 Feb 1867, d 30 Jul 1948, m and has issue presently

settled in Albuquerque, NM.

6. -Clara Anna Nohl b 18 Oct 1868.

-Bertha Nohl m Ed Peterson of Florence, Wis, d 3 May 1960, leaving issue (DAR Lineage Books, vol 137, p 92).

-Neva Nohl d aged 12 years, 3 months, 13 days, lies in Loper Cemetery between her parents.

6. CLARA ANNA NOHL was born 18 Oct 1868. She married Frederick Churchyard who was the son of Henry Churchyard and Delene Monette. Henry Churchyard migrated from Suffolk Co, Eng, where the family can be traced back to the early 1600's. The Monettes are an ancient Canadian family with a definite claim to belonging to the old French nobility. Fred Churchyard was born 9 Apr 1869 in Fond du Lac Co, Wis. He and Clara Anna Nohl were married on 24 Sep 1892 and settled shortly thereafter near Fairmont, Minn. He died there on 1 Sep 1946. Clara Anna died in Mankato, Minn on 31 Mar 1953.

Clara Anna (Nohl) and Frederick Churchyard had the following children:

7. -Harry Ludwig Churchyard b 11 Jan 1893.

-Neva N. Churchyard m Carl Frank Rowley, resides in Douglas, Ariz.

-Ruth M. Churchyard m Cecil E. Miller, resides in Rochester, Minn.

7. HARRY LUDWIG CHURCHYARD was born 11 Jan 1893, Fairmont, Minn, died 25 Jan 1974, Phoenix, Ariz, married Miriam Florence Best on 25 Dec 1916 in Douglas, Ariz. *(See 6A. Miriam Florence Best, descendant of JOHANNES BEST). She was born 28 May 1892 in Farmington, Minn, and died on 23 Jul 1939, Douglas, Ariz.

Harry Ludwig Churchyard and his wife, Miriam Florence had the following children:

-Ralph Fred Churchyard b 2 Jul 1920, d 11 Sep 1920.

-Harry Fred Churchyard b 29 Oct 1921, d 28 Aug 1952.

-Miriam Best Churchyard b 30 Aug 1924, m Joseph Courtice Gundry, resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

-Ada Ruth Churchyard b 3 June 1928, m John Walter Clark, resides in San Jose, Calif.

8. -James Nohl Churchyard b 18 Feb 1935.

8. JAMES NOHL CHURCHYARD was born 18 Feb 1935; he married Martha Orr and resides in Costa Mesa, Calif.

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

MARSHALL STANLEY

1. MARSHALL STANLEY (or STANDLEY) was born in 1730, probably in Windsor, Conn. His parents were Nathaniel and Mary (Marshall) Stanley. His father graduated from Yale College in 1726. Marshall married Thamor, last name unknown. He was on the payroll of the 1st Regt of Conn Troops in 1761. In December 1776 he was attached to the 5th Bn of Cumberland Co Penn Militia commanded by Col Joseph Armstrong. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt 31 Jul 1777. In 1780 he is listed as a 1st Lt in 1st Co, Capt Samuel Holliday commanding. In 1780, '81 and '82 he served in the 8th Bn Cumberland Co Militia with Capt Holliday and Col Alexander Brown.

Evidently Marshall Stanley removed to Penn ca 1765 since a portion of the Stanley tract in Mifflin Co was patented in 1766 as "Mount Pleasant" and another part as "Stanley's Choice." In 1783 he was assessed for 324 acres and in 1790 he owned 170 acres, 2 horses and 4 cows, while in 1793 he owned 200 acres. In Nov 1796 he was living in Wayne Twp, Mifflin Co, when he wrote his will. It is thought that his wife, Thamor, remarried after his death to a Mr. Vannata. One of the children of this marriage was Ferdinand Vannata reported to have had 21 children!

Marshall Stanley and his wife, Thamor, had the following children:

- Elizabeth Stanley m Daniel Dull. They were living in Warren, Trumbull Co, O, in 1804 and had at least 1 son, Noah Dull, who m Sarah McClintock, dau of John and Clarissa (Comstock) McClintock.
 - 2. -Nathaniel Stanley b 15 Nov 1768.
 - Mary Stanley.
 - William Stanley b 1774, d 30 May 1835, prob O. He m 1) Margaret Bratton, dau of Gen John Bratton; she d ca 1800. He m 2) Mary Wilson. A grandson, Judge John Lawrence wrote, "My recollection is quite distinct. He lived when I knew him on a large farm several miles from what is now called Congress (in Ohio). He was a Presbyterian of the old Puritan stock; an honored elder in the church... In person he was tall, well-proportioned and dignified..." William and Margaret had children: Marshall, John Bratton and Margaret Stanley. William and Mary had children: Nathaniel, Wilson, Lucinda who m Mr. Lawrence, James, William Boyd, Mary, Ann and Homer.
2. NATHANIEL STANLEY was born 15 Nov 1768, died 13 Apr 1848 Ohio, and married ca 1789, Huntington Co, Penn, Mary Moore who was born 22 Apr 1772, prob Penn, and died 11 Jul 1847, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was the dau of William and Isabelle (Lytle) Moore. Nathaniel removed to Ohio with his brother, William, and brother-in-law, Daniel Dull. Nathaniel's father-in-law, William Moore, was a Revolutionary War soldier. His son, John, as well as his dau, Mary, *(See 2. Mary Moore, descendant of WILLIAM MOORE) removed to Trumbull Co, O, with the Stanleys. Nathaniel is credited as being the first settler in Milton in 1803. He sold out quite early and moved to Newton Twp. In 1812 he was a pvt in the 3rd Brig, 4th Div, Ohio Militia. He and his family were active Presbyterians in the Newton Church near Price Mills. Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) Stanley raised a large family. They came west to the Western Reserve when eight of these youngsters were very young.

Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) Stanley had the following children:

- Marshall Stanley b 2 Mar 1790, Penn, d 8 Apr 1861, Newton Falls, O, m Sarah Wasson, b ca 1792, d 4 Jun 1850.
- Isabella Stanley b 30 May 1792, m 26 Jan 1814 Levi Totman, lived in Ohio; had a son, Simon Totman, who wrote a letter to his cousin, Jacintha (Stanley) McClintock when she lived in Ia and received an answer dated 27 Jan 1859 which contained family records information.
- William Lytle Stanley b 3 Aug 1793, d 27 Apr 1861, m 26 Dec 1814 Eliza Fleming b 1796, d 23 Sep 1864. Their children included: Almon Fleming, Robert Roswell, Laura Jane, Ellen, William Harrison, Eliza Ann, Clarissa DeEtte, Samuel King, Maria Louisa and Isaac Newton.
- Elizabeth Stanley b 17 Feb 1796.
- Andrew Stanley b 17 Mar 1798, m Mary Ann Craig.
- 3. -John Stanley b 24 Feb 1799.
- James Stanley b 23 Jul 1801, d Jun 1863, m Susan Miller.
- Noah Stanley b 10 Sep 1803 Penn, d 14 Jun 1873 Ohio, m 1826 Sarah Bowman b 4 Jul 1805, d 18 May 1891 Ohio, settled in Lordstown Twp. His wife was dau of Christian and Elizabeth Bowman. Noah and Sarah had children: Eliza Mary, Samantha Ann, Rebecca Jane, Elizabeth Lavina who m Saunders Dodge Johnson, Olive Maranda, Josiah Bowman, Marian DeEtte and Sarah Ann.
- Isaac Stanley b 8 Feb 1806 Trumbull Co, m 1) Jane Gillespie, m 2) Laura Merwin who d 13 Sep 1841 Newton Falls.
- Jane Stanley b 10 Jul 1808, d 2 Apr 1837, m H. Mansfield.
- Simon Stanley b 13 Aug 1810, d young.
- Mary Stanley b 18 Nov 1812, m Joseph Young.
- Ann Stanley b 16 Aug 1815, m Henry Mansfield, his 2nd wife.

3. JOHN STANLEY was born 24 Feb 1799, Mifflin Co, Penn, d 30 Apr 1866 Cass Co, Ia, and married 7 Apr 1818 Trumbull Co, Ohio, Elizabeth "Betsy" Hubble who was born 14 May 1796 Penn, parents unknown. John and "Betsy" Stanley raised their family in Newton Falls, Ohio and then removed to Cass Co, Ia, where she died 24 Aug 1878. They are buried in the family plot in the Lewis Cemetery in Cass Co.

John Stanley and his wife, Elizabeth "Betsy", had the following children:

- 4. -Jacintha Stanley b 14 Jun 1819.
- Olive Jane Stanley b 12 Jul 1822, m 29 Oct 1839 Charles Baldwin b 11 Aug 1816 and drowned in Jul 1858 while attempting to cross Five Mile Creek. He was Cass Co Clerk at the time of his death. His uncle, Orso Baldwin, was the first white person in Bear Grove Twp in 1855. Charles and Olive Jane Baldwin had children: John Stanley, Sarah Elizabeth, Eber Dan and Charles Everett.
- Daniel Stanley b 12 Nov 1824, m 1) 1853 Lois Jerusha Parsons b 1835 Ohio, d 10 Jul 1868. Lois was the dau of Stephan Clark and Mary (Smith) Parsons. Daniel m 2) 1875 Nancy Everly who d before 1887. Children of Daniel and Lois (Parsons) Stanley were: Mary Helen, d young; Horace Martin m Sarah Jane, dau of Saul and Jane (Herrick) Upson and removed to Tuolumne Co, Calif, in 1877; Charles Isaac, m Alice Poole, Frank Stephan who came to Calif in 1882, m Margaret Jasper, Melancthon "Lank" b Colo, killed in an accident boarding a train when 20 years old, and Betty who m Bob

Patrick.

-Isaac Stanley who, according to family tradition, removed to Glenwood, Mo.

4. JACINTHA STANLEY was born 14 Jun 1819 Newton Falls, Ohio, and married there 27 Jul 1842 David Martin McClintock, son of John and Clarissa (Comstock) McClintock who was born 2 Aug 1814, Whitehall, NY and d 19 May 1850 in Keokuk, Ia. *(See 4. David Martin McClintock, descendant of ABEL COMSTOCK). David Martin, a daguerreotype portrait maker, died of cholera en route to Lewis, Ia, with his family. He had taken a homestead of 300 acres and was planning to try his luck out west where his wife's parents had located. Jacintha took her young family on to Lewis. During the Civil War she and her mother, Elizabeth, "Betsy", Stanley, maintained an underground way station in their home to help smuggle the slaves through to Canada from Mo.

Jacintha (Stanley) and David Martin McClintock had the following children:

- Mary Jane McClintock b 22 May 1843 Paris, O, m 23 Dec 1862 in Lewis, George Montgomery Smith, son of Lyman and Electa Ann (Jones) Smith. Lived in Des Moines before removing to Calif in 1882. Family consisted of Cora Elizabeth who m Fred Hiram Davis, a native of Maine, George Lyman who d young and Jacintha who m Arthur Torrence Anderson, the son of Joseph Warren and Sarah McGregor (McClelland) Anderson, natives of Penn. The mother, Mary Jane, d 25 May 1900, and the father, George Montgomery Smith, d 1 May 1924, both in Los Angeles.
- Augustus McClintock b 3 May 1845 Paris, m 6 Dec 1869 Indiantown, Ia, Mary Helen Conrad, dau of Vincent Mathew and Mary Jane (Eighmey) Conrad. About 1880 this couple removed to Calif. Their children were: Augusta and Martin, d 1881 in Calif of dyptheria, Clara A. a nurse, Nettie m Ray Submitt Taylor, Mae m George Ross, William Weston m Ellen Neal Boyle, dau of David N and Sarah R. (Humphrey) Boyle, Estella m Joseph O. Maldonado, Cecil Vincent m Hazel Edythe Chambers, Earl Mathews m 1) Ruth Marsh and 2) Stella Moulds, Charles Harry m Ruth Frances Barnett, Edythe H. m Harry Conrad and Augustus McClintock Jr m Iva Roberds. Augustus McClintock Sr d 5 Jun 1898 in Riverside, Calif.
- Franklin McClintock b 28 Aug 1847 Paris, m 23 Mar 1871, Granby, Newton Co, Mo, Frances Mehitable Benton, dau of Wellington and Nancy Annette (Hankins) Benton. Wellington is thought to be related to Senator Thomas Hart Benton. Franklin and Frances settled in Granby where their children were born: Grace m Jack Wilson, Edgar John m Martha Ann Pierce, dau of David C. and Elizabeth (Elliott) Pierce, Edith m Ben Fisher, Leonard d in the 1920's in Colo, and May m Carlos Blest.

5. -Cornelius Martin McClintock b 29 Oct 1849.

5. CORNELIUS MARTIN MCCLINTOCK was born 29 Oct 1849, Atwater, Ohio, died 11 May 1915, Orange Co, Calif and came west as a young man before he was married. In 1875 he surveyed land in Neb with his cousin, Eber Baldwin and a friend, Charlie Carey. There were several Indian uprisings, but in Jun 1876, the time of Gen Custer's Last Stand, the trio had arrived in Stockton, Calif, where they worked on the huge combines in the wheat fields. Family stories survive

about Cornelius' adventures in thriving San Francisco and about his job as a mule team driver hauling silver bullion from the mines in the Panamint Mts west of Death Valley to Mojave.

Cornelius McClintock returned to the farm in Lewis, Ia, and married Ida Augusta Upson in 1878 where he stayed for about 20 years *(See 5 Ida Augusta Upson, descendant of ASA UPSON). In 1897 he removed to Calif. His older boys took all the household goods plus the cow and the chickens on a freight train routed through Tex while the rest of the family took the passenger train routed through Denver, Colo. In 5 days they arrived in Los Angeles.

Cornelius worked with Fred Davis, husband of his cousin, Cora Smith, in the business of building water pumps powered by horses, the design of which had been patented by Davis at his shop in L.A. Later Cornelius and Ida moved to Orange Co where he bought a farm. He was killed when his model T Ford was struck by a Pacific Electric train at the Greenville Crossing 11 May 1915. He was known to be hard of hearing. Ida spent her later years piecing and making beautiful quilts. She died 23 Mar 1942 in Santa Ana.

Cornelius and Ida McClintock had the following children:

- Mabel Grace McClintock b 1 Sep 1879, became a business executive for Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co of Los Angeles. She survived the San Francisco earthquake of 1905 and was evacuated with "her girls" from the office to Oakland across the Bay. In 1974 Mabel is still amazingly alert and active at age 95, enjoying her high-rise apartment in Long Beach, Calif.
 - Philip Parker McClintock b 17 Feb 1881, m 23 Sep 1913, Langley, Wash, Viletta Wham, dau of Lincoln and Hettie (Justice) Wham, natives of Ill. They settled in Calif with their two sons, James who m Thurza Starbuck, dau of Rene Harvey and Gladys (Banks) Starbuck, and Howard who m Carolyn Welch, dau of Philip Emerson and Rowena (Rensler) Welch. In 1974 Philip and Viletta reside in Whittier.
 - Neal Clayton McClintock b 1 Apr 1884, m 6 Jul 1921, Turlock, Calif, Hazel Pearl Neeley, dau of Perry P. and Mary Josephine (Carter) Neeley. This couple lived in Lodi, Calif, where Neal was a farmer. They have two daughters, Alta Grace who m Jack Philip Oates, son of William Wallace and Rebecca (Kennedy) Oates, and Lois Faith who m 1)Everett Robbins, son of Earl and Lila (Franson) Robbins and 2)William Cecil Wood. Neal and Hazel McClintock live in Tustin, Calif.
 - Walter Ray McClintock b 5 May 1889, m 1)11 May 1910, Santa Ana, Calif, Cecil Wagner, dau of John W. and Sarah (Migill) Wagner. They had one child, Lois, who d as a young woman. Cecil (Wagner) McClintock d 19 Oct 1935, Santa Ana. Walter Ray m 2) name unknown and div. He m 3)Clare Johnson, dau of Karl and Emma Johnson of Iowa. After Clare d ca 1968, Walter Ray m 4) Viola (Dean) Benjamin, dau of Charles and Mary (Gustin) Dean of Ill. He and Viola live in Leisure World, Laguna Hills, Calif.
6. -Clarence Martin McClintock b 4 Oct 1895.

6. CLARENCE MARTIN McCLINTOCK was born 4 October 1895 and married 21 Nov 1919 Bertha Alice Goetz, dau of John Alexander and Martha Jane (Emmett) Goetz
*(See 6. Bertha Alice Goetz, descendant of FREDERICK EMMERT).

ANCESTRY OF MARSHALL STANLEY

Marshall Stanley, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Marshall) Stanley, had an illustrious ancestry.

Thomas Stanley b 30 Oct 1597, Ashford Co, Kent, Eng, is thought to be the son of John and Susan (Lanck) Stanley who m 4 Dec 1590, Co Kent. Thomas m 1630, in Eng, Bennet Tritton b 30 Jul 1608/9, the dau of Daniel and Alice (Goldhatch) Tritton. Thomas and Bennett had one son, Nathaniel, b ca 1638, Hartford, Conn. He m 2 Jun 1659 Sarah Boosey, dau of James and Alice Boosey of Netherfield.

Nathaniel and Sarah Stanley were received into the Second Church, Hartford, 31 Mar 1678. Their son, Nathaniel, b 9 Jul 1683, m 14 Nov 1706 Anna Whiting, dau of Joseph Whiting, Treasurer of Conn, and his 2nd wife, Anna Allyn. Nathaniel, the oldest son of Nathaniel and Anna, m Mary Marshall. They were the parents of Marshall Stanley.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Warren, Israel P. *Stanley Families in America* (1887).
Lineage Book of Lucille Sarah McClintock (1938); a notebook prepared for patron by a genealogist.
Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, *History Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys in Pennsylvania*.
McClintock, Jacintha (Stanley) letter dated 1859, Cass Co, Iowa.
NSDAR #538290 - Marshall Stanley
Stiles. *History of Windsor, Connecticut*, vol 2.
Colonial Records of Stanley Family in America, Massachusetts, vol I.
Pennsylvania Archives Series 5, vol 6.
Stanley, Marshall will dated 29 Nov 1796, Mifflin Co, Penn, Wayne Twp.
Upton, Harriet Taylor. *Trumbull County, Ohio History* (1909).
Bennett, Isabella (Comstock). *Memoires* (1889), written in Kent, Oregon.
Main, Karl Mrs. Librarian, Western Reserve Historical Society Library.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

DANIEL SUTHERLAND

1. DANIEL SUTHERLAND was born in Scotland in 1745 according to *The Journal and Biography of Nicholas Collin, 1746-1831*. He is listed as a member of Racoon Parish (Swedesboro, NJ). His will is dated 5 Sep 1820, Philadelphia, Penn, and he died there on 20 Sep 1820. He is buried in the church cemetery of Old Pine Street Church, 412 Pine St, Philadelphia. He served in the militia during the Revolutionary War with Capt Daniel Neil's Co of Artillery as Matrass, NJ State Troops (Military records, New Jersey Department of Defense on file in the Archives and History Bureau). He married Sarah Steelman.

Daniel Sutherland and his wife, Sarah, had the following children:

- Magdalena Sutherland b 26 Feb 1769.
- Sara Sutherland b 17 Apr 1772.
- Janie Sutherland b 23 Dec 1774.
- 2. -Deborah Sutherland b 25 Feb 1776-7.
- John Sutherland.
- Joel Sutherland b 26 Feb 1792, Clonmell, Gloucester Co NJ.

2. DEBORAH SUTHERLAND was born 25 Feb 1776-7 at Gloucester Co, NJ and died 14 Nov 1860 in Princeton, Coldwell Co, Ky and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Princeton East Quadrangle. She was married to Donald Catnach 31 Dec 1799 by the Rev Thomas Smith in Philadelphia (Family Bible). Deborah is named in Daniel Sutherland's will.

Deborah (Sutherland) and Donald Catnach had the following children:

- Daniel Catnach b 18 May 1801.
- Jane Catnach b 16 Dec 1802.
- John Catnach b 7 Jan 1805.
- 3. -Sarah Wilson Catnach b 6 Sep 1807.

3. SARAH WILSON CATNACH was born 6 Sep 1807 in Philadelphia, Penn and was married to the Rev James Hawthorn on 14 Mar 1845 in Woodbury, NJ by the Rev J. Rodgers. Sarah was the Rev Hawthorn's second wife.

Sarah (Catnach) and James Hawthorn had the following children:

4. -Deborah Catnach Hawthorn b 10 Mar 1846
- James Sutherland Hawthorn b 25 Jan 1848 near Woodsbury, NJ.
- Mary Hawthorn b 8 Aug 1849, Princeton, Ky.
- Anna Hawthorn b 21 Feb 1853.

The Rev James Hawthorn was for thirty years pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Princeton, Ky and for 50 years a minister of the gospel. He graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1828. His Bible records his first marriage on 13 Oct 1829 to Jane Eliza Rannels. Their children were: Samuel David, Rebecca Jane, Susan Margaret and William Tennant.

4. DEBORAH CATNACH HAWTHORN was born 10 Mar 1846 in Lawrenceburg, Ky and was married to Robert Boyd McNary, MD, at the Princeton Presbyterian Church, Caldwell Co, Ky by her father, James Hawthorn, DD, on 4 Sep 1867 (Marriage Certificate).

Deborah Catnach Hawthorn and her husband, Robert Boyd McNary had the following children:

- Mary McNary b 1868.
- Christine McNary b 1870.
- Robley McNary b 1873.
- Frank McNary 1876.
- William McNary b 1879.

5. -Edith Hawthorn McNary b 20 Jun 1881.

5. EDITH HAWTHORN McNARY was born 20 Jun 1881 in Holden, Mo, and married 21 Jun 1904 Gilbert Ambrose Carney in Kansas City, Mo, at the home of her brother (Marriage Certificate).

Edith Hawthorn McNary and her husband, Gilbert Ambrose Carney, had the following children:

- Gilbert Hawthorn Carney b 6 Nov 1906.
- 6. -Christine Elizabeth Carney b 6 Dec 1909.
- Isabel Hawthorn Carney b 1 April 1915.
- Jean Carney b 28 Feb 1920.

6. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH CARNEY was born 6 Nov 1909 in Holden, Mo, and married 24 Nov 1934 to Ralph Wallace Mather, MD, in Los Angeles, Calif (Birth and Marriage Certificates).

Christine Carney and her husband, Ralph Wallace Mather, had the following children:

- Ralph Kent Mather b 16 Sep 1937.
- Christine Lynn Mather b 11 May 1943.

OCCGS MEMBER, Christine Mather

WILLIAM TAYLOR

1. WILLIAM TAYLOR (who has been accepted by the DAR for service as a minister) was born in 1737 in or near Newark, NJ, and moved with his parents to Va. He is written up at length in the *History of Early Kentucky Baptists*, vol I, by J.H. Spencer. When reaching his majority he returned to NJ to marry his boyhood sweetheart, Rachael Thompson. He remained there a short time and was deeply converted and then began to preach. He moved to Va again and remained there until 1775. His grandson relates that William's son, John, began his journey to Ky in a basket on horseback and it took the Taylor family about ten years to complete the trip. Isaac Taylor, older brother of John (in Spencer's book, vol II), claims they lingered somewhere on the Ohio River. This Baptist, Elder William Taylor, helped organize a church in Ky in 1782 and preached there when Indians were "behind every tree." He was organizer and moderator of the Salem Association of Baptist Churches from 1785 to 1807, and many respected western Ky churches belonged to it. The church in Cox's Creek is now large and thriving, and William and his family lived there for the next 25 years. He owned nearly 2000 acres of western Ky land.

William and his wife, Rachael, had the following children, whose dates do not agree with Spencer, but are used by the family:

- William Taylor d 1807, unm.
 - Dorcas Taylor b 1769, d 1823, m Moses Pierson 1787, a Baptist preacher.
 - Senor Percina Taylor b 1771, m Isaac Whitaker of Va, a Baptist preacher, and son of John Whitaker, Baptist preacher of Va.
 - Isaac Taylor b 1772, d 1842, m 1796 Polly Marshall, dau of William Marshall; Isaac, a Baptist preacher.
2. -John Taylor b 1775.
 - Thompson Taylor b 1777, d 1823, m Eliza Batsel, lived in Cox's Creek; descendants still there, attending same church.
 - Sarah Taylor b 1780, m William Marshall as his 2nd wife; William, a Baptist preacher in the Va Awakening and uncle of the famous Thomas Marshall of Va.
 - James Taylor b 1782, signed for sale of his parent's land in 1820.
 2. JOHN TAYLOR was born 1775 in Va, and died 1848 in Ky. He married 21 Oct 1796 Mary "Polly" Ricks at Nelson Co, Ky *(See 2. Mary "Polly" Ricks, descendant of CHRISTOPHER RICKS). They lived in Shelby Co, Ky, until his wife's death ca 1833 whereupon he went to Daviess Co, Ky, where he died. A lawsuit was conducted there by his descendants over his property. Their children were:
 3. -William Taylor b 1804.
 - Thomas Ricks Taylor b 1807, m Mary E. Shoemaker 1829, lived in Daviess Co, Ky, had 12 children.
 - John Taylor.
 - Elizabeth Taylor, m M.E. Wilhite.
 - Ruth Taylor m William Hansford.
 - Sally Taylor m David Stone, lived Daviess Co.
 3. WILLIAM TAYLOR was born 1804 and died 1879. He married 15 Mar 1826 1) Susan Miller of Shelbyville, Ky, dau of Thompson Miller and Polly Eubank of Fauquier and Henrico Co's, Va *(See 4. Susan Miller, descendant of JAMES EUBANK). A notebook in the DAR Library gives a list of the 15 children of this Miller family as well as their marriages. William Taylor married 2) Icephena Shoemaker ca 1843.

William Taylor had the following children by his first wife, Susan:

- Sarah Ann Taylor b 1829, m Jackson Gordon.
- 4. -John Thompson Taylor b 1834.
- Elizabeth Ann Taylor b 1836, m Mr. Conyers.
- Martha Taylor b 1840, m Tom Scott.
- Margaret E. Taylor b 1842, m Mr. Johnston.

William Taylor had the following children by his second wife, Icephena:

- James T. Taylor b 1844.
- George W. Taylor b 1846.
- Frank Morris Taylor b 1848.
- Isaac Charles Taylor b ca 1850.
- Samuel R. Taylor b 1853.

4. JOHN THOMPSON TAYLOR was born 1834 Daviess Co, Ky, and died 1931 Louisville, Ky. He married Mary Louisa Furniss 3 Dec 1857 Daviess Co, Ky *(See 4. Mary Louisa Furniss, descendant of JOHN SPEER). They lived there several years, then moved to a farm in Ballard Co near Lovelaceville, Ky. Mary Louisa died 7 Mar 1907 and was bur in the family plot in Wickliffe Cem. John lived so much longer that the plot was filled so he was bur with the Furnisses in McLain Co. John and Mary Louisa's children were:

- 5. -William Edgar Taylor b 1859.
- John Taylor b 1862.
- Claude Taylor, a twin, b 1865.
- Lulu Taylor, a twin, b 1865, m Samuel Steen Maxwell, head of Physiology Dept, UC, Berkeley, Calif.
- Annie Taylor b 1877, m Frank Wells.
- Lee Taylor b 1873.

5. WILLIAM EDGAR TAYLOR was born 8 Feb 1859 and died 1926. He married 8 Dec 1886 Sarah Amanda Leeper in Clinton, Page Co, Ia *(See 6. Sarah Amanda Leeper, descendant of JOHN LEEPER). William taught in Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill, became a professor of biology at Louisiana Industrial Polytechnic Institute, and later became its president. He held a PhD from Purdue University. Sarah became a practicing physician in Ruston, La. Their daughter was:

- 6. -Esther Taylor b 1895.

6. ESTHER TAYLOR was born 1895 Monmouth, Ill. She married Mr. Bohanon.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Taylor Bohanon.

ASAHIEL TERRELL

1. ASAHIEL TERRELL, son of Nathan and Ruth (Buck) Terrell, was born 10 Sep 1739, New Milford, Conn. He made the supreme sacrifice as a pvt in the Revolutionary War. Joining the Foot Conn Troops in the spring of 1776 in Capt Robert Walker's Co, Col Elmore's Regt, he wintered at Ft. Stanwix, NY, and when his year was up, he re-joined in the NY line. During the Battle of Saratoga, on 10 Oct 1777, he was coming off guard duty when an enemy cannonball struck him in the head and killed him. His widow, Hannah (Hoyt), whose home had been totally consumed by fire while Asahiel was in battle, was left with four small children (Pension Petition W17311). Of 9 children born to this couple, only the following four survived:

-Antha Terrell (Turrill) b 1768, m Samuel Wakeley.

-Rhoda Terrell b 1773.

-Abijah Terrell (Turrill), twin, b 8 Mar 1775.

2. -Elijah Terrell (Turrill), twin, b 8 Mar 1775.

2. ELIJAH TERRELL (Turrill, Tyrrell) was born 8 Mar 1775, Fairfield Co, Conn. He married 1) Clarissa Meeker in 1796, and married 2) Sally Weede. He moved his family from near Bridgeport, Conn, to New Connecticut (Trumbull Co), Ohio in 1806. He was a captain during the War of 1812 and died 11 Apr 1848. Spelling of the family name became Tyrrell (*History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties*).

Elijah and Clarissa Terrell had eight children:

-Rhoda Tyrrell b 1798.

3. -Asahiel Tyrrell b 1802.

-Elijah Tyrrell Jr b 1804

-Catharine Tyrrell b 1806, m Mr. Henderson.

-Caroline Tyrrell b 1808, first child born in Ohio.

-Abijah Tyrrell b 1810.

-Lorinda Lenna Tyrrell b 1812, m Abiel Bartholomew.

-Daniel Tyrrell b 1815, d 1890, m Minerva.

3. ASAHIEL TYRRELL was born 23 Sep 1802, Bridgeport, Conn and died 27 Dec 1884 in Fowler, O. He married 1) Lucretia Webster of Mass who died 10 Nov 1871. He married 2) Emeline Sampson, and married 3) widow Polly Reeder. Although his father had established a fine homestead near Fowler, it was Asahiel who developed the community of Tyrrell Hill.

Asahiel and Lucretia Tyrrell had four children:

-Asahiel H. Tyrrell b 1828, d 1849, m Clarissa Johnson.

4. -Austin Elijah Tyrrell b 1830.

-Sylvia Adeline Tyrrell b 1839, d 1918, m Simpson William Misener.

-Mary Tyrrell b 1845, m Orin Segar.

4. AUSTIN ELIJAH TYRRELL was born 12 Dec 1830, Fowler, O, and died 1 Apr 1908, Harwood, Mo. His wife, Harriet M. Ackley, was a college friend of James A. Garfield, later President of the United States. She died 7 Dec 1883 in Mercer Co, Mo.

Austin and Harriett Tyrrell had two daughters:

- 5. -Sylvia Lucretia Tyrrell b 8 May 1856.
- Lucy Eliza Tyrrell b 1858, m Samuel P. Elliott in 1888, but separated and resumed her Tyrrell name.

5. SYLVIA LUCRETIA TYRRELL was born 8 May 1856 and married Wright Drew Knapp of Wayne Co, Ia, 16 Oct 1879. Through his maternal line he is a descendant of Revolutionary soldier William Norris, Sr of Virginia. The Knapps lived in Ia and southwest Kans before settling near Harwood, Vernon Co, Mo. Wright Knapp died 4 Oct 1921 and his wife, Sylvia Lucretia, died 3 Jan 1938.

Sylvia Lucretia (Tyrrell) and Wright Knapp had four daughters:

- Ethel Austa Knapp b 1881, d 1950, m Alfred M. Stephens.
 - Bertha JoAnn Knapp b 1884, d 1965, m Charles F. Loring.
 - 6. -Bessie Mabelle Knapp b 1886.
 - Sylvia Vivien Knapp b 1896, m Edward E. Ely.
6. BESSIE MABELLE KNAPP was born 22 Oct 1886, Allerton, Ia, attended Highland Park College, Des Moines, and m Samuel Cheslie Stoner, whom she met there after his graduation from U. of Neb Law School in 1912. A lawyer in Neb and Los Angeles, Calif, he d in Orange Co, Calif, 28 Sep 1963. Bessie Stoner, a resident of Laguna Hills, Calif, recalls a trip to Tyrrell Hill with her parents near the turn of the century to attend a family reunion when relics and souvenirs of the Revolutionary War ancestor, Asahel Terrell, were distributed among the family, and her mother received a silver buckle from his uniform.

Bessie and Samuel Stoner had two children:

- 7. -Ruth Eloise Stoner b 1914.
- Samuel Edward Stoner b 1916, d 1946. He was an American Airlines pilot and a commander with the Air Transport Command at bases in Brazil, India and New York City during World War II.

7. RUTH ELOISE STONER was born 9 Nov 1914 in Seward, Neb, moved to Calif with her family in 1926, graduated from UCLA and married Robert Niels Christiansen, a civil engineer, who was born 1909 in Iowa and died 1953 in Orange Co, Calif.

Ruth and Robert Christiansen had three children:

- Robert Niels Christiansen II b 1942, engineer, m Carmen Laura Romo.
- Sally Kristine Christiansen b 1943, stewardess, m pilot Jean Paul King.
- John Stoner Christiansen b 1953, student, N. Seattle (WA) College.

OCCGS MEMBER, Ruth Christiansen.

HENRY TIBBETTS

1. HENRY TIBBETTS, second son of Edward, was born in Rochester, NH 6 Feb 1737 and died 22 Nov 1795. He married 15 Sep 1767 Mary Bickford also of Rochester.

Their children were:

- John Tibbetts b 19 Jul 1768, m Susan Plummer.
 - Ebenezer Tibbetts b 22 Sep 1770, m Price Hubbard.
 - James Tibbetts b 12 Jun 1772, m Mary Nutter.
 - Charity Tibbetts b 7 Nov 1774, unm.
 - Susanna Tibbetts b 23 Nov 1777, m Samuel Chamberlain.
 - Sarah Tibbetts b 27 Dec 1779, m George Heard.
2. -Henry Tibbetts, Jr b 21 Feb 1782.
 - Edward Tibbetts b 16 Jul 1783.
 - Jonathan Tibbetts b 11 Mar 1787.
2. HENRY TIBBETTS, JR was born 21 Feb 1782. He married Abigail Young, daughter of Henry Young and Sarah Adams *(See 3 Abigail Young, descendant of SOLOMON YOUNG).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lempert, Leon. *Clark Genealogy*.
 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, File Nos. G/CLA 1512
 A, B, C, 1930 and TP/CLA 1515, 1931.

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

"The temper and character which prevail in our Colonies are, I'm afraid, unalterable by any human art An Englishman is the unfittest person on earth to argue another Englishman into slavery."

Edmund Burke, March 22, 1775

THOMAS TOWNE

1. THOMAS TOWNE was born 8 Feb 1743, Topsfield, Mass, son of Elisha Towne and Mercy Foster, and died 1 May 1824 at Dover, Maine. He married his cousin, Elizabeth Towne, dau of Joseph Towne and Jemima Bixby, and he married 2) Sarah Burton before 1771. She was born 2 Nov 1749 at Middletown, Mass. Thomas Towne first enlisted in Capt Benjamin Taylor's militia which marched from Amherst, NH 8 Dec 1775 to Boston. He served until after the evacuation of Boston in 1776. His next enlistment was in Gen Stark's Brig 20 July 1777. He fought in the Battle of Bennington (DAR Application, National No 421250). He was at the Battle of White Plains and became blind, and in 1818 was placed on the pension rolls (DAR Lineage Book, vols 45 and 97).

Thomas had 12 children by his two wives of whom there are known birthdates of only 2. Relative ages of the others are not known.

- Joseph Towne.
- Thomas Towne.
- 2. -Sarah Towne b 1769.
- Eli Towne b 10 Aug 1774, m 1)Betsey Scripture, and 2)Betsey Longley.
- David B. Towne.
- Moses Towne.
- Abel Towne
- Samuel Towne.
- Francis P. Towne.
- Abigail Towne.
- Betsey Towne.
- Mary Towne.

2. SARAH TOWNE was born 1769 and married Willard Lund who was born 21 Feb 1762 at Dunstable, Mass. He was the son of Phineas Lund.

Sarah and Willard Lund had several children, including:

3. -Lucinda Lund b 1802 Vermont.

3. LUCINDA LUND was born 1802 and married 2 Sep 1826 Ira Garfield who was born 19 Feb 1802, Rockingham, Vt, the son of Enoch Garfield *(See 3 Ira Garfield, descendant of SAMUEL GARFIELD).

OCCGS MEMBER, William Robert Yarwood.

ISAAC TOWNSEND

1. ISAAC TOWNSEND was born 31 Mar 1742 in Southeast, Dutchess Co, NY, died 10 Sep 1803, Dutchess Co and married Hannah Wixon 14 Aug 1776. He served in the Revolutionary War with rank of Lt in Capt Ludington's Co from Dutchess Co (*New York in the Revolution*, p 154; Pension Records W18148).

Isaac and his wife, Hannah, had the following children:

- Mary Townsend b 29 Dec 1777, m 22 Mar 1795.
- Ruth Townsend b 17 May 1779, m 15 Sep 1796.
- Rachel Townsend b 21 Dec 1780, m 17 Dec 1824.
- William Townsend b 31 Dec 1783.
- Phebe Townsend b 12 Nov 1785, m 24 Mar 1810.
- Daniel Townsend b 15 Feb 1787, m 5 Jan 1814.
- Hannah Townsend b 10 Nov 1788, m 22 Aug 1807.
- Charles Townsend b 7 Jul 1790, m 14 Feb 1816.
- 2. -James Townsend b 25 Jan 1792, m 25 Jul 1814.
- Isaac Townsend b 6 Aug 1797, m 6 Jun 1830.

2. JAMES TOWNSEND was born 25 Jan 1792 Dutchess Co, NY, died 21 Oct 1866, Warren Co, Ill and married Polly Baldwin of Carmel, NY, dau of James Baldwin Jr, 1814. James and Polly moved to Warren Co, Ill in 1855. Polly died 9 Aug 1868.

James and his wife, Polly, had the following children:

- Aaron B. Townsend b 4 Nov 1815.
- Susan Caroline Townsend b 27 Oct 1817.
- Fannie M. Townsend b 27 Oct 1819.
- William Townsend b 29 Mar 1822.
- Sally M. Townsend b 29 Sep 1824.
- Betsy Townsend b 10 Jun 1827.
- Mary Townsend b 8 Feb 1830.
- 3. -Hannah Jane Townsend b 22 Mar 1833.
- James Townsend b 25 Dec 1835.

3. HANNAH JANE TOWNSEND was born 22 Mar 1833 in Putnam Co, NY and married Josiah Calvin Lucas on 22 Mar 1857 in Warren Co, Ill.

Hannah and her husband, Josiah, had the following children:

- Berry T. Lucas b 2 Feb 1858, m Kate Jameson.
- Guy Lucas b 10 Oct 1860, d at 7 months.
- Olaf Lucas b 18 Aug 1861, m Daisy Wiles and became a well-known attorney in St. Louis, Mo.
- James Lee Lucas b 8 May 1863, m 1)Nandora Durham and m 2)Sarah Wallace.
- Jessie Lucas b 1 Mar 1865, m 1)Earl Stilson and m 2)Henry Daniels.
- 4. -Rosa Jane Lucas b 11 Mar 1869.
- Lillie Lucas, d in infancy.
- Harry C. Lucas b 6 Sep 1871, m Mary Bates.

4. ROSA JANE LUCAS was born 11 Mar 1869 in Warren Co, Ill and died 13 Feb 1929, Roswell, NM. She married John Warren Barnett *(See 6. John Warren Barnett, descendant of WILLIAM COOKE). In 1908 they homesteaded near Bovina, Tex, subsequently moving to Roswell, NM where he died 23 Jun 1917. They are both buried in South Park Cemetery, Roswell.

Rosa Lucas and her husband, John Barnett had the following children:

- Madelaine Barnett b 1 Feb 1894, m Clifford R. Ferrin.
 - James Calvin Barnett b 6 Nov 1896, m Lelia Ferree.
 - Rollin Homer Barnett b 9 Oct 1897, m Lois McCarty.
 - Jay Thornton Barnett b 10 Apr 1899, m Sally Baker Tarkington.
5. -Dorothy Barnett b 25 Feb 1903.
- Lolita Opal Barnett b 31 Oct 1905, m Louis Dale Smith.
5. DOROTHY BARNETT was born 25 Feb 1903 in Coldbrook, Warren Co, Ill. She married Clayton Hovey Ferrin 6 Jun 1923 at Roswell, Chaves Co, NM and they moved to Garden Grove, Calif 18 May 1931.

Dorothy and her husband, Clayton Ferrin, have the following children:

- Clayton Herbert Ferrin b 8 Sep 1928, Roswell, NM, m Maxine McCarter.
- Jay Robert Ferrin b 30 Sep 1929, Rosell, NM, m Margaret Louise Whitaker.
- Franklin Arthur Ferrin b 5 Oct 1934, Santa Ana, Calif, m Elizabeth Helen Byers.

OCCGS MEMBER, Dorothy Barnett Ferrin.

"The sun never shone on a cause of greater worth. 'Tis not the affair of a city, a county, a province, or a kingdom; but of a continent, at least one eighth part of the habitable globe. 'Tis not the concern of a day, a year, or an age; posterity is virtually involved in the contest and will be more or less affected even to the end of time by the proceedings now."

....Thomas Paine, 1776

ASA UPSON

1. ASA UPSON was born 30 Nov 1728 at Waterbury, Conn. He married 17 Jan 1750 Southington, Conn, Mary Newell who was born 2 Jan 1731, Southington. She died 28 Sep 1775, Bristol, Conn, and is interred in the family plot. Mary was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Norton) Newell.

Asa was a soldier in the French and Indian War and was on the muster roll as early as 25 Jun 1748. In the Revolutionary War he aided and supported the Colonies in the struggle for independence. On 25 Jun 1774 he was elected from Southington (then Farmington) a member of a committee to take subscriptions for the relief of Boston when the port was closed by the British. On 14 Oct 1774 he was commissioned Capt of the 6th Co in the 15th Regt of Conn. Capt Upson was a large landowner in Bristol and an esteemed citizen.

Asa and his wife, Mary, had the following children all born in Bristol:

- Freeman Upson b 20 Dec 1751, m 1)Lois and m 2)Mary Cheney.
- Rachel Upson b 26 Dec 1753, m Samuel Hotchkiss.
- Asa Upson b 1755, m Ruth Norton.
- 2. -Saul Upson b 24 Jan 1758.
- George Upson b 4 Feb 1760, d 3 Mar 1822, unmm, bur North Cemetery, Bristol.
- Mary Upson b Jan 1762, m 1)Stephen Hotchkiss, m 2)William Elton Jr.
- Job Upson b 5 Jun 1764, d 11 Jul 1764.
- Sylvia Upson b 20 Aug 1765, m Bliss Hart.
- Lucy Upson b 14 Sep 1767, m Noah Byington.
- Adah Upson b 4 Jun 1770, m 1)Miles Hill, m 2)Joshua Phelps.

2. SAUL UPSON was born 24 Jan 1758 and died 4 Jan 1832 at Twinsburg, Summit Co, O, and married Rebecca. He enlisted Jan 1776 as a pvt in Capt Hooker's Co, Col Wolcott's Regt of Militia which served with Gen George Washington at Boston. He returned to Bristol after the war. He was active in the community and about 1800 removed to Barkhamsted, Conn. In 1818 he decided to take advantage of the Bounty Lands of the Western Reserve. He was called "a Methodist from Connecticut" and, with his sons, remained an ardent advocate and exponent of this faith. His wife died 30 Oct 1856, age 82.

Saul and his wife, Rebecca, had the following children:

- Julia Upson b Bristol, m Roswell Moore, d at age 95.
- Nancy Upson m 11 Jan 1811 Benjamin Miller, removed from Barkhamsted to Kinman, O, in 1836, had 6 children.
- Rebecca Upson, d unmm.
- Saul Upson b after 1790, mentioned in the will of his father.
- Atlanta Upson bapt 20 May 1798, Southington Congregational Church, d 9 Oct 1877, Akron, O, bur Hudson, O, with her husband, Alfred Kellogg, who d 1875. They were m 1823 and their children d in infancy.
- Nelson Upson b 30 Sep 1801, d 2 Jun 1802, Barkhamsted.
- 3. -Asa Upson b 1803.
- Nelson Upson b 1803, m Hulda Hull. He removed to Hawk's Point, Mo, 1833. In 1860 he was located in Twinsburg, O, but sold his farm to Oscar Nichols and removed to Killingsworth. Nelson and Hilda

had these children: Nelson Newell m Olive Thankful Baird, Julia Rebecca m Samuel Dexter Parks, Wesley, Albert, a Lt in the 19th Ohio vols, Huldah, Wilbur who lived in Hawk's Point, Beverly m and removed to Mo, Orville served in the 177th O vols, Augusta d young at Twinsburg.

3. ASA UPSON was born 1803 at Barkhamsted, Conn, and married 1818 Warrensville, O, Chloe Carter, parents unknown. She is known to have had a brother, Thaddeus. Asa was a Capt of the I.W.Military Co. He removed to Sheffield, Ill in 1854 where he bought a farm. It is believed that Asa and Chloe Upson died before 1858 in Ill.

Asa and his wife, Chloe, had the following children:

- Charles Nelson Upson b 1819, m 26 Feb 1840 Phoebe Hewitt, Cuyahoga Co, O.
- Lester Thomas Upson b 17 May 1821, m Julia Antoinnette Taylor.
- Carter Asa Upson b 1825.
- 4. -Saul Upson b 28 Oct 1827.
- Chloe Rebecca Upson b 1831, m 14 Apr 1850 Charles A. Davis.
- Lydia Upson b 10 Sep 1833, d 17 Nov 1838.
- Atlanta Upson b 1835, m Mr. Thomas.
- Caroline Upson b 1837, m Dr. Melvane.
- Lydia Upson m Fred Sells.

4. SAUL UPSON was born 28 Oct 1827, died 15 Jun 1902 and married 15 Jan 1855, Sheffield, Ill, Jane Ridgeway Herrick. She was born 15 Feb 1838, Tompkins Co, NY. Her father is unknown. Her mother, Delia A. married 2) Joseph B. Carey. Jane was living in Granville, Bureau Co, Ill, in 1850 with her mother and her stepfather. In the household was Sarah Upson, 16 years old, and Emeline Carey, a baby.

Saul bought 120 acres in Indiantown, Cass Co, Ia, in 1858. He became a prominent man in the twp. His wife, Jane, died 2 Sep 1904. Both are buried in the Lewis Cemetery, Ia. Their two eldest children were born in Sheffield, the rest in Lewis, Cass Co, Ia.

Saul and his wife, Jane, had the following children:

5. -Ida Augusta Upson b 19 Nov 1855.
- Sarah Jane "Faith" Upson b 12 Aug 1857, d 20 Dec 1959, Oakland, Calif, m 12 Aug 1876 Lewis, Ia, Horace Martin Stanley. He was b 16 Feb 1855, Lewis, d 19 Dec 1940. He was the son of Daniel and Lois (Parsons) Stanley. This couple had 6 children: Harry Clyde m 1) Cora E. Sperry, m 2) Bertha Backus, Lois d young, Jessie Maude m Frederick Arthur Mills, Arthur Earl m Levenia Cassaretta, Frederick Ray m 1) Ethel May Prouty, m 2) Vivian Genevieve Wriston, Myrtle Grace m 1) Arthur Raymond Goodwin, m 2) Frank Armand Buhlert, m 3) Clifford Harrod McCaslin.
- Francis Amos "Frank" Upson b 20 Feb 1864, d 9 Sep 1926, Lewis, m 1 Aug 1889 Atlantic, Ia, Nellie May Chizum. Their children were: Zella m Earl Burkhalter, Lucille, Lloyd Chizum m Lelah Belle Martin and Frances Enid.

- Fred Upson b 4 Oct 1868, d 1949, m 17 Nov 1895 Griswold, Ia, Lillie Wheeler b 22 Aug 1877 Lewis, dau of L. W. and Mildred (Harding) Wheeler. They had children, all born Lewis: Glee m Harold Smith, Glen Wheeler and Evelyn J. m Arliss Trent.
- Mae Della Upson b 2 Apr 1875, d 17 Jan 1959, m 17 Aug 1898 Robert Nicholas Kenyon b 17 Nov 1874, d 28 Dec 1958, son of Nicholas R and Lucy M. (Brown) Kenyon. Their children were: Harold Nicholas m Letty, dau of John and Lena (Larson) Severson, Marguerite Jane m George Carlbloom, son of John and Josephine (Johnson) Carlbloom, Robert m Lena, dau of Ole and Petrina (Stokhang) Nelson, Fred David m Margery, dau of Allie and Bessie (Fitzimmons) McCloud, and Lucille Mae.
- Clayton Upson b ca 1876, d young.
- Bert Clayton Upson b 3 Oct 1877, d 1940, m 7 Mar 1899 Myrtle May Carson, dau of J. F. and Margaret (Woolard) Carson. Myrtle was b 14 Oct 1881 Keokuk, Ia. They had two children: Gladys m Joe Russel Caton and Owen Bert Upson.

5. IDA AUGUSTA UPSON was born 19 Nov 1855. She married 11 Sep 1878, Lewis, Ia, Cornelius Martin McClintock, son of David Martin and Jacintha (Stanley) McClintock *(See 5 Cornelius Martin McClintock, descendant of MARSHALL STANLEY).

ANCESTRY OF ASA UPSON

Asa Upson born 1728 is a descendant of Thomas Upson born in England whose name appears in "ye Towne Book of Hartford," Conn, 3 Jan 1639. Thomas married 23 Jan 1646 Elizabeth Fuller in Hartford. Among their children was Stephen Upson born ca 1650, Farmington, who married 29 Dec 1682 Mary Lee, dau of John and Mary (Hart) Lee. Stephen and Mary had a son, Thomas, born 1 Mar 1692 who married 28 Jan 1718/19 Rachel Judd, dau of Thomas and Sarah (Freeman) Judd. Thomas and Rachel Upson had a son, Asa, born 1728, a soldier of the Revolution.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Upson Family in America compiled by the Upson Family Association, 1940.
Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol 4.
 Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary*.
Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve - WPA
History of Cass County, Iowa, 1884.
 NSDAR #498657 and #428575, Asa Upson.

OCCGS MEMBER, Maureen McClintock Rischard.

JAN van DYCK

1. JAN van DYCK (sometimes referred to by the German equivalent Johannes) was bapt in Schenectady, NY on 24 May 1724. He was the son of Cornelis van Dyck and his first wife, Marytje Mebie. He was the eldest brother of Col Cornelius van Dyck. He married 30 Jun 1745 Cornelia Ziele in Schoharie, the daughter of Pieter Uzille and his wife, Annatje Eckerson (sister of Capt Thomas Eckerson). Cornelia Ziele was bapt in Schoharie on 5 Jul 1724. David Uzille, the first of the name, was a Huguenot who fled from Picardy to New Amsterdam about 1660.

Jan van Dyck was commissioned a 2nd Lt in the militia on 5 Jan 1758 and appeared in the same rank on a list of May 1767. He served in Capt Thomas Eckerson's Co of Schoharie Militia. According to National Archives records he appeared for muster on 7 Aug 1777, and on 4 Nov 1784 he signed for one certificate worth 10s 8d for services in the militia during the Revolutionary War. He was an enlisted man in the 15th Regt, NY Militia (*New York in the Revolution, 2nd edition, p 130*). Both Jan van Dyck and his wife, Cornelia, were alive on 23 Aug 1791 when they sponsored the baptism of their great-granddaughter, Cornelia Eckerson. Their death dates and wills have not been found. Their children were all baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church, Schoharie.

Jan van Dyck and his wife, Cornelia, had the following children:

2. -Annatje van Dyck bapt 10 Dec 1748.
 -Petries van Dyck bapt 11 May 1751, probably d young.
 -Pieter van Dyck bapt 23 Jul 1755.
 -Elisabeth van Dyck bapt 5 Mar 1758.
 -Jacob van Dyck b 20 Apr 1761.
 -Hendrick van Dyck b 12 Jan 1764.
2. ANNATJE van DYCK was baptized 10 Dec 1748. She married Harmanus Becker
 *(See HARMANUS BECKER).

ANCESTRY OF JAN van DYCK

Cornelius van Dyck was bapt in Schenectady, NY 3 Oct 1740 (*Dutch Settlers of Albany Yearbook of 1956-58, p 13*). He was the son of Cornellis van Dyck, surgeon, and his 2nd wife, Margaret Bradt. He married Thana Yates, the dau of Joseph Yates. She was born (bapt ?) 29 Apr 1739 in Schenectady. Cornelius was a brother of Jan van Dyck.

Cornelius van Dyck was a capt in the militia in 1762. On 27 May 1775 he was appointed a capt in the militia and on 28 Jun 1775 was commissioned a capt in the 2nd NY Cont Line. He served under Gen Montgomery during the Canadian campaign of 1775/6. He returned home and was elected to the Committee of Safety on 7 May 1776.

Cornelius van Dyck was commissioned Lt Col on 21 Nov 1776 and assigned to the 1st NY Cont Line. He served in the Battles of Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown. Since his Regt wintered at Fort Stanwix, he was not at Valley Forge. He continued with the Army at least until 8 Jun 1783 so he served from before the Battle of Bunker Hill until after the peace treaty was signed. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He re.

turned to Schenectady where he died on 9 Jun 1792. His will is dated 19 Oct 1791 but was not probated until 2 Jun 1829. His wife's will is dated 4 Aug 1812, date of probate unknown. This couple had no children.

(See J. Sanders, *A Centennial Address Relating to the Early History of Schenectady*, pp 37, 120, 294 and F. B. Heitman, *Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army*, 1914, pp 43, 556 and 669).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE BATTLE OF HARLEM HEIGHTS

In August, 1776, the takeover of New York City was commenced by the British which sent 52 warships and 426 transports into the harbor with some 32,000 troops. It was impossible to hold the city and far more important for Washington to preserve a disorganized army from a superior force. But one battle in September, lasting six hours and reported by British General Howe as a mere scrape, an "affair of outposts," was known by the Americans as the Battle of Harlem Heights. Some 4900 Americans and a larger number of British and Germans fought in a way that was different from the past. For the first time the Americans faced the enemy in open combat and stood their ground so well that the British fled with 70 dead and 200 wounded as against 30 Americans killed and 90 wounded. To Washington it was a lift, reviving his faith in "the men with whom I am to defend America." Howe was shaken by the result and thereafter was hesitant in his actions except when he ordered a captured spy to be executed at once on Long Island, a young Connecticut Captain whose last words were repeated with awe by Washington's soldiers. "I only regret," said Nathan Hale before he was hanged, "that I have only one life to lose for my country."

JOHANNES "JOHN" VAN EPS

1. JOHANNES "JOHN" VAN EPS was born 27 Dec 1764 and died on 29 Aug 1847 at the age of 82 years, 8 months. He was the 3rd child of Jan Baptist Van Eps who had been born 30 May 1731 and died 11 Jan 1813, and his wife, Annatje (Vedder) Van Eps who had been born in 1742 and died in 1816. On 5 Feb 1795 Johannes married Jannetje "Jane" Van Vleck, dau of Harmanus Van Vleck and they lived in Glenville, Schenectady Co, NY, and had 13 children.

His account of service in the Revolutionary War was given in a deposition on 20 Sep 1832 before the Court of the Co of Montgomery, NY, when he made application for pension under Act of Congress of 7 June 1832. The family has a copy of the handwritten account which, in part, is as follows:

"He was born on the 27th day of December, 1764, in Westina (now town of Glenville). The record of his age is in the register of baptism in possession of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the city of Schenectady. When called into service he was living in said town of Westina; he lived there since the Revolutionary War until about 33 years ago when he removed to the town of Amsterdam where he now lives.

"He was called into service as a substitute for his father, John Baptist Van Eps when he was 15 years of age, to wit, in the Fall of 1779. He then entered Capt. John Van Patten's Company of militia in the Regiment of Col. Abraham Wemple. His other Co. and field officers were Simon Van Patten, and Cornelius Mabee, Lieuts., and Daniel Toll, Ensign and Abraham Swits and Myndert Wemple, Majors. He also was several times under Lieuts. Tunis Swart and Philip Vedder. When he arrived at the age of 16, he was enrolled in said Company and served therein to the end of the Revolutionary War.

"The first expedition was to Fort Paris in Stone-Arabia in the Fall of 1779 when he remained on duty for 5 weeks. In the month of August in the ensuing year he was called out with a detachment from his Regiment when Brandt at the head of a party of Indians and Tories laid waste the country round Canajoharie. In this excursion he was from home about two weeks. In October, 1779, the enemy under Sir John Johnson having again made an incursion into Mohawk country, the militia was ordered out under General Van Renssalaer. In this campaign the claimant volunteered his services and marched to Fort Hunter, Caughnawaga, Fort Plain, and as far west as Herkimer in pursuit of the enemy. He was in this campaign about 2 weeks.

"He was with the troops under Col. Willett when they pursued the British and Indians under Major Ross in the Fall of 1781. He marched on this occasion to Johnstown - was with the party of Oneida Indians who pursued Walter Butler to West Canada Creek, when said Walter was shot at and tomahawked by one of the Oneidas. In the month of November, 1781, he assisted in taking 62 prisoners. He was engaged in several skirmishes at Canada Creek and in Canajoharie in 1780. In the year 1782 he was called out several times with detachments of militia for the purpose of repelling threat-

ened incursions, but they did not encounter the enemy. He has performed garrison duty on sundry occasions besides the above alluded to, at Fort Paris, Fort Hunter, Johnstown, and Fort Plank. And when not on duty in these campaigns up the Mohawk River, he was on one occasion called out to Ballstown where he remained two weeks. He was also engaged on a great many occasions as a scout to Sacandaga, Galway and the precincts of Westina. He assisted in erecting military works for the defence of the last named town; and which being among the frontier ones, he was in consequence required in common with other members of the militia on this frontier to perform sentinel duty day after day and night succeeding night, at these works. In those troublous times, and then not entertaining the most distant idea that he would ever be called on to give an account of the number of days, and the precise periods of time in which he engaged in the numerous expeditions and services in the cause of liberty and his country, he made no memorandum thereof and cannot possibly specify the particular periods of his different engagements, but knows that the different terms of his services exceed in the whole a period of 18 months.

"The following are the names of some of the Regular officers whom he knew or who were with the troops where he served, and such Regiments and Companies as he recollects, viz, Colonels Dubois, Van Schaick, Harper, Cortland, Gaansevoort and Willett and their Regiments, Col. Dayton of one of the Jersey Regiments and the following inferior officers, Lieuts. Van Dyck, Bunschoten, Cpts. Jellis Fonda, Ten Eyck, Fink, Wendell, Peter Tierce, Adj. Jellis A. Fonda, and Major McCracken. He has no documentary evidence but can produce the testimony of persons who can testify to his services; to wit, Jellis A. Fonda and Ahasuerus Wendell, whose depositions are hereto annexed. He has never received any discharge from the service. The following are names of persons to whom he is known in his present neighborhood and who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution, to wit, Abraham Van Horne and clergyman Joseph De Golier."

Attached to the record are handwritten copies of the 13 Sep 1832 testimony of Peter Warren Cain who served in the same Co of Militia and Capt Jellis Fonda who saw him perform garrison duty, plus statements of Van Horne and DeGolier. A copy of the actual pension record New York #8790 is for one year and 6 months and shows \$60.00 per annum to commence on 4 Mar 1831. The Certificate of Pension was issued 27 Apr 1833 and shows arrears of \$120.00 plus semi-annual payment to 4 Sep 1833 of \$30. Thus the first payment totalled \$150.00. Also, copies of government forms, 2 lists showing service payments, but no dates of service, printed for the 2nd "Battalion" of Col Wemple, plus a copy of a Receipt Roll showing pay received of Col Wemple for militia duty performed in his regiment in the late war. This Roll is dated at Schenectady 1784 and 1785.

Later in 1848 and 1849 it was necessary for his widow to go to court and make statements attesting that the family Bible record is a true record of the John Van Eps family. She and several other witnesses made statements

concerning the records, copies of all of which the present family has as well as the well-worn Certificate of Pension to Jane Van Eps for the rate of \$60.00 per annum to commence 4 Mar 1848. Jannetje "Jane" (Van Vleck) Van Eps had been born in 1779 and died in 1868.

Of the 13 children which Johannes and Jannetje had, the names of six of them are unknown. The other 7 were:

- John Van Eps.
- 2. -Abigail Van Eps b 1798, d 1881, m Jacob Banta.
- Agnes Van Eps.
- John Perry Van Eps.
- Amos Covey Van Eps.
- Isaac DeGraff Van Eps.
- George Van Eps.

2. ABIGAIL VAN EPS was born on 21 Jun 1798 at Glenville, NY and died on 8 Aug 1881. She married on 15 Jan 1824 Jacob Banta who was born in 1791 and died 1880 *(See 2. Jacob Banta, descendant of HENDRICK BANTA).

ANCESTRY OF THE VAN EPS FAMILY

Dirk Richard Van Epen embarked from Delfthaven, Holland, in 1620. He settled in New Netherlands, eventually at Beaverwyck (now Albany, NY) where the name was changed to Van Eps. He then married Maritje Damen and had two children, Johannes (or Jan Dirkse) and Lysbet. Johannes married Elizabeth Janse and was one of the first settlers of Schenectady, NY, where his mother purchased for him a bowery on the Groot Vlachte, and a house and lot in the village of Schenectady in 1664.

Their children were: Johannes "John" Baptist born 1673, Everet, Sarah, Elizabeth, Maritje and Anna. In the massacre of 1690 he was killed together with two of his children. The third in line, John Baptist, eldest son of Johannes, married 9 Jul 1699 Helena, dau of Johannes Sanders Glen. He was taken captive by the French and Indians 9 Feb 1690 when Schenectady was burnt, and after remaining with them 3 years (during which he acquired knowledge of the Indian language and was subsequently often employed as an interpreter for the Five Nations) he returned and later in 1701 was given 5 or 6 island acres in the Mohawk River. He had 11 children, 5 sons and 6 daughters, the eldest of which, Johannes, was born 5 May 1700 and became 4th in line of descent. Johannes married on 28 Oct 1720 Neeltje Toll, dau of Carl Hansen Toll.

Their children were 8 in number of whom the 5th child, Jan Baptist, born 30 May 1731, became fifth in the line of descent. According to the Dutch Family Bible, printed in 1600, Jan Baptist Van Eps married Annatje "Anna" Vedder on 2 May 1761, dau of Harmanus Vedder. She was born in 1742 and died in 1816. They had 12 children. He died 11 Jan 1813.

Sixth in line was the 3rd child, Johannes "John" Van Eps who was born 27 Dec 1764. His story, his life and the succeeding generations are noted above in this account.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Archives
Van Eps Family Bible
Family Genealogical Records
The Banta Family Genealogy
The Van Vleck Family Genealogy

OCCGS MEMBER, Edgar R. Barton

- - - 1776 - - -

A LITTLE ACTION NEAR BOSTON

After the action at Lexington in April, 1775, and the battle at North Bridge at Concord, the real troubles of the British began during their march back to Boston. During the preceding hours the alarm had spread and militia units from 40 Massachusetts towns had poured into Middlesex County, over 3000 men in all who, with their constant firing, turned the march into a rout. When General Gage a few days later wrote his report for London he set down the statistics of 73 British soldiers killed, 174 wounded as against 40 Americans killed and 39 wounded. He made light of the affair, describing it as a "little action near Boston," but he knew better. As one historian puts it, He knew that it was little only in the sense that the acorn, seed of the oak, is little. The family quarrel had become an armed rebellion."

JOHN VAN REED

1. JOHN VAN REED was born 15 Dec 1747 in Berks Co, Penn and died there 18 Apr 1829. He married 5 Jan 1775 Eva Elizabeth Yost in St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Douglassville, Penn. She was born 12 Dec 1757 in Cumru (now Spring) Twp. She died 12 Dec. 1822 in Berks Co. John was the son of Henry Van Reed born 10 Mar 1722 in Holland and died 22 Oct 1790-92 in Berks Co, Penn and Agnes "Anna" (Cannell) Vanderslice, a resident of Amity Twp, Berks Co. His parents had been married ca 1745 in Philadelphia, Penn. John served in the Revolutionary War (Penn Archives 5th Series, vol 5, p 211).

John and his wife, Eva Elizabeth, had the following children:

- Anna Van Reed d in infancy.
- Elizabeth Van Reed b 1778, m Philip Evans.
- Henry Van Reed b 1780, m Anna Maria Reber.
- Eve Van Reed b 1781, m William Addams.
- 2. -Mary Magdalena Van Reed b 1783.
- John Van Reed b 1785.
- Catherine Van Reed b 1788, m Gen William Hoch.
- Susanna Van Reed b 1790, m Peter Herbein.
- Hannah Van Reed b 1791, m Henry Leiss.
- Mary Van Reed b 1793, m John Seltzer.
- Rebecca Van Reed b 1800, m Jacob Griesmier.
- 2. MARY MAGDALENA VAN REED was born in 1783 and married Valentine Reber, who was born 19 May 1777 in Berks Co, Penn. Valentine died 12 Sep 1828. They were married 14 Jul 1805. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kerschner) Reber.

Mary Magdalena and Valentine Reber moved to Ohio in 1805 and settled near Royalton, about 9 miles west of Lancaster. They had the following children:

- Thomas Van Reed Reber b 1806, m Rachel Allen.
- John Reber b 1807, d 30 May 1882, unm.
- William Reber b 1809, d 1 Jan 1887, M.D. at Brandon, Miss, m Susan Huston.
- Charles Reber m Belinda Wetton.
- James Reber m Catherine Sage.
- Samuel Reber b 1815, d 1879 Cincinnati, O, m Margaret Reese, dau of Gen William J. Reese, Lancaster, O.
- Sarah Reber.
- 3. -Joseph Reber b 1819.
- Eliza Reber.
- Anna H. Reber, a twin.
- Mary Reber, a twin.
- Henry Reber.
- 3. JOSEPH REBER was born 19 Jan 1819 and died on 26 Sep 1902 at Buckner, Mo. He married Sarah Dumm who was born 11 Dec 1823 in Berks Co, Penn and died 1 Jul 1916, Buckner, Mo. She was a dau of Michael and Julianne (Sawyer) Dumm.

Joseph and his wife, Sarah (Dumm) Reber had the following children:

- Henry Reber b 1850, d age 102, m Annie M. Lillard.
- Sarah Ann Reber b 1851, m Joseph Ucker.
- Albert Reber b 1853, m Lee Ann Johnson
- John Thomas Reber b 1855, unm.
- Hattie Reber b 1857, m John W. Blue.
- Scott Reber b 1859, unm.
- 4. -Olive Agnes Reber b 1862, d 1900, m Charles Green Gilbert.
- Mary Magdalena Reber b 1864, unm.
- Elizabeth Reber b 1866 (Sister of Mercy).
- Missouri Catharine Reber b 1868, unm.

4. OLIVE AGNES REBER was born 2 Feb 1862 and died 26 Jan 1900. She married Charles Green Gilbert, son of Dr. Michael Martin and Sarah (Wickliffe) Gilbert. Charles died in 1899 *(See 5. Charles Green Gilbert, descendant of BENJAMIN GILBERT,SR).

ANCESTRY OF JOHN VAN REED

Henry Van Reed was born in Holland 10 Mar 1722 and died in Berks Co, Penn, 22 Oct 1790 or 92. He married Anna Vanderslice who died ca 1767. Their children were:

- Agnes Van Reed b 23 Feb 1746, d 7 May 1828, m Solomon Matthews.
- Anna Van Reed b 1755, d 1839, m Jacob Weaver.
- 1. -John Van Reed b 15 Dec. 1747, m Eva Elizabeth Yost.
- Jacob Van Reed b 15 Mar 1756-8, d 1 Jan 1839, m Ann Elizabeth Heister.
- Susanna Van Reed d before her father's will was made in 1786.
- Margaret Van Reed m George Schrock.
- Catherine Van Reed d before 1786.
- Hannah Van Reed b 22 Apr 1765, d 15 Oct 1823, m Nicholas Hunter.
- Mary Van Reed, m John Kelly.

OCCGS MEMBER, Caroline Vosskuhler.

ISAAC VREDENBURG

1. ISAAC VREDENBURGH was a descendant of Willem Isaacz Vredenburg who was bapt in The Hague on 6 Aug 1634 and who arrived in New Amsterdam on board the "Gilded Beaver" in 1658. Their exact relationship is not known. He (or possibly his son of the same name) served in the 8th Regt, Albany Co, NY Militia (*New York in the Revolution*, vol I, p 116). He married Cornelia Witbeck, possibly the dau of Jan and Arriaantje Witbeck who was bapt in Claverack 7 Feb 1727.

Isaac Vredenburg appears in the 1790 census in Hillsdale Town, NY. His will is dated 4 Mar 1790 and was probated 11 Sep 1797. Baptismal records of three children are in the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack records and the Dutch Reformed Church of Linlithgo records. Other children are mentioned in his will. These data are combined to provide the following list of children which is not in order:

- Lyntje Vredenburg bapt 31 May 1761, m Mr. Wilson.
 - Cornelia Vredenburg bapt 2 Apr 1763, m Abraham van Deusen.
 - Mary Vredenburg m Frederick Turner.
 - Annatje Vredenburg bapt 25 Oct 1767, m Mr. Shirts.
 - Nilsha Vredenburg m Abraham Moor.
 - Elizabeth Vredenburg m Mr. Schut.
 - Nelly Vredenburg m Mr. Bortle.
 - Catrine Vredenburg m Mr. Decker.
2. -Jannetje Vredenburg m Jacob Best.
 - Gachse m Mr. Loomis.
 - Jacob Vredenburg.
 - Elias Vredenburg.
 - Isaac Vredenburg.
2. JANNETJE VREDENBURG married Jacob Best *(See 2. Jacob Best, descendant of JOHANNES BEST).

OCCGS MEMBER, James Nohl Churchyard.

ROBERT WARDLAW

1. ROBERT WARDLAW was born ca 1748 in Augusta Co, Va, son of William Wardlaw. He died 3 Aug 1820 in Brown Co, Ohio and married ca 1768 Janet Downey, dau of Samuel Downey. He was a soldier during the Revolutionary War under Gen George Washington and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. His wife, Janet, died 4 Oct 1817 in Brown Co, Ohio. Both are buried in a family burying ground on land once owned by Robert Wardlaw, situated on the bank of White Oak Creek some distance from where the road now runs but near the former site of their log cabin home, which long ago disappeared.

The *History of Brown County, Ohio* says that Robert Wardlaw was the first settler in what is now Scott Twp, that county; that he came from Ky in the spring of 1800 with all his family, some of whom were grown and married. Foote's *Sketches of Virginia*, 2nd series, p 145 refers to him as being a member of a Rockbridge Co Militia Co under Capt John Tate. This company marched from Lexington, Va 26 Feb 1781 and joined Gen Greene's forces in NC in time to participate in the Battle of Guilford Court House on 15 March 1781. No record of the birthdates or date of marriage of Robert and his wife has been found.

Robert and his wife, Janet, had the following children:

2. -William Wardlaw b 31 Aug 1771, d 6 Aug 1812.
 -Samuel Wardlaw b 23 Nov 1773, d 6 May 1848.
 -Martha Wardlaw b 19 Oct 1776, d 1854.
 -John Wardlaw b 15 Jun 1779.
 -Janet Wardlaw b 7 Apr 1784, d Oct 1851.
 -James Wardlaw b 22 Feb 1788.
 -Joseph Wardlaw b 21 Apr 1794, a twin.
 -Hugh Wardlaw b 21 Apr 1794, d 24 Jan 1864.
2. WILLIAM WARDLAW was born 31 Aug 1771 and died 6 Aug 1812, killed by Indians. He married Isabel Nesbitt in Rockbridge Co, Va. She died 11 Sep 1861 in Brown Co, Ohio.

William and his wife, Isabel, had the following children:

- James Wardlaw b 1798.
 -Samuel Wardlaw b 1801, d 1869.
3. -Philander Wardlaw, b 12 Apr 1803.
 -Mary Wardlaw b 1805, d 1900.
 -Jane Wardlaw.
 -Robert Wardlaw b 1810, d 1874.
 -Matilda Wardlaw b 1813, d 187__.
3. PHILANDER WARDLAW was born 12 Apr 1803 and died 25 Aug 1847. He married Margaret Hoss who was born in Jan 1801 and died 29 Apr 1871.

Philander and his wife, Margaret, had the following children:

- John Wardlaw.
4. -Robert N. Wardlaw b 28 Mar 1826.

- Peter Milton Wardlaw b 1830.
- Samuel Wardlaw b 1830.
- Jane Wardlaw b 1832, d 1923.
- Catherine Wardlaw b 1834, d 1902.
- Jacob Wardlaw b 10 Jan 1838, d 15 Feb 1911.
- James Wardlaw b 21 Mar 1842, d 6 Sep 1921.
- Thomas Wardlaw b 1846.

4. ROBERT N. WARDLAW was born 28 Mar 1826 and died 17 Jan 1908. In Brown Co, Ohio, he married 28 Apr 1846 Susanna Heaton who was b 13 May 1831 and died 11 Mar 1902. In 1855 they went to Mo and later to Ia.

Robert and his wife, Susanna, had the following children:

- Samuel E. Wardlaw b 24 Mar 1847, d 12 Jan 1889.
- William L. Wardlaw b 12 Jun 1851, d 9 Jan 1888.
- Izora Wardlaw b 11 Jan 1854, d 13 Mar 1855.
- 5. -Robert Bruce Wardlaw b 30 Dec 1856.
- Alfred J. Wardlaw b 1 Jul 1858.
- Benjamin F. Wardlaw b 18 Oct 1860.
- James G. Wardlaw b 18 Dec 1862, d 20 Dec 1889.
- Ida B. Wardlaw b 12 Dec 1865.
- Elvert S. Wardlaw b 8 Jul 1869, d 13 Jan 1901.
- Thomas T. Wardlaw b 28 Dec 1872.

5. ROBERT BRUCE WARDLAW was born 30 Dec 1856 in Davis Co, Iowa and died 19 Nov 1933 in Santa Ana, Calif. He was a retired farmer. He married Martha Eleanor Draper who was born 15 Feb 1861 in Omaha, Neb and died in Santa Ana, Calif 16 Nov 1936.

Robert Bruce and his wife, Martha, had the following children, all of whom were born in either Los Angeles or Orange Counties, Calif :

- Robert Wardlaw (Wardlow) b 7 Jul 1879, d 20 Feb 1972.
- Stella Ruby Wardlaw b 28 Jul 1881.
- James Ray Wardlaw b 7 Feb 1885, d 14 Apr 1971.
- Delbert D. Wardlaw b 16 Jul 1892, d 19 Mar 1914.
- Frank Leroy Wardlaw b 22 Jul 1898.
- 6. -Nellie Sylva Wardlaw b 3 Jul 1900.

6. NELLIE SYLVA WARDLOW was born 3 Jul 1900 in Fountain Valley, Orange Co, Calif. She married 10 Apr 1921 Carl Fremont DuRall in Santa Ana, Calif. Nellie and her husband, Carl, had one daughter:

7. Eleanor Marea DuRall b 11 Mar 1927.

7. ELEANOR MAREA DuRALL was born 11 Mar 1927 in Santa Ana, Calif. She married 15 Dec 1946 Stanley G. Alexander.

Eleanor and her husband, Stanley, had the following children:

- Alice Ann Alexander b 17 Feb 1951, Oceanside, San Diego Co, Calif.
- Robert Stanley Alexander b 11 Dec 1954, Santa Ana, Orange Co, Calif.

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT WARDLAW

First Generation:

Robert Wardlaw, from all that can be determined, was born near Glasgow or Dunfermline, Scotland, about 1670. He came to America about 1720-25, settling in Pennsylvania.

Second Generation:

William, son of Robert, was born about 1700 in Scotland or Ireland. He came to America with his father and settled in Pennsylvania about 1725-29, later moving to Virginia in 1735-40 in Augusta County. He married about 1728-30 Jane Harper.

William and his wife, Jane, had the following children:

- James Wardlaw b abt 1735, Va, d 2 Mar 1816 near Lexington, Ky.
- John Wardlaw b 1737, Va, d Abbeyville Co, SC.
- William Wardlaw b 1745, Va, d 7 Feb 1819, Brownsville, Va.
- Hugh Wardlaw b 1740, Va, d 14 Nov 1802.
- Joseph Wardlaw b 1742, Va, d 5 Oct 1795, Abbeyville Co, SC.
- Robert Wardlaw b 1748, Va, d 1820, Ohio.
- Margaret Wardlaw b 1747-50, Va, d Va.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Wardlaw, Joseph G. *Genealogy of the Wardlaw Family*. University of Microfilms Limited, High Wycomb, England.

OCCGS MEMBER, Nellie Sylva DuRall

"Tyranny, like hell, is not easily conquered; yet we have this consolation with us, that the harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph. What we obtain too cheap, we esteem too lightly: 'Tis dearness only that gives everything its value. Heaven knows how to set a proper price upon its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so celestial an article as FREEDOM should not be highly rated. Britain, with an army to enforce her tyranny, has declared that she has a right (not only to TAX, but) 'to bind us all in all cases whatsoever,' and if being bound in that manner is not slavery, then is there not such a thing as slavery upon earth. Even the expression is impious, for so unlimited a power can belong only to God."

Thomas Paine, December, 1776

PHINEAS WARREN, II

1. PHINEAS WARREN, II was born in 1750 at Waltham, Mass and died in 1820 at Freedom, Me. He was the son of Gideon Warren and Hannah (Morrill) Warren. He married Betsy Collier, dau of Samuel Collier and Betsy (Stein) Collier. Phineas was a Quaker but was disowned by that order for marrying out of meeting. Gideon Warren, father of Phineas, had two sons named Phineas. The first son Phineas died in infancy, and the second son was referred to by the family as Phineas, II.

Phineas was a pvt in Capt Abraham Pierce's Co of Waltham which was called out by Col Thomas Gardner on the alarm of 10 April 1775 and marched to Concord and Lexington and served as guards until the 4th day after the fight at Concord (DAR Nat No 501804; vol XVI, p 631, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War*).

Phineas and Betsy had the following children:

- Peaceful Warren m Hiram Hurd.
- Mary Warren m Hiram Bryant.
- Hannah Warren m Abner Hurd.
- Thankful Warren unmm.
- James Warren unmm.

2. -Phineas Warren, Jr b 29 Dec 1793.

2. PHINEAS WARREN, JR was born 29 Dec 1793 at Freedom, Me, died 11 Aug 1881 in Unity, Me, and married 5 Aug 1817 Lucy Tibbetts. She was born 16 Oct 1798 at Frankfort, Me, the dau of Henry and Abigail (Young) Tibbetts of Frankfort *(See 4. Lucy Tibbetts, descendant of SOLOMON YOUNG). Phineas, Jr fought in the War of 1812. His wife, Lucy, died 8 Mar 1857 (N.E.G. & H. Society File G/CLA 1512 A,B,C; TP/CLA 1515).

Phineas and his wife, Lucy, had the following children:

- Eliza J. Warren m George Barlow.
- Emily V. Warren m John Cookson.
- Alfred Warren m 1) Lucy Hawes, m 2) Rebecca Libby.
- Phineas C. Warren m 1) Marion Marden, m 2) Vienna Conant and m 3) Diana Smart.
- Reul Warren d in infancy.
- Harriet G. Warren m 1) Lee Longfellow and m 2) Mr. McNelly.
- Leafy Warren m Ebenezer Damon.
- Reul, II m 1) Ellen Penney and m 2) Mrs. Viola (Robinson) King.
- Annis Warren.
- Mary Warren m George Hawes.
- Lucy Ellen Warren m Dudley P Clark.

3. -Flavilla Warren b 28 Sep 1840.

3. FLAVILLA WARREN was born 28 Sep 1840 at Freedom, Me and married Benjamin Hussey Clark *(See 3. Benjamin Hussey Clark, descendant of JOHN CLARK).

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

JOSEPH WATERMAN

1. JOSEPH WATERMAN was born May 1753 in Norwich, Conn, was baptized 15 Sep 1763 and died 9 Jan 1834 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY. He was married 13 Jul 1780 to Rebecca Blackman in Lebanon, Conn. At a court of probate held in Norwich 23 Apr 1771, Joseph, a minor of Norwich, above 14 years of age, chose William Adgate of Norwich as his guardian (Probate Record Norwich, 4-38) quoted from *The Waterman Family* by Donald Lines Jacobus.

At a town meeting held in Norwich on 25 Feb 1782 "Mr. James Elderkin of Lebanon was chosen and desired to provide for the family of Joseph Waterman a soldier for Norwich in the Army" quoted from *The Waterman Family*.

Joseph enlisted in the Revolutionary War 6 May 1775 and was discharged 10 Dec 1775, in the 3rd Co, John Durkee of Norwich, 3rd Regt, Col Israel Putnam. Called at Norwich, he enlisted 9 Apr 1777, was a corporal, but reduced 1 May 1779 being then under Capt Benjamin Throop of Norwich. He later appears in the Invalid Corps, an organization composed of men not capable of unlimited service, from 1 Jan 1781 to 23 Apr 1783. His name appears as of Norwich "Invalid" in a list of town supplies, Norwich 1781, having previously appeared in a similar list for 1777-1779. He had served in Gen Jedediah Huntington's Regt and was entitled by reason of wounds to be placed on the pension list. He appears as a pvt, annual stipend \$40.00, on the schedule of pensioners 1813.

Pension file S23054 is a declaration for pension, 21 Oct 1823, Madison Co, NY for Joseph Waterman of Brookfield, who was a soldier in Capt Ezra Sheldon's Co, Col Jedediah Huntington's Regt. He declared he was placed on the Pension Roll of the State of Conn but has never received a formal certificate and now wished to obtain one.

On 17 Aug 1826 Joseph Waterman of Brookfield, NY testified that he had removed from Conn and now resided in Brookfield. He requested that his pension be payable at that point. His children are residing in NY, and he wished to be near them.

On 18 Feb 1847 James Waterman adduced proof that "Joseph Waterman was an "Invalid" pensioner on account an injury received in the battle of Stony Point in the Revolutionary War," and that "James Waterman was appointed administrator of the estate of Joseph Waterman."

On 11 Mar 1847 James Waterman, son of Joseph, deceased, an "Invalid" pensioner at the time of his death on 9 Jan 1834 at the house of the deponent, stated that his father drew pension up to 4 Sep 1833, and James, as heir-at-law, asked for arrears due. A few days before his death his father bought an almanack for 1834, the last article he ever purchased, and for that reason has always been preserved. Phinneys Calendar or Western Almanack for the year of our Lord 1834, by George R. Perkins, was the almanack in question and part of page 67 was inclosed on which was written "James Waterman, May 19, 1783 (son of Joseph Waterman, born May 1753 and died 1834) married Lucy Harwood in Bennington, Vermont; Residence at Brookfield, New York" and other Harwood data.

Joseph left surviving children: James of Brookfield, NY, Walter and Chauncey C. of Jefferson Co, NY who are supposed to be living although not heard from for past two years; and Charles Waterman, who was residing in Ohio

six months ago. Lucy Waterman, wife of James, also deposed concerning the almanac, and David Palmiter, age 93, a resident of Brookfield for the past 25 years and a near neighbor to Joseph Waterman, testified to his death as stated.

Joseph Waterman and his wife, Rebecca, had the following children:

- Walter Waterman b 24 Jun 1783, d after 1855, m 30 Jan 1812 Cynthia Simpson.
- James Waterman b 19 May 1784, lived Brookfield, m 6 Feb 1802 Lucy Harwood.
- Charles Waterman b 15 Sep 1785, lived Jefferson Co, NY.
- Chauncey Chandler Waterman b 31 Dec 1789, d 14 Feb 1854, m Susannah Dye, lived in Jefferson Co.
- 2. -Dan Waterman b 24 Apr 1793, d ca 1828.

2. DAN WATERMAN was born 24 Apr 1793 at Lebanon, Conn and died ca 1828. He married Anna Burlingham of Schuyler, NY. Dan Waterman of Brownville, NY Jefferson Co bought land in Ellisburgh 7 Dec 1816, and Anna Waterman of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co, bought land there 25 Sep 1821 (Deeds, Jefferson Co, I-275, D-204). Dan Waterman died early, being killed when his son, Chester, was only 2 years old; his widow remarried.

Dan Waterman and his wife, Anna, had the following children:

3. -Erwin C. Waterman b 26 Feb 1818, Hounsfield, Jefferson Co, NY.
 - Charles E. Waterman d 26 Jan 1897.
 - Albert M. Waterman.
 - Chester Waterman b 17 Sep 1826, d 10 Nov 1906.
3. IRWIN (the correct spelling) WATERMAN was born 26 Feb 1818 in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co, NY and died at Milwaukee, Wis ca 1883. He married ca 1839 Sophronia Lucy Brown in Jefferson Co, NY, dau of Walter Brown. She was born 29 July 1820 in NY and died at Hartford, Wis, ca 1878.

In 1844 Irwin Waterman and his family moved from NY to Summit, Waukesha Co, Wis, later living in Dodge Co. In the 1850 census they were listed in Ashippun Twp. They also lived in Rubicon Twp.

Irwin Waterman and his wife, Sophronia, had the following children:

4. -Roland Vaness Waterman b 4 Feb 1841.
 - Victor Waterman b 15 Apr, d young.
 - Albert H. Waterman, b 14 Jul 1846, d from wounds received in Civil War ca 1870.
 - Charles E. Waterman b 1 Jun 1848, d young.
 - Marion J. Waterman b 10 Jun 1849, m 25 Dec 1866 Henry S. Clark, a Civil War veteran who served with Co E, 10th Inf, from Wis. They were married in Neosho, Dodge Co, Wis, and had 6 children.
 - Martha A. Waterman b 16 May 1851, d young.
 - Philena A. Waterman b 9 Aug 1853, m J. H. Patterson.
 - Adelia Ann Waterman b 7 Aug 1857, d ca 1896, m Benton Burgess, had 2 children.
 - Emma Florence Waterman b 22 Nov 1860.
 - Sherman Elsworth Waterman b 9 Jul 1865, d ca 1896 in Rocky Ford, Colo.

4. ROLAND VANESS WATERMAN was born 4 Feb 1841 in NY and died in Rocky Ford, Colo 2 Dec. 1919. He married Sarah Ann Clark b Ontario Co, NY 22 Feb 1842, the dau of Henry Clark and Mary (Truelove) Clark, both of England. Sarah Ann d 4 Dec 1927 in Rocky Ford. They were married 23 Nov 1864 at Rubicon, Wis.

(As a young girl, Sarah Ann Clark made a 53'' x 35'' flag with 30 stars for her 2 brothers to carry into the Civil War which went through a battle of the Civil War. One brother, William Clark, was captured and died a prisoner in the Andersonville, Ga prison, and the other brother brought the flag back. This brother, Henry S. Clark, was a buddy of Roland Vaness and Albert Waterman and he later married their sister, Marion. This flag is now in the possession of Saran Ann's great-granddaughter, Lois E. Waterman (Mrs. John P. Picard), living in Mission Viejo, Calif.)

Roland Waterman was injured in the spring of 1863, having enlisted 16 Sep 1861 in the Civil War, at the Battle of Stone River by Artillery Caisson running over his foot. He was mustered out at Milwaukee, Wis, 3 Nov 1864. By 1890, or before, he was in the state of Iowa, and shortly thereafter moved to Rocky Ford, Otero Co, Colo where he raised watermelons and other melons, and was a member of IOOF Lodge #87.

Roland Waterman and his wife, Saran Ann, had the following children:

5. -Chester Alvin Waterman b 29 Jun 1869.
 - Lillian Ella Waterman b 15 Jul 1866, d 14 Feb 1897, m Isaac Campbell.
 - Emma Pearl Waterman b 22 May 1872, m Will Gerbing.
 - Cora Gay Waterman b 8 May 1873, d 29 Jun 1890, no issue.
 - Irwin Henry Waterman b 14 Oct 1875, d 22 Nov 1882, no issue.
 - Helen Bertha Waterman b 6 Apr 1878, d 15 Feb 1964, Rocky Ford, Colo, m 24 Apr 1895 John Peter Shindel Gobin.
 - Sarah Letha Waterman b 30 Apr 1881, m 1899 Charles Marlott, res Rocky Ford, Colo.
 - Carrie Etta Waterman b 16 Jan 1883, still living 1974, m 22 Dec 1901 Lee Dowdell.
 - Albert Summers Waterman, adopted son, b 21 Sep 1886, d 6 Jun 1956, m 3 Oct 1910 Sarah Short, res Bakersfield, Calif, no issue.
5. CHESTER ALVIN WATERMAN was born 29 Jun 1869 in Wis and died 15 Oct 1957 at Rocky Ford, Colo. He married Pearl Maud Beard 26 Aug 1891 at Chautauque Co, Kans. She was the dau of Charles Tobias Beard and Emily Jane Bagley of West Grove, Davis Co, Ia. Chester was a carpenter and was on the Salida, Colo, Police Force in early 1900's; he also worked for the railroad there, losing part of a finger in a railroad accident. He was a Mason, lifetime member, in Rocky Ford.

Chester's wife, Pearl Maud, was from Iowa; her aunts and uncles were Oregon pioneers and settled in Linn Co, Ore, going to Ore in 1852 and 1863 by wagon train. Her grandfather, Andrew Beard, died in the latter year when in the west. Her father, Charles T. Beard, had gone to Ore with his father, and after his father died, he returned to Iowa and to his mother and brothers and sisters who were left there, and he remained in Iowa. His older brothers and sisters remained in Linn Co, Ore and their great-grandchildren are still there. Chester Waterman and his wife, Pearl Maud, had the following children:

-Myrtle Iona Waterman b 19 Nov 1894, Salida, Colo, d there 28 Mar 1901 of scarlet fever and diptheria together.

-Baby Girl Waterman b 19 Feb 1898, d 6 Mar 1898, Salida. She was premature and very tiny; was kept in a shoe box, on oven door, wrapped in cotton.

6. -Charles Roland Waterman b 6 Jun 1902, Salida. Still living in 1974.

-Irma Evelyn Waterman b 17 Oct 1906, still living in 1974, m 1) Ross Taylor, had 1 son, Merrill b 25 Feb 1925; m 2) Edward Cummins.

6. CHARLES ROLAND WATERMAN was born 6 Jun 1902 at Salida, Colo, and married 26 Aug 1923 Grace Rebecca Winters, a dau of Arthur Stiles Winters and Hannah Catherine (Salyer)Winters. She was born 11 Feb 1905 at Macon, Mo. *(See 6. Grace Rebecca Winters, descendant of JOHN SALYER).

Charles Roland Waterman, known as Roland, has been a working man since the 8th grade of school. He finished the 7th grade and then worked in coal mines in Wyo and Mo and when 18 years of age he built his own automobile from junk yard scraps and had a fringed top from a surrey; he was the envy of his friends to have his own working car at 18 years of age. Then he started his own garage where he was working when he married. He had to leave the garage because of ill health and worked on a farm; he had typhoid fever for the 2nd time in his life, the 1st time being when he was 2 years old. Living in the dust bowl of Colo, Southeastern section, in the depression years, he faltered like everyone else due to the extreme conditions there.

In the spring of 1935 he put his equipment on auction and sold all they did not need and loaded up their 1929 Dodge and a trailer and took off for Oregon. He did not have a job but did have a distant cousin living in Hillsboro, Ore, and their parents and friends thought them crazy for going so far with three little girls. The day they went through the Columbia Gorge it was raining, and they both got out and stood in the rain and drank up the beauty and greenery and the rain.

Upon arriving in Portland, Roland landed a job, his second day, at Field's Chevrolet Co and worked there until the war broke out. He then worked at the Ore shipyard as a welder. He then was at the Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash where he worked on radiators and there invented a part that he had patented. He then worked at Frank's Chevrolet until moving to Newberg, Ore in 1950. After 5 years he became the supervisor for the buses in Newberg (1956) where he worked until his retirement in 1967. He then worked on his nut farm in Newberg, and his son-in-law took over the supervisory job of buses. His daughter, Doris, drives a school bus. Roland and his wife, Grace Rebecca, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1973, and are still hale and hearty though he recently had a pacemaker installed in his chest (9 Aug 1974).

Charles Roland Waterman and his wife, Grace Rebecca, had the following children:

-Dorothy Jeanne Waterman b 19 Jun 1924, Rocky Ford, Colo, m 24 Dec 1942

William Floyd Wellman, Hobbs, NM. Their children are:

-William Floyd Wellman, Jr b 20 Dec 1944, Hobbs, NM, a twin.

-Kenneth Michael Wellman b 20 Dec 1944, Hobbs, a twin.

-Linda Kaye Wellman b 30 Nov 1948, Portland, Ore.

-Sharann Ann Wellman b 21 Apr 1951, Portland.

- Helen Louise Waterman b 20 Sep 1926, LaJunta, Colo, m Richard Edward Felty 26 May 1943, Calif. Their children are:
 - Richard Edward Felty, Jr b 25 Jun 1944, Pyote, Tex.
 - Heidi Louise Felty b 23 Jan 1946, Portland, Ore.
 - Terry Lyn Felty b 6 Nov 1950, Newberg, Ore.

7. -Lois Evelyn Waterman b 11 Oct 1929.

- Doris Faye Waterman b 7 Mar 1937, Portland, m 5 Feb 1956 Merle Dean Brandt at Newberg, Ore. Their children are:
 - Nancy Lea Brandt b 6 Dec 1956, Newberg.
 - Judy Lynn Brandt b 9 Sep 1958, Newberg.
 - Russell Dean Brandt b 19 Oct 1959, Newberg.

7. LOIS EVELYN WATERMAN was born 11 Oct 1929 at LaJunta, Otero Co, Colo. She married John Preston Picard on 19 June 1948 in a garden wedding in her parents' backyard in Portland. John was a Seaman in the U.S.Navy, the son of Felix and Lona Marie (Reaux) Picard; both from La and Tex. John was born 22 Aug 1926, Port Arthur, Tex, 1 of 5 living children surviving in his family. He is a 20-year veteran of WW II, the Korean War and Cuban Crisis, U.S.Navy (Ret.). His 2nd career is with the B. P. John Furniture Mfg. Corp. of Portland, Ore, relocating in Santa Ana, Calif, in 1973.

Lois and John Picard have the following children:

- Phillip Earl b 11 Aug 1949 at the Tongue Point Naval Dispensary, Astoria, Ore. Phillip served on the USS Hancock CVA 19 for almost a full 4 yrs of Naval service. He is now a fireman and E.M.G. for the Beaverton, Ore, Fire Dept and the Newberg, Ore, Fire Dept. He m 8 Sep 1973 Carrie Dawn Cox (dau of Robert Lavern and Connie Lou Krugen) in Newberg, Ore. (Carrie is a direct descendant of Daniel Boone on the paternal side).
- Elizabeth Ann Picard b 21 Jun 1953, Madigan Army Hosp, Fort Lewis, Wash, Pierce Co.
- Barbara Jean Picard b 21 Jun 1957, San Diego Naval Hosp, San Diego, Calif.

ANCESTRY OF JOSEPH WATERMAN

1. Robert Waterman b Eng, d 10 Dec 1652, m Elizabeth Bourne (dau of Thomas and Elizabeth). Their children were:

- John Waterman b 19 Apr 1642, d 14 Sep 1718.
- 2.-Thomas Waterman b 30 Nov 1644, d 19 Jun 1708.
- Joseph Waterman b abt 1649, d 1 Jan 1712.
- Robert Waterman b abt 1652, d 18 May 1741.

2. Thomas Waterman b 30 Nov 1644, d 19 Jun 1708, Norwich, Conn, reared by his maternal aunt who was married to John Bradford, eldest son of Gov William Bradford and Dorothy May, b between 1613 and 1620, d 1676, Norwich, Conn. His maternal aunt was Martha Bourne. He married Miriam Tracy. Their children were:

- 3. -Thomas Waterman b Sep 1670, d 31 Dec 1755.
- John Waterman b Mar 1672, d 1744.
- Elizabeth Waterman b Aug 1675, d 24-25 Jun 1751.

- Miriam Waterman b Apr 1678, d 22 Sep 1760, unm.
- Martha Waterman b 6 Dec 1680, d Nov 1753.
- Lydia Waterman b Aug 1683, d 22 Dec 1738.
- Joseph Waterman b 15 Jan 1685/6, d 28 Oct 1778.
- Ann Waterman b Apr 1689, d 31 Dec 1752.

3. Thomas Waterman b Sep 1670, Norwich, Conn, d there 31 Dec 1755. He married 29 Jun 1691 Elizabeth Allyn, dau of John and Elizabeth (Gager) Allyn. Their children were:

- Thomas Waterman b 25 Apr 1692, d aft 1737.
- 4. -John Waterman b 16 Apr 1694, d bet 1740 and 1743.
- Elizabeth Waterman b 13 Aug 1696, d prob 1773.
- Ebenezer Waterman b 20 Feb 1698/9, d 12 Mar 1782.
- Daniel Waterman b 2 Oct 1701, d 7 Mar 1773.
- Elisha Waterman b 4 Jul 1704, d 13 Feb 1771.
- Asa Waterman b 15 Nov 1706, bapt 22 Dec 1706, d 14 Nov 1783.
- Nehemiah Waterman b 5 Aug 1709, d 27 Oct 1796.
- Sarah Waterman b 9 Mar 1711/12, d 16 Jan 1795.

4. John Waterman b 16 Apr 1694, Norwich, Conn, d between 1740 and 1743. He married Anne Hyde, dau of William and Anne Bushnell of Norwich, on 18 Jan 1715-16. They had the following children, the first six of which were baptized at the First Church of Norwich:

5. -John Waterman b 11 Oct 1720, d before 15 Sep 1763.
- Anne Waterman b 12 Apr 1722, d 25 May 1725.
- William Waterman b 13 Jul 1724, d 1793?
- Anne Waterman b 21 Jun 1727, d in 1799.
- Freelove Waterman b 4 Dec 1729, d 1777-80.
- Jedediah Waterman b 4 May 1732, d aft 1781.
- Darius Waterman b 17 Mar 1734-5, d aft 1800.
- Phebe Waterman bapt 19 Feb 1737-8 Norwich West Farms (Franklin), d Oct 1793.

5. John Waterman b 11 Oct 1720, Norwich, Conn, d bef 15 Sep 1763 and aft 1759 as a result of illness or wounds incurred during his service in the French and Indian War. He married 5 Feb 1740-1 Abigail Culverwell at Norwich (dau of Thomas and Abigail Culverwell). Their children were:

- Simeon Waterman bapt 21 Feb 1741, d 21 Apr 1822.
- Eunice Waterman bapt 31 Jul 1743, d 13 Oct 1813.
- Abigail Waterman bapt 13 Oct 1745.
- Walter Waterman bapt 2 Jul 1749, d bef 10 Nov 1773.
- Elizabeth Waterman b 1751?, d 8 Oct 1776.
- 6. -Joseph Waterman, b May 1753, d 9 Jan 1834.
- John Waterman bapt 15 Sep 1763.

6. Joseph Waterman b May 1753, d 9 Jan 1834 in Brookfield, NY, Madison Co, a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He married Rebecca Blackman, 13 Jul 1780, Lebanon, Conn.

OCCGS MEMBER, Lois Waterman Picard.

JEDEDIAH WENTWORTH

1. JEDEDIAH WENTWORTH was born 2 Nov 1748 in Somersworth, NH and died 7 Nov 1821 at Berwick, Me. During the Revolutionary War he served in Capt Jonathan Wentworth's Co, Col Enoch Poor's Regt, from May to Aug of 1775 (*Revolutionary War Rolls, vol 1, State Papers of NH*). He married Eunice Clark in 1771.

Jedediah and his wife, Eunice, had the following children:

- Abigail Wentworth m Peter Hanson 28 Aug 1794.
 - Mercy Wentworth m Enoch Hoyt 1 May 1803.
 - Polly Wentworth.
 - James Wentworth b 10 Feb 1779, m Lydia Pierce.
 - Jedediah Wentworth m 1)Betsey Hanson, m 2)Mrs. Bishop.
 - John Wentworth b 11 Mar 1783, m 18 Feb 1811 Abigail Gerrish.
 - Eunice Wentworth m Samuel Shapleigh.
2. -Nathaniel Wentworth b 10 May 1790.
 - Abigail Wentworth b 8 Nov 1796, m 1820 Jonathan Spencer.
 - Moses Wentworth b 1 Mar 1798, m 1)1820 Sally Jackson and m 2)Patience Smith in 1832.
 - Joshua Wentworth b 2 Sep 1802, m 18 Dec 1823 Esther Ricker.
2. NATHANIEL WENTWORTH was born 10 May 1790 in Lebanon, Me and died 19 Apr 1846 at Denmark, Me. He married 5 Sep 1811 Olive Chaney, dau of Joseph Chaney and Isabella (Littlefield) Chaney. They moved to Denmark where he died.

Nathaniel and his wife, Olive, had one child that is known:

3. -Olive Wentworth b 12 Jul 1819.
3. OLIVE WENTWORTH was born 12 July 1819, Denmark, Me and died 17 Feb 1891. She married 1844 Albion P. Lord, son of James Lord and descendant of Nathan Lord who came to Kittery from Kent, England before 1640. Albion Lord died 9 Sep 1872. Both are buried in Denmark.

Olive and her husband, Albion Lord, had the following children:

- Elizabeth Lord.
 - Ida Lord b 1852.
 - Alice Lord b 1848.
 - Edson Lord d 1865, Savannah, Ga.
4. -Olive Jane "Jennie" Lord b 14 May 1856.
 - Louisa Lord b 1858, d 1862.
 - Louisa Lord b 1866.
4. OLIVE JANE "JENNIE" LORD was born 14 May 1856, Denmark, Me. and died 9 Feb 1931. She married Albert Ward Walker 9 Feb 1876 *(See 5. Albert Ward Walker, descendant of DAVID LEIGHTON).

ANCESTRY OF JEDEDIAH WENTWORTH

Jedediah Wentworth's father, Thomas Wentworth, was killed in the expedition against Canada in 1758. Jedediah was the gr gr grandson of Elder William Wentworth who came to America in 1636 with Rev John Wheelwright, a distant cousin, who was banished from Boston. The company bought land from the Indians in Exeter, NH. He moved to Wells, Me and then settled in Dover, NH where he was a ruling elder and preacher of the church. At age 72 he resisted an Indian attack with vigor and died in 1697 at age 82.

A distant cousin of Jedediah's was John Wentworth, Royal Governor of the province of NH, who fled to Boston and Nova Scotia when he was unable to retain Loyalist support from the NH citizens and his Wentworth cousins.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Wentworth, John. *Wentworth Genealogy*.
Collections of the Dover Historical Society, vol I (1894).

OCCGS MEMBER, Olive Fitzgerald.

"It is a most accursed, wicked, barbarous, cruel, unnatural, unjust and diabolical war where is the Englishman who on reading the narrative of those bloody and well-fought contests can refrain from lamenting the loss of so much British blood shed in such a cause, or from weeping, on whatever side victory might be declared?"

William Pitt, the Younger, June 12, 1781

PETER WESTBROOK

1. PETER WESTBROOK was born in Sussex Co, NJ and christened 30 May 1738 (Minisink Church Records), the son of Cornelius Westbrook and Antje (Roosa) Westbrook. Peter served during the Revolutionary War as a capt in the 3rd Bn, Sussex Co, NJ Militia under his brother, Maj Samuel Westbrook, who was the bn commander. He was killed 19 Apr 1780 in a fight with an Indian war party near the mouth of the Raymondskill in Pike Co, Penn. (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania, by Mathews*). Peter married Lydia Vredenburg, dau of Aaron Vredenburg and Sara (Rosenkrans) Vredenburg, and a descendant of the famous Anneke Jans of New Amsterdam.

According to Coulter's *Westbrook History* Peter and his wife, Lydia, had the following children:

- Cornelius P. Westbrook bapt 18 Oct 1761, m Maria Westbrook.
 - Sarah Westbrook bapt 17 Jul 1763, m Evert Van Auk.
 - Blandina Westbrook bapt 18 Aug 1765, m Severyne Westbrook.
2. -Benjamin Westbrook bapt 22 Sep 1771.
 - Lydia Westbrook bapt 1 Nov 1780, d in infancy.
2. BENJAMIN WESTBROOK was born in Sussex Co, NJ 5 Jul 1771 and christened 22 Sep 1771. He married 5 Jun 1790 Lena Ennis (Minisink Church Records) *(See 3. Lena Ennis, descendant of WILLIAM ENNIS). She was a dau of Daniel Ennis, an Ensign in Capt Peter Westbrook's Co. They moved to NY and settled in Chemung Co.

According to *Westbrook Baptisms* by Nearpass, Benjamin and his wife, Lena, had the following children:

- Lidia Westbrook bapt 24 May 1791.
 - Elizabeth Westbrook bapt 9 Aug 1793.
 - Sarah Westbrook bapt 27 Sep 1795.
3. -Peter Westbrook bapt 29 Oct 1797.
 - Lena Westbrook bapt 2 Oct 1802.
 - Daniel Ennist Westbrook bapt 14 Oct 1807.
 - Cornelius Westbrook chr 11 Dec 1808.
 - Blandina Westbrook chr 10 Feb 1810.
 - Lena Westbrook b 20 Feb 1811.
 - Polly Westbrook, named in will.
3. PETER WESTBROOK was born in Sussex Co, NJ 30 Sep 1797 and christened 29 Oct 1797. He moved with his parents to Chemung Co, NY where in 1815 he married Fannie Marble, dau of Ephraim Marble and Anna (Dunham) Marble. Peter and Fannie moved to Cuyahoga Co, O, and in 1837 to Kalamazoo Co, Mich, where Fannie died in 1849 and Peter in 1851.

Peter and his wife, Fannie, had the following children:

- Amanda Westbrook b 25 Dec 1816, m William Kimble.
 - Ephraim Westbrook b 22 Jun 1820, m Jane Tando.
4. -Benjamin Westbrook b 9 Jul 1822, m Martha Green.
 - Henry H. Westbrook b 17 Jan 182_, d in infancy.
 - Solomon Westbrook b 26 Jul 1831, d in infancy.

- William Westbrook b 10 Oct 1833, d in infancy.
- Ethan Allen Westbrook b 29 Mar 1837, d 19 Apr 1902.
- William Thomas Westbrook b 25 Aug 1840.

4. BENJAMIN WESTBROOK was born 9 Jul 1822 in Cuyahoga Co, O, and died 7 Feb 1872 in Whitehall, Mich. Benjamin moved with his parents to Kalamazoo Co, Mich in 1837 where in 1849 he married Martha Green, dau of John Green and Betsy (Berry) Green of Penn. After the birth of their first child, Benjamin and Martha moved to Penn, and some years later to Newaygo Co, Mich. Benjamin was killed by a falling tree in the lumberwoods near Whitehall.

Benjamin and his wife, Martha, had the following children:

- Harriet Westbrook b ca 1851, m Mr. Williams.
 - John Henry Westbrook b ca 1854, m Dora Bennett.
5. -Joseph Berry Westbrook b 12 Aug 1856.
- Mary Jane Westbrook d young.
 - David P. Westbrook b ca 1864.
 - Mary Jane Westbrook b 30 Sep 1866, m Edgar H. Wilson.
 - Jessie M. Westbrook b 14 May 1870, m James Hoare.

5. JOSEPH BERRY WESTBROOK was born 12 Aug 1856 in Penn and died 28 Jan 1931. He moved with his parents to Newaygo Co, Mich, where he married 29 Mar 1874 Roxie Barnes, dau of Elijah Barnes and Diantha (Drake) Barnes* (See 4. Roxie Barnes, descendant of JOHN PERKINS). Roxie died 23 Oct 1942.

Joseph and his wife, Roxie, had the following children:

- Nina Wilma Westbrook b 4 Mar 1875, m James Wright.
 - John Lawrence Westbrook b 14 Jan 1879, m Gladys Millard.
6. -Martha Mae Westbrook b 10 Jan 1881.
- Benjamin Westbrook b 7 Mar 1885, d 11 Nov 1924, unmm.
 - Oscar Clark Westbrook b 28 Jun 1887, m Ida Beryl Millard.
 - William Leon Westbrook b 14 Jan 1891, m Jessie Dake.
 - two girls who died in childhood.

6. MARTHA MAE WESTBROOK was born 10 Jan 1881 in Newaygo Co, Mich and died 3 Mar 1956 at Muskegon, Mich. She married 1) Wyman Robert Doud 20 May 1900 *(See 6. Wyman Robert Doud, descendant of SAMUEL HAYES and ROBERT HAYES). Martha married 2) Charles Barrett 1 Jan 1910. She had 3 children from her 1st marriage.

Martha and her 2nd husband, Charles Barrett, had the following children:

- Kathryn Elfrieda Barrett b 10 Dec 1910, m Arnold Smith.
- Edsel De Vere Barrett b 18 Nov 1916, m Velma Irene Rewalt.

ANCESTRY OF PETER WESTBROOK

Peter Westbrook's parents were Cornelius Westbrook and Antje (Roosa) Westbrook. His mother was the dau of Evart Roosa and Tientjen van Etten. Cornelius was a son of Johannes Westbrook and Magdalena Janz Dekker, originally

from Albany and later of Nytesfield (now Warwarsing) NY. The parents of Johannes Westbrook were Antoni Jansen and Ursultie Dyrcks of Albany, NY. The surname Westbrook was adopted by Antoni from his native village in Holland. Magdalena's parents were Lt. Jan Broersen Dekker and Heyltie Jacobs (*Kingston Baptisms* by Hoes).

OCCGS MEMBER, Harold Joseph Doud.

- - - 1776 - - -

DESERTIONS BY THE HESSIANS

"It has sometimes been said that the German soldiers deserted in great numbers in America. This assertion is only partially borne out by facts. At the time when the first Hessians arrived at Staten Island, Congress caused papers to be distributed among them encouraging them to desert. ... The promises then made were renewed from time to time. One proclamation dated 29 April 1778 promised 50 acres of land to every soldier that will come over and any Captain who brings 40 men with him shall receive 800 acres of wooded land, 4 oxen, ... Deserters were not to be obliged to serve on the American side but might devote themselves at once to the improvement of their estates ... Even among the privates the desertion was less than might have been expected. It was proportionately large among the prisoners of war. ... Washington (General) was very much opposed to the system (of prisoners of war enlisting with the Americans). On 22 May 1778 Congress passed a resolution advising the States to declare all deserters and prisoners free from militia duty and to forbid their serving as substitutes in the militia."

(Edward J. Lowell's "Hessians in the Rev.War" 1884)

JACOB WIDRIG

1. JACOB WIDRIG was born in Germany in 1754 and died in 1844 at Schuyler, NY and is buried there. He came to America with his parents and three brothers in 1765. Some time later the family settled in Herkimer Co, NY, and all 4 sons and their father served in the Revolutionary War (*History of the Town of Schuyler, Herkimer Co, NY* by Edgar Jackson Klock). Jacob served with the NY Militia 1775-9 when he was taken prisoner by the Indians and sold to a British officer to whom he served as waiter while imprisoned for more than 2 years (Pension Application Record). In 1786 Jacob married Catherine Elizabeth Rinkle, dau of Lawrence Rinkle, Sr.

Jacob and his wife, Catherine Elizabeth, according to the records of the Dutch Reformed Church, German Flatts, in Fort Herkimer, Town of German Flatts, Herkimer Co, NY, had several children including the following:

- Jacob Widrig b 21 Aug 1786.
 - George Widrig b 1 Sep 1787.
 - Margretha Widrig b 16 Sep 1789.
 - Jacob Widrig b 9 May 1791.
 - Jacob Widrig b 10 Feb 1792.
 - Michael Widrig b 12 Feb 1793, d 1834, m Margaret Glock (Klock) who was born 1795 and died 1864.
2. -Lorentz (or Lawrence) Widrig b 9 Jul 1795.
2. LAWRENCE WIDRIG who was born 9 Jul 1795, died 1860 and married Elizabeth Bargy, dau of Peter Bargy (born 1753 and died 1845) and Elizabeth Bargy (born 1764 and died 1853). Elizabeth was born in 1799 and died 1848.

Lawrence and his wife, Elizabeth, had the following eleven children:

- Philo Widrig b 1819, d 1894, m Hannah Hibbard who was born 1823 and died 1899.
 - Mary E. Widrig b 1821, d 1877.
 - Sarah Widrig b 1823, d 1908, m David Trumbull who was born 1821 and died 1889.
 - Eliza Widrig b 1824, d 1910, m Philander Kenyon.
3. -Katherine "Katy" J. Widrig b 1827, d 1883.
 - Peter Widrig b 1828, d 1912.
 - Cynthia Widrig b 1830, 1910 m Darius Hale who was born 1829 and died 1912.
 - Lavina Widrig b 1833, d 1891, m Daniel Upton who was born 1829 and died 1905.
 - Harriet Widrig b 1835, d 1901, m George S. Munderback who was born 1836 and died 1863.
 - William Widrig b 1838, d 1881, m Juliette West who was born 1841 and died 1916.
 - Henry Widrig b 1840, d 1922, m Matie McNitt who was born 1851 and died 1923.
3. KATHERINE "KATY" J. WIDRIG was born in 1827 and died in 1883. She married Obadiah Walrath who was born in 1826 and died in 1865. He was the son of Anthony Walrath (born 1795 and died 1870) and Katherine (Davis) Walrath.
- Katherine and her husband, Obadiah, had the following children:

- Corrada Walrath b 1850, d 1885, m Joseph E. Green who was born 1842 and died 1915.
- Worcester Walrath b 1852, d 1914, m Henrietta Legg who was born 1848 and died 1915.
- 4. -Elizabeth Walrath b 1856.
- Hattie Walrath b 1857, d 1888, m George W. Root who was born 1850 and died 1913.
- Kittie J. Walrath b 1860, d 1885, m Sanford E. Wheeler who was born 1856 and died 1918.
- Sara Walrath b 1863, d 1942, m James Lyons who was born 1862 and died 1899.

4. ELIZABETH ANN WALRATH was born in 1856 and died in 1920. She married Walter Curtis Hinman, who was born 1842 and died 1908, the son of Russel and Rebecca (Lindsey) Hinman *(See 4. Walter Curtis Hinman, descendant of STEPHEN LINDSEY).

Elizabeth Ann and her husband, Walter, had the following children:

- Howard Hinman b 1878, d 1920, m Maude Dahl.
- Clarence Hinman b 1880, d 1952, m Matilda Hegstrom who was born 1885 and died 1952.

5. -Ernest O. Hinman b 1885, d 1969.

5. ERNEST O. HINMAN was born in 1885 and died 1969. He married Effie May Redding dau of Etherel Lorane Redding (who was born 1862 and died in 1934) and Harriet O. (Varian) Redding (who was born 1869 and died in 1919). Effie Mae was born in 1885 and died in 1973.

Ernest and his wife, Effie, had two children:

- Katherine E. Hinman b 1910, d 1947.
- 6. -Ethel Lorraine Hinman, b 1911.

6. ETHEL LORRAINE HINMAN was born in 1911 and married Robert F. Raines.

ANCESTRY OF JACOB WIDRIG

The parents of Jacob Widrig were Michael and Maria Catherine Weitherick who, with 5 children, came to America in 1765 with the Hasenclever group. The children were: Maria Catherine who married Chris John Hoffstater, George, Jacob (1754-1844), Michael (1760-?) and Conrad. There were other children born in America. The above was compiled by George Widrig of Richland, NY. Jacob's son, Lawrence, and his wife, Elizabeth, moved to the Sandy Creek, Oswego Co area in 1837, and there are still descendants of Jacob Widrig living there.

One of those descendants is Mr. Sanford Wheeler who gathered and compiled most of the information contained in this outline from vital statistics, cemetery records and monuments, and the Sandy Creek News as well as contributions of direct descendants of Jacob Widrig.

OCCGS MEMBER, Lorraine Hinman Raines.

WILLIAM WILCOX

1. WILLIAM WILCOX was born 6 Jan 1753 at Dartmouth, Mass, and died June 1807 at Saratoga, NY. His parents were Stephen Wilcox and Mary (Ricketson) Wilcox. This Wilcox family is descended from Edward Wilcox who came from England and settled in Portsmouth, RI (formerly Aquidneck) in 1636 (Land deeds and will of Edward Wilcox).

William Wilcox lived in Dighton, Mass and enlisted during the Revolutionary War for 3 years on 5 Dec 1781. He was 28 years old, and his occupation was schoolmaster. He served as a sgt clerk with the Mass Troops under Capt Emerson (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution vol 17, p 326). William married Mary Stevens on 10 Feb 1778 in Dighton, Mass.

William and Mary Wilcox had the following children:

2. -William Wilcox was born 2 Sep 1779.
- John Wilcox.
- Mary Wilcox.

There were 4 other children, names not known.

2. WILLIAM WILCOX was born 2 Sep 1779 in Mass, and died 1861 in Wyoming Co, NY. He married 14 Mar 1802 Elizabeth Wyatt. They moved from Mass to Wyoming Co, NY and bought land in the Holland Purchase region. They were early residents of Eagle, Wyoming Co, NY and resided on Wing Street, an early place there.

William and his wife, Elizabeth, had the following children:

- William Wilcox b 1803, d 1870, m M. McKie.
3. -Eleanor Wilcox b 1807, d 1901.
- Eliza Wilcox b 1809, d 1876, m Charles Osgood.
- Alanson Wilcox b 1814, d 1900, m Jeanette Salisbury.
- Rensselaer Wilcox b ca 1812, m Sarah Redfield.
- Augustus Wilcox b 1818.
- Charles Wilcox.

3. ELEANOR WILCOX was born 1807 and died in 1901 at Kent Co, Mich. She married Levi Phillips, a blacksmith, in NY. They were early residents in Eagle, Wyoming Co, NY, and lived on Wing Street.

Eleanor and her husband, Levi Phillips, had the following children:

- Elicia Phillips b 1833.
- Joseph L. Phillips b 1836, d 1917, m Harriet Wing.
4. -Elizabeth M. Phillips b 1843.
- Seymour Turner Phillips b 1844, d 1924, m Sarah.
- James W. Phillips b 1848.

4. ELIZABETH M. PHILLIPS was born in 1843 and died in 1900. She married George W. Lindsey on 24 Sep 1863. They lived in NY, Wis and Ill.

Elizabeth and her husband, George Lindsey, had the following children:

- 5. -Edwin Galloway Lindsey b 1867.
- Eleanor Lindsey b 1879, d ca 1960.

5. EDWIN GALLOWAY LINDSEY was born in 1867 and married Clara Schubert in 1893 in Neb.

Edwin and his wife, Clara, had the following children:

- Sidona Ellen Lindsey b 1894, Neb, d 1966, m N. Beaughan.

6. -George Henry Lindsey b 1 Apr 1898.

6. GEORGE HENRY LINDSEY was born 1 Apr 1898 in Plumas Co, Calif and died 7 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married Lorraine J. Butler *(See 7. Lorraine J. Butler, descendant of ROBERT KELSO), on 19 Feb 1921, in Los Angeles, Calif.

George Henry and his wife, Lorraine, had one daughter:

- 7. -Gloria Lindsey b 1925, Calif, m Merlin Sorsenson.

OCCGS MEMBER, Gloria Lindsey Sorenson.

- - - 1776 - - -

BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL

The battle took place on June 17, 1775, at newly constructed earthworks on Breed's Hill, below Bunker Hill on the Charlestown peninsula across from Boston. It took the superior British forces three successive charges up the hill before they could take the redoubt, but not capture raw American troops who retreated in orderly fashion. The British, under General Howe, won an almost useless peninsula at a terrible cost. Nearly half of their men were dead or wounded of the 2300 engaged in the fight. The Americans lost some 500 dead or wounded. While the shock to the British was tremendous, the Americans came out with a renewed determination, even though they lost the battle.

JEREMIAH WILLISON

1. JEREMIAH WILLISON was born ca 1735. He married Sarah Death 1755-6 in Lancaster Co, Va. Jeremiah died 1811. His place of origin is unknown. He was a 1st lt in the Revolutionary War. Mr. W. Blynn Evans of Johnstown, O, furnished the material on these early Willisons, and he has joined the SAR on the services of Jeremiah. His wife has joined the DAR as she also is a direct descendant. He stated that the birth records for Jeremiah's children were taken from an old family Bible by Hilary F. Willison, Flintstone, Md. Jeremiah Willison died in Cumberland, Allegany Co, Md. Their children were:

- Richard Willison b 5 Dec 1757 Cumberland, Md, m Racheal, had 7 children.
- William Willison b 24 Dec 1759 Cumberland, Md, m Elizabeth Farmer, had 4 children.
- Charles Willison b 21 Aug 1761 Cumberland, Md, m 3)Milly Farmer, had 10 children.
- Anna "Nancy" Willison b 3 Sep 1763; m Elijah Schonfield, a preacher and went west.
- Rachel Willison b 21 Jun 1765, m John Conaway, moved to Ohio.

2. -Elisha Willison b 21 May 1767.

- Jeremiah Willison b 27 Oct 1769 Cumberland, Md, killed by Indians.
- John Willison b 17 Oct 1772, d Aug 1847, m Dorcas Moore, had 7 children.
- Mary Willison b 29 Dec 1774 Cumberland, Md, m Nathan Robinett.

2. ELISHA WILLISON was born 21 May 1767 Cumberland, Md, and he died 1842 Croton, Licking Co, O. He married Esther Hyatt, dau of Hezekiah and Esther Hyatt ca 1784. She died in Lancaster, O, and was bur in Fairfield Co, O. Elisha was bur on the Theo Baker farm, Croton, but the graveyard is now obliterated. Their children were:

- Hyatt Willison b ca 1785 Md, lived in Va, Licking Co, O, and then Jackson Co, Ia, ca 1847-8; m Susannah J. Potter 8 Dec 1818 Licking Co, O.

3. -Elias Willison b Va 29 Dec 1788.

- Diodemma Willison b Berkley Co, WV, 11 Jan 1789, d Licking Co, O, 24 Aug 1881, m George Green 18 Dec 1805 Fairfield Co, O, had 17 children.
- Sarah Willison b Va 12 Mar 1791, d 25 Aug 1870 Licking Co, O, m Reginal Green 1814 Licking Co, O, had 10 children.
- Jeremiah Willison b Va 31 Oct 1792, d Johnstown, O, 3 Apr 1873, bur Green Hill Cem, m Sarah Stymets, dau of John Stymets, 14 Feb 1814 Licking Co, O, had 10 children.
- Esther Willison b Penn ca 1796, m Hezekiah Green, moved to Lawrence Co, Ill.
- Mary "Polly" Willison b ca 1797, m Thomas Green 26 Oct 1820 Licking Co, O.
- John Willison b Va (1850 Ohio census) ca 1798, m 19 Feb 1822 Licking Co, Hannah Hulbut.
- Amelia Willison b ca 1799, m 28 May 1821 Licking Co, John High.
- Elisha Willison, Jr b ca 1800, m Jane Foster, d 2 Sep 1888 Jackson Co, Ia, bur Hickory Grove Cem.
- Nancy Ann Willison b ca 1803, d 14 Oct 1877 Noble Co, Ind, bur Valley Cem, m Rolley DeVault.

3. ELIAS WILLISON was born in Va 29 Dec 1788 and died in Clark Co, Ill, 19 Aug 1845. He married Phoebe Vail, who was born in Penn 24 Apr 1796 and died 29 Jul 1848 Clark Co. Both are bur in Butternut Cem. Perrin's *History of Clark and*

Crawford Counties, Illinois, states Elias left Licking Co, O, 1837, and settled 10 miles from Terre Haute, Ind. He then moved to Clark Co, Ill, 1841. His 8 children who lived to maturity were:

-Sallie Willison b ca 1814.

-Silas H. Willison b 1 May 1816, d 14 Apr 1882, m Hannah Hill b ca 1817, d 6 Jun 1876.

4. -Clarissa Willison b Ohio 23 Jan 1818.

-John A. Willison b ca 1820, m 1)Harriett Knapp 15 Oct 1843 Clark Co; she d 1852, bur Butternut Cem; he m 2)Sarah June Greenwell 12 Dec 1854 Clark Co.

-Aaron Willison b ca 1822, m 12 Aug 1847 Clark Co, Nancy Maddox b ca 1828; Perrin's book states that Aaron served in the Civil War, dying afterwards from effects of exposure and disease contracted while in the army.

-William W. Willison b 16 Nov 1824, d 11 Apr 1907, m 1 Nov 1853 Clark Co, Sarah A. Dehl, dau of Valentine Dehl and Catherine Daup from Lebanon Co, Penn; Sarah b 7 Apr 1832, d 18 Oct 1898; both bur Butternut Cem, Clark Co.

-Harvey H. Willison b 21 Aug 1826, d 31 Mar 1889.

-LeRoy Willison b ca 1830, served in the Civil War.

4. CLARISSA WILLISON was born in Licking Co, O, 23 Jan 1818 and died in Clark Co, Ill, 8 Nov 1867. She married Lorenus Baker 22 Feb 1832 Licking Co, O. He was born 1 Jan 1812, possibly in Vt, but moved soon to Mass. He died 1 Nov 1881 Clark Co. Both are bur in Butternut Cem. After Clarissa's death, Lorenus married 2)Martha Bowers 11 Nov 1868 Clark Co. Children, all by first marriage, were:

-Sarah Mariette Baker b 22 Sep 1833 Ohio, d 2 Oct 1923, bur Oblong Cem, m Alfred E. Huckaba 24 Jul 1853 Crawford Co, Ill; Alfred b 22 Apr 1831, d 6 Apr 1914.

-Mary A. Baker b Ohio 19 Apr 1835, d 30 Jul 1906 Clark Co, m 1)John B. Jones 26 Jan 1857 Crawford Co, m 2)Elder Joseph D. Biggs; Mary & 2nd husband bur Butternut Cem.

-Uretta Sophia Baker b 11 Jun 1837 Ohio, d 11 Apr 1880 prob Crawford Co, m James Thomas Athey 14 Sep 1857 Crawford Co, b 5 Jun 1831, d 27 Jul 1903; both bur Butternut Cem where Mr. Athey's 2nd wife, Elvina (Conrad) Sims is also bur.

-Gilbert Lafayette Baker b 6 Dec 1838 Ind, d 13 Jul 1900 Crawford Co, m Almira C. Kirts 20 Mar 1859 Crawford Co; both bur Olive Branch Baptist Church Cem, Martinsville, Ill.

-William W. Baker b 24 Jan 1840, d 7 Oct 1855, bur Butternut.

-John Washington Baker b 2 Apr 1841 Ind or Ill, d 2 Jun 1918, bur Wesley Chapel Cem, Clark Co, m 1)18 Oct 1868 Ellen Blankenkemper b 15 Jan 1849, d 14 Dec 1869; he m 2)12 Sep 1870 Amanda Ann McClure b 29 Mar 1843, d 20 Aug 1932.

-Aaron Sylvester Baker b 5 Nov 1842, d 1908, bur Wesley Chapel Cem, Clark Co, m Emma Ward 1 Mar 1868, b 1847.

-Henry Clay Baker b 12 Apr 1844, d in Civil War 26 Dec 1862 at Helena, Phillips Co, Ark, prob bur Martinsville, Ill.

-Clarinda Jane Baker b 4 Oct 1845, d 30 Nov 1910, m 1)19 Apr 1871 Crawford Co, Joseph Scull, m 2)Waters Kinslow 1878.

5. -Lorenus R. Baker b 18 Dec 1847.

-Elias M. Baker b 2 Sep 1849 Clark Co, d 8 May 1910 Crawford Co, m Araminta Ann Hambrick 8 Aug 1872 Crawford Co; Elias is bur at White Oak Cem.

- Phoebe Samantha Baker b 8 May 1853 Clark Co, d 2 Mar 1876, m Raymond Bruce; Phoebe is bur Butternut Cem.
- Helen M. Baker b 11 May 1855, d 11 May 1855, bur Butternut Cem.

5. LORENUS R. BAKER was born 18 Dec 1847 in Clark Co, Ill, and died 26 Sep 1918 at Oblong, Ill. He married Sarah Current, dau of George Current and Harriett Holler, 18 Jan 1874 Crawford Co. Sarah was born 2 Dec 1851 Tuscarawas Co, O, and died 11 Dec 1929 Crawford Co, Ill. Both are bur at White Oak Church Cem, north of Oblong, Ill. Children were:

- 6. -Lorenus Matthew Baker b 14 Dec 1874.
 - John Rapheal Baker b 13 Nov 1876, d 1956 Yale, Jasper Co, Ill, m Sarah Alta Terrell 1 Feb 1899 Crawford Co; she d 5 Nov 1971 at Yale; both bur White Oak Church Cem.
 - Willis Earl Baker b 23 Apr 1879, d 27 Mar 1960, m 1)Lulu Terrell 18 Sep 1899, b 20 Jan 1882, d 2 Sep 1924; m 2)Rebecca Winters 4 Aug 1925, b Apr 1887, d 5 Mar 1950; bur White Oak Cem.
 - Mary H. Baker b 9 Apr 1881, d 24 Oct 1881.
 - Frances Ethel Baker b 12 May 1883, d 4 Jul 1947, m Ira Claude Cramer 28 Dec 1902, b 26 Feb 1882, d 19 Oct 1958.
 - Grover Cleveland Baker b 3 Feb 1885, d 1955, m Irene Tumelson b 1891, d ca 1972.
 - Katie Baker b 31 Jul 1887, d Tulsa, Okla, m 1)John Tumelson, m 2)Charles Musgrave b 1 Apr 1879, d 9 Sep 1966; Katie and Charles are bur White Oak Church Cem.
 - Robert Baker b 8 May 1893, d 8 Jan 1959, m 1)Mabel Almira Morris 6 Dec 1917, m 2)Eunice M. Davis, m 3)Pearl E. Blacker McCartney 21 Feb 1953.

6. LORENUS MATTHEW BAKER was born in Clark Co 14 Dec 1874 and died 27 Feb 1940 Oblong, Ill. He married Susie Hargis, dau of Henry Smith Hargis and Elizabeth Boyd. Susie was born 20 Mar 1877 and died 16 Jul 1962. Both are bur in White Oak Church Cem. Their children are:

- Esther Elsie Baker b 21 Oct 1897, d 24 May 1968 Gary, Ind, m Leo Sneareley 7 Jun 1917; both bur White Oak Church Cem.
- 7. -Ethel Irene Baker b 1 Nov 1899.
 - Bessie Elizabeth Baker b 20 Feb 1905, m Elmer Stowers 3 Jul 1926, b 10 Oct 1906, d 23 Aug 1970, bur White Oak Church Cem; Bessie lives at Oblong, Ill, 1974.
 - Sarah Bernice Baker b 31 Jan 1907, d 12 Jul 1965 Robinson, Ill, m Darrell E. Davison 13 Jun 1925, b 2 Jun 1902, d 14 Aug 1972; both bur White Oak Church Cem.
 - Mary Edith Baker b 18 Jan 1911, m 12 Oct 1929 Donald Wilson Granby b 28 Sep 1908, d, bur White Oak; Edith lives at Graysville, Ind, 1974.
 - Lorenus Henry Baker b 10 Oct 1912, d 5 May 1965 Oblong, m 1)21 Jan 1935 Geneva Vance, m 2)Ruth Alma (Wyman) Elliott 15 Sep 1958; he and Geneva are bur at White Oak; Ruth lives at Oblong.

7. ETHEL IRENE BAKER was born 1 Nov 1899. She married 10 Nov 1917 Lawrence Co, Ill, Otto Watts, son of Albert Watts and Pietta Bailey. Otto was born 27 Aug 1895. They live at Oblong, 1974. Their children are:

- 8. -Lorenus "Lorie" Otto Watts b 15 Feb 1919.
 - Charles Clinton Watts b 1 Jul 1920 Oblong, m 2 Jun 1946 Ferne Mildred Stillman b 18 Aug 1925; living at Oblong.

8. LORENUS "LORIE" OTTO WATTS was born 15 Feb 1919 at Oblong, Ill. He married 23 Nov 1938 Crawford Co, Ill, Esther Ferne Adair, who was born 9 Oct 1917.

OCCGS MEMBER, Esther Adair Watts.

- - - 1776 - - - -

NUMBER OF GERMAN TROOPS

"Friedrich Kapp (1864), the German historian sums up the total number of German troops in the American Revolutionary War as 29,875 as follows: From Brunswick 5,723; from Hesse-Cassel 16,992; from Hesse-Hanau 2,422; from Anspach-Bayreuth 2,353; from Waldeck 1,225; and from Anholt-Zerbst 1,160. The forces of German mercenaries which England maintained in America from 1776 to 1783 averaged 20,000 men. In the course of that time about 30,000 soldiers were brought over and 17,313 returned to Germany when the war was ended. ... more than 18,000 sailed to America in 1776. Of this total of nearly 30,000 men, about 12,562 did not return to Germany." Of this latter figure, it is estimated 1,500 were killed; 6,000 died of illness or accident; and 5,000 deserted, or voluntarily remained in America after the war.

(Edward J. Lowell's *"Hessians in the Revolutionary War"*
1884, reprinted 1965)

JOHN WRIGHT

1. JOHN WRIGHT was born 11 Apr 1716 in Chester Co, Penn. His parents were James and Mary (Davis) Wright who were members of the religious Society of Friends. About 1725 John removed with his parents to the northern part of Md where they resided 1733-35 at which time they settled in Frederick Co, Va, and became members of the Friends Hopewell Monthly Meeting. There John married 1737 Rachel Wells, dau of Joseph and Margaret Wells.

In 1750-51 John and Rachel Wright removed to Alamance Co, NC where they became members of the Friends Cane Creek Monthly Meeting after which, it appears, they lived in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC for a while. About the year 1761 they settled in Newberry Co, SC where they helped establish the Friends Bush River Monthly Meeting. John died there during the Revolutionary War. His wife, Rachel had died there 23 Dec 1771.

John and his wife, Rachel, had the following children:

- William Wright b 2 Jan 1738, m 1758 Leah Tansey.
- Mary Wright b 24 Jul 1739, m 1756 Joel Brooks.
- Joseph Wright b 12 Dec 1740, m Charity Wells.
- Margaret Wright b 12 Nov 1742, m Abraham Hollingworth.
- Charity Wright b 13 Nov 1745, m Isaac Cook.
- Rachel Wright b 10 Nov 1747, m Mr. Coats.
- John Wright b 12 Dec 1748, m Jemima Haworth.
- Sarah Wright b 23 Feb 1750, m James Brooks.
- Hannah Wright b 27 Sep 1751, m Mr. Framer.
- 2. -James Wright b 23 May 1753, m Sarah Haworth.
- Susannah Wright b 16 Apr 1755, m Isaac Hollingworth.
- Elizabeth Wright b 15 Dec 1756, m Gabriel McCool.
- Nathan Wright b 7 Oct 1758.
- Thomas Wright b 1761, m 1785 Betty Voss (or Jay).
- Kirial Wright b 1763, m William Hanks.
- Isaac Wright b 13 Jun 1764, m Susannah Haworth.

2. JAMES WRIGHT was born 23 May 1753 in Alamance Co, NC according to the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting Church Records and died about the year 1813 at Clinton Co, O. He removed with his parents to Newberry Co, SC ca 1761 where James married 27 Aug 1774 Sarah Haworth, dau of James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth. It is not known why James was disowned by the Quakers because of this marriage since the Haworths were Quakers and his older brother, John, had married Sarah's sister, Jemima, nine years earlier. Even though James had been disowned by his church he did not give up the Quaker conviction that he should not take up arms. He was 22 years old when the Revolutionary War started, and the family tradition gives us the story that he took up his abode beyond the frontier in Tenn and also beyond the reach of the recruiting officers. A few years after the war he was again in good standing with the Society of Friends at which time he became a member of the Newhope Monthly Meeting in Green Co, Tenn. In the year 1808 he removed with his family to Clinton Co, O, where they became members of the Center Monthly Meeting.

James and his wife, Sarah, had the following children:

3. -John Wright b 1775.
- Pheobe Wright b 1777, m Absalom Haworth.

- Sarah Wright b 1779, m Shubal Ellis.
- Rachel Wright b 1781, m James Haworth.
- James Wright b 1783, m Hannah Rees.
- Elizabeth Wright b 1785, m Mr. Dillon.
- Isaac Wright b 1787, m Abigail Dillon.
- Ruth Wright b 1788, m William Haworth.
- Charity Wright b 1790, m Luke Dillon.
- William Wright b 1791, m Hannah Dillon.
- Susanna Wright b 1793 m Achilles Johnson.

3. JOHN WRIGHT was born 1775 in Newberry Co, SC, died soon after the 1850 census in Randolph Co, Ind, and was buried at Dunkirk. A few years after 1775 he had removed with his parents to Green Co, Tenn where he married in 1795 Margaret Rees (Reese or Reece) who, it is believed, was the dau of William and Charity (Dillon) Rees. In 1805 the Newhope Monthly Meeting gave him and his family a certificate to the Miama Monthly Meeting in Clinton Co, O, where they lived until 1818 when they settled in Randolph Co, Ind. The 1850 US census shows John and Margaret Wright, ages 75 and 73, living in White River Twp, Randolph Co, Ind.

John and his wife, Margaret, had the following children:

4. -James Wright b 21 Apr 1796.
 -Abraham Wright b 1798, Green Co, Tenn (one of triplets).
 -Isaac Wright b 1798, Green Co, Tenn.
 -Jacob Wright b 1798, Green Co, Tenn, m Sarah Wright.
 -Ann Wright b 1800.
 -Soloman Wright b 18 Mar 1802, m Margery Diggs, d 1888.
 -Rebecca Wright.
 -John Wright.
 -William Wright.
 -Margaret Wright.
 -Pheobe Wright.
 -Lydia Wright.

There may have been other children.

4. JAMES WRIGHT was born 21 Apr 1796 in Green Co, Tenn, died 24 July 1851 in Randolph Co, Ind, and married 20 Feb 1817 Abigail Starbuck, dau of Gayer and Susanna (Dillon) Starbuck. Gayer Starbuck, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Thurston) Starbuck, was born on Nantucket Island, Mass, 10 Aug 1777 and removed with his parents to Guilford Co, NC in 1785. Susanna (Dillon) Starbuck, the dau of Jesse and Hannah (Ruckman) Dillon, was born 2 Sep 1780 in Guilford Co, NC.

In 1805 James removed with his parents to Clinton Co, O, where the family became associated with the Center Monthly Meeting, and the records of that church show that James was the son of John and Margaret Wright and also the date of his marriage to Abigail Starbuck.

The church records of the New Gardens Monthly Meeting in Randolph Co, Ind, reveal that James Wright and his wife, Abigail, became members there 22 Aug 1818. Abigail died 30 Nov 1863 in Logan Co, Ill.

James and his wife, Abigail, had the following children:

- Asenath Wright b 12 Jul 1818, m 1845 James White.
- Jahu Wright b 14 Feb 1820, m 1853 Naomi Furnas.
- Hezekiah Wright b 11 Jan 1824, d 2 Oct 1825.
- Asa Wright b 9 Sep 1826, m 1849 Rebecca Ruble.
- Susannah Wright b 17 Dec 1828, m 1850 Henry Ruble.
- Margaret Wright b 13 Feb 1831, d 1892, unmm.
- John Gayer Wright b 4 Jan 1834, m Eliza Smuch.
- Sarah Ann Wright b 18 Sep 1836, m Isaiah Griffith.
- Mary Wright b 14 Sep 1838, m 1857 Levi Dillon.
- 5. -William James Wright b 5 Jul 1841.
- Thomas Jefferson Wright b 23 Feb 1844, m 1870 Candace Dillon.

5. WILLIAM JAMES WRIGHT was born 5 Jul 1841 in Randolph Co, Ind, and died 7 Aug 1905 at Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb. When William was 10 years old his father died, and it is believed that he moved with his mother to Vermilion Co, Ill, where they resided for a few years before moving on to Logan Co, Ill, where his mother died 30 Nov 1863.

On 7 May 1865 William married Frances M. Hudson, dau of John O. and Lorraine (Bridle) Hudson. Frances Hudson was not a Quaker, and this marriage seems to have been the end of the Quaker faith in this line of the Wright family. For nearly 200 years this Wright family had been devout and active members of the Quaker movement in America, many of whom became ministers and elders in the church. Most of the information given here about the Wright family, to this point, has been obtained from Quaker Church records and especially the Henshaw *Encyclopedia of America Quaker Genealogy*.

William James and his wife, Frances, lived in Logan Co until ca 1872, then moved to McLean Co, Ill. In 1878 they removed to Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb, where they purchased a farm on which both lived for the rest of their lives. Frances died there 2 Mar 1924.

William James and his wife, Frances, had the following children:

- Henry Wright b 10 Apr 1866, m 27 Mar 1893 Ellen Reeves.
- Cora Wright b 13 Apr 1868, m 15 May 1887 William Finney.
- George W. Wright b 12 Sep 1869, m 2 Jul 1906 Margaret Irvin.
- 6. -Linnie Frances Wright b 22 Feb 1871.
- Ollie Wright b 18 Apr 1877, m 3 Aug 1899 Blanch Allen.
- Levi Wright b 24 Sep 1879, d 1954, unmm.
- Alpheus Wright b 13 Apr 1882, m Gertrud Murrys.
- Frank Wright b 13 Dec 1883, m 2 Aug 1916 Henritta Zimmerman.
- Ora Wright b 25 Feb 1886, d 1887.
- Earl Wright b 1888, d an infant.
- Fern Wright b 24 Oct 1889, m 26 Jun 1916 Fred Gerhart.

6. LINNIE FRANCES WRIGHT was born 26 Feb 1871 in Logan Co, Ill, and removed with her parents ca 1872 to McLean Co, Ill. In 1878 the family settled at Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb, where they purchased a farm which remained in the family for more than 75 years. She was married 31 Aug 1892 to James Stanton Reeves, son

of James Thomas and Mary Ellen (Evans) Reeves. They lived in Webster' Co, Neb, until 1899 when they removed to Elk Co, Kans. In 1911 they moved to Harrison Co, Mo, where James Stanton died 18 Nov 1957 in Cainsville. Linnie Frances Reeves died there 22 April 1963 *(See 5. James Stanton Reeves, descendant of JOHN REEVES).

OCCGS MEMBER, George Evans Reeves.

- - - - 1776 - - - -

BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE

After a series of battles in South Carolina and North Carolina, American General Nathanael Greene's forces were driven out of North Carolina in February, 1781 just over the Dan River into Virginia by Cornwallis who had been engaged in a long pursuit that had cost him men and supplies. When guerilla raids by Col Harry Lee and Andrew Pickens successfully dispersed the Tory support of Cornwallis, Greene moved back into North Carolina and by March 14 brought his men to the area he wanted for the next battle, the hill on which stood Guilford Court House. The armies fought back and forth with no advantage until Cornwallis opened gun fire on all involved, including his own men. The Americans retreated and saved their army, leaving Cornwallis with a technical victory that was worse than defeat. He lost a quarter of his men, some 500, and left his army weakened, while Greene lost 78 killed and 183 wounded. Cornwallis had to retreat.

BALTZER YOUNG

1. BALTZER YOUNG (JUNG), son of Frederick Young (Jung) (his will probated York Co, Penn, 1 Jun 1793) was born in Wurtemberg, Germany on 29 Dec 1760. He was married ca 1788 to Elizabeth Buss, dau of Peter and Elizabeth (Dentler) Buss (his will probated York Co, 21 Mar 1796) and died in Columbiana Co, O, 8 Sep 1845. Elizabeth, his wife, died 10 Sep 1833. He served as a "Soldier Recruit" during the Revolutionary War and is so listed in Vol 18, Folio 388 of the Maryland Archives. In 1804-5 he left his young family and started west to find a new and better place to live. He found what he was looking for in Columbiana Co, O, and bought Section 14 from Aaron Brooks. A saw and grist mill were already on the property which was continued by Baltzer and his sons, Peter and David. Another son opened a store and became postmaster, others farmed, one was a doctor, one had a stone quarry, and Baltzer himself had a tavern in his home, so the family was really a community unto itself.

Baltzer and his wife, Elizabeth, had the following children:

- Jacob S. Young b 10 Jul 1789, York Co, Penn, m Susannah Brown, d 21 Nov 1849 in Columbiana Co, O.
 - Peter Young b 30 Dec 1790, York Co, Penn, m Phebe Leech 3 May 1822 in Columbiana Co, d 27 Mar 1871.
 - Mary Magdalena Young b 13 Apr 1791, York Co, m 5 Nov 1813 to William Brown in Columbiana Co.
 - Elizabeth Young b 16 Jun 1795, York Co, d 17 Sep 1865, m George Rach.
 - John Young b 7 Oct 1798, York Co, m Lydia Booth in Columbiana Co, 1 Mar 1827, d 27 Mar 1871.
 - Margaret Young, b 16 Jan 1802, York Co, m Isaac Hoffstat 5 Oct 1826 in Columbiana Co.
 - Samuel Young b 21 Aug 1803, York Co, m Hannah Leech 18 May 1826, Columbiana Co, d 17 May 1877.
2. -David Young b 11 Jun 1806.
 - George Young b 17 Sep 1808, Columbiana Co, m Deborah.
 - Rachel Young b 2 May 1811, Columbiana Co, m William Calvin.
2. DAVID YOUNG was born 11 Jun 1806 in the little town of Achor, Columbiana Co, Ohio, where he lived all his life, and died 12 Jul 1874. In 1839 he and his brother, Peter, bought the flour mill owned by their father, and in 1857 he bought Peter's interest and continued the operation until his death. In 1844 he married Susan Cleaver, a Quakeress, and a dau of Peter and Jane (Taylor) Cleaver, probably in Washington Co, Penn, since that is where Susan lived. The only record so far is in the Minutes of the Westland Monthly Meeting where it is noted that she "had been condemned for marrying out of unity." Later she must have made her peace with them since she was issued a certificate to the Carmel Monthly Meeting. In her obituary in Quaker Necrology she was listed as having died "a member with Friends" on 9 Jun 1901.

David and his wife, Susan, had the following children:

- Cinderella Young b 1846, m Landon Burson.
3. -Peter Cleaver Young b 19 May 1848.
 - Jennie Martha Young b 1852, m 15 May 1879 Charles Burson.

-David Clinton Young b 1854.

-William Young b 1858.

3. PETER CLEAVER YOUNG was born 19 May 1848, died on 25 Jul 1899 in Philadelphia and married Anna Louisa Aten on 16 Oct 1872 in Lisbon, Columbiana Co, Ohio, where he was studying law *(See 6. Anna Louise Aten, descendant of STEPHEN SHEWELL). Peter was also co-editor of the Buckeye State paper, and in 1875 he sold his interest to Ed Moore, the other co-editor and opened a law office in Wellsville where he practised law until 1890. In that year he was elected Probate Judge in Lisbon and served in that office to 1896. Anna died on 25 Oct 1892 and he married 2) Martha Wisden on 1 Aug 1894. In 1896 he became president of an insurance company and moved to Philadelphia where he lived just six weeks until his death.

Peter and his wife, Anna Louisa, had one child:

4. -Frances Aten Young b 27 Aug 1873.

4. FRANCES ATEN YOUNG was born 27 Aug 1873 in Lisbon, died 25 Apr 1965 in Alhambra, Calif and was married on 7 Aug 1901 to Leo Garnet McLaughlin in Allegheny Co, Penn.

Frances and her husband, Leo Garnet, had one daughter:

5. -Frances Elliott McLaughlin.

5. FRANCES ELLIOTT McLAUGHLIN married Leonard LeBlanc.

OCCGS MEMBER, Frances E. LeBlanc.

- - - 1776 - - -

THE HESSIAN's OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

The "Rainsford Papers" (Col. Charles Rainsford), the originals of which are to be found in the British Museum, London, reveal every German auxiliary was required to take an oath to the King of England before departing for America, to wit: "OATH FOR THE HANAU REGIMENT IN THE KING's SERVICE, Received from the Secretary of State's Office March 4, 1776: 'I, _____ do swear that I will be faithfull and bear true allegiance to His Most Sacred Majesty King George The Third; and that I will behave with Fidelity in the service in which I am now engaged. King of Great Brittain, France and Ireland.'"

(Microfilm at Library of Congress and at Genealogical Library of Church of Latter-Day Saint , Salt Lake City)

SOLOMON YOUNG and HENRY YOUNG

1. SOLOMON YOUNG was born in Rochester, NH, 18 May 1737, son of Henry Young and Elizabeth Higgins. He married Hannah Wright, dau of Moses and Thankful (Boals) Wright of Plympton, Mass, 1756.

Solomon was a sgt in Capt Nathaniel Hammonds Co engaged 17 Jul 1775 and stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defense of the sea coast. He was discharged 23 Dec 1775, service 5 months, 20 days. On 16 Aug 1777 Solomon was commissioned a 2nd lt in Capt Oliver Allen's Co, Col Ebenezer Sprout's Regt (4th Plymouth Co). An order dated 2 May 1778, signed by men of Capt Samuel Briggs Co, Col Cotton's Regt for bounty for service at RI in said Co and Regt, was payable to said Young, Lt (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War*, vol XVII, p 1034). Children of Solomon and Hannah Young (last 6 all bapt at one time in Rochester, NH) were:

2. -Henry Young b 1757.
 -Eleanor Young.
 -Hannah Young.
 -John Young.
 -Mary Young.
 -Sarah Young.
 -Solomon Young.

2. HENRY YOUNG was born in Eastham, Mass, 1757. He married Sarah Adams and lived at Wareham, Mass. He enlisted in the Militia from Wareham with home given as Rochester in the records.

Henry served in Samuel Brigg's Co, Col Theophilus Cotton's Regt, Gen Palmor's Brig for 32 days on a secret expedition to Tiverton, RI, 29 Sep 1777. Henry signed an order with others on 2 May 1778 at Rochester for bounty for service at RI in above Co and Regt, payable to Lt Solomon Young, his father.

Other service by Henry included: Pvt, Capt Nathaniel Hammond's Co, enlisted 21 Jul 1775, 5 months, 16 days, company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defense of sea coast, discharged 23 Dec 1775; Pvt, Capt John Gibb's Co, Col John Jacob's Regt, enlisted 23 Jul 1780, discharged 27 Oct 1780, service 3 months, 6 days at RI, Regt detached from Militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham; Pvt, Capt Ignatius Loring Jr's Co, Col Putnam's Regt, enlisted 4 Sep 1781, discharged 8 Dec 1781, service 3 months, 17 days, Co raised in Plymouth County to reinforce Army under Gen Washington for 3 months (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, vol XVII, p 1020).

The only child of record of Henry and Sarah was:

3. -Abigail Young.

3. ABIGAIL YOUNG married Henry Tibbetts, Jr, who was born 21 Feb 1782 Rochester, NH, son of Henry Tibbetts, Sr and Mary Bickford *(See 2. Henry Tibbetts, Jr, descendant of HENRY TIBBETTS). Abigail and Henry removed to Frankfort, Me, where they afterward resided and their children were born:

4. -Lucy Tibbetts b 16 Oct 1798.
 -John Tibbetts m Margaret Kenney.

- Daniel W. Tibbetts b 1805 m Harriet Quiggle.
- Josiah D. Tibbetts b 1806, m Ellen O. Christian.
- Henry Tibbetts.
- Phillip T. Tibbetts.
- Maria Tibbetts m James Page.

4. LUCY TIBBETTS was born 16 Oct 1798. She married Phineas Warren, Jr * (See 2. Phineas Warren, Jr, descendant of PHINEAS WARREN, II) (NEGH Society, File G/CLA 1512 A,B,C; TP/CLA 1515).

ANCESTRY OF SOLOMON YOUNG AND HENRY YOUNG

Henry Young had two ancestors who were Mayflower passengers. His father, Solomon, was a descendant of William Brewster and an ancestor of his mother, Hannah Wright, was Mayflower passenger, Francis Cooke.

OCCGS MEMBER, Benjamin C. Clark.

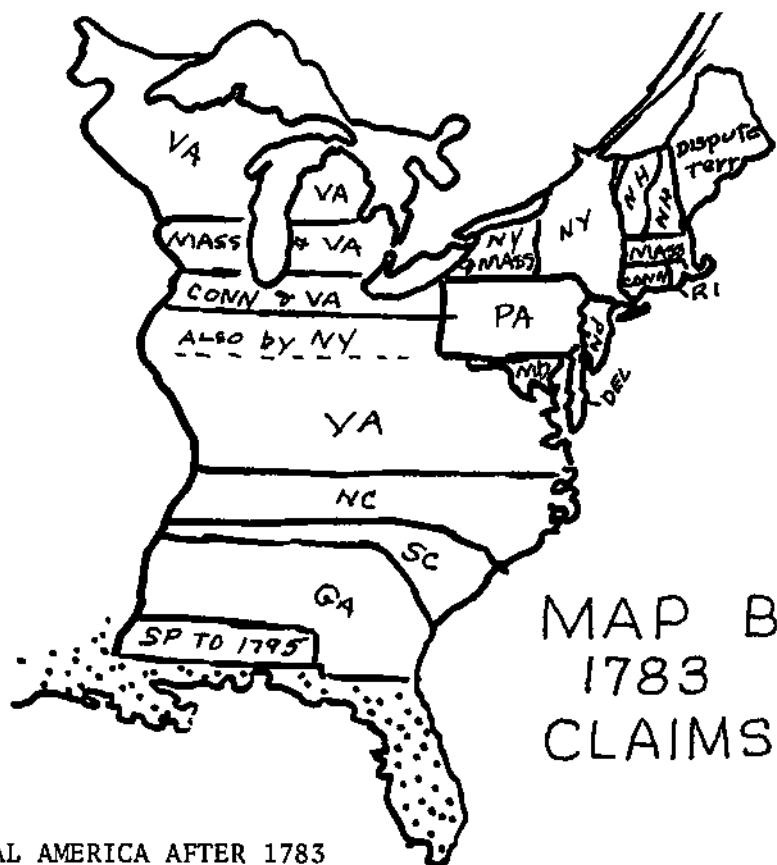
- - - 1776 - - -

HESSIANS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

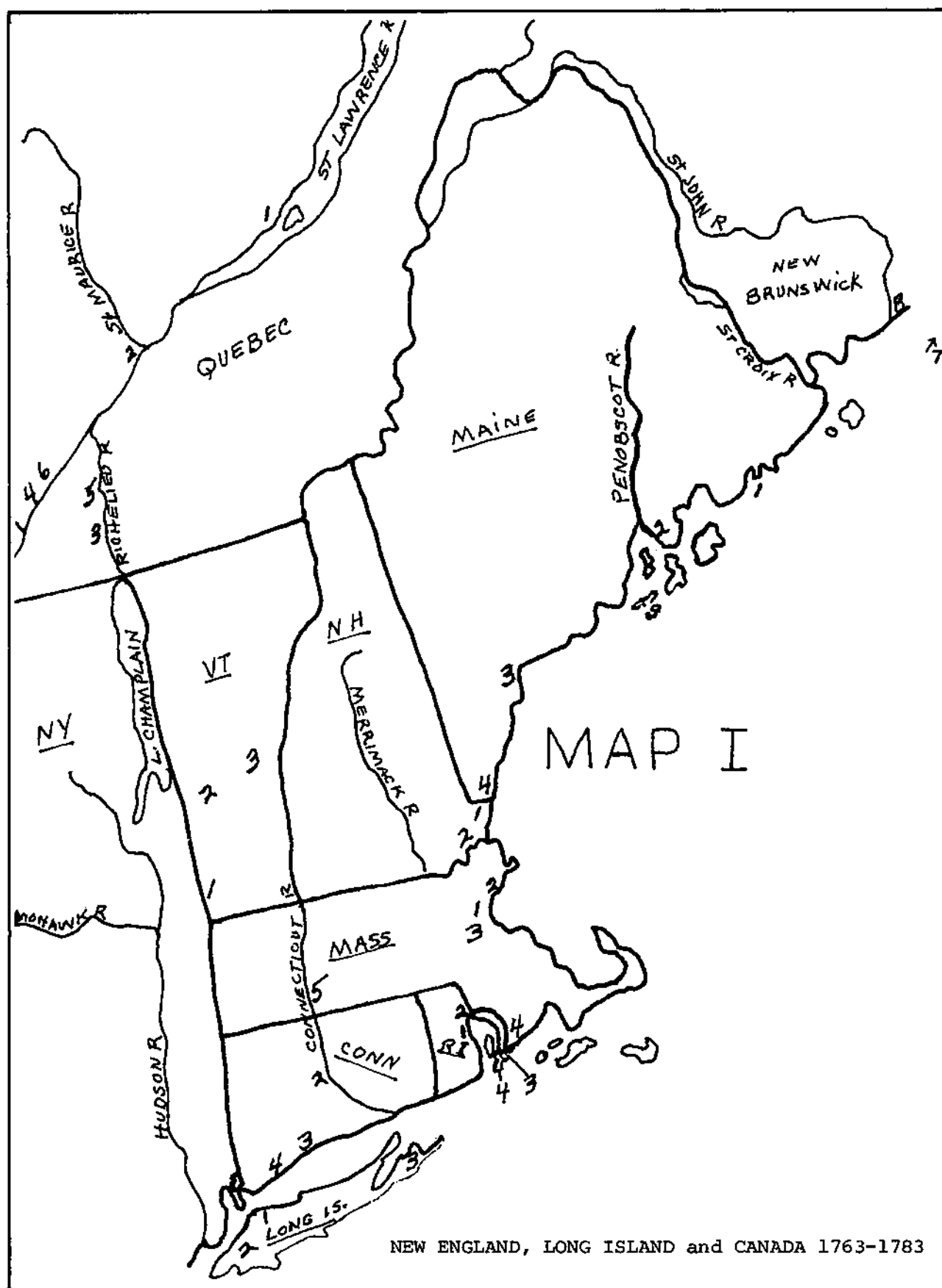
"The ruler of Hesse-Cassel, Charles (1670-1730), was first to adopt the system of hiring his soldiers out to foreign powers as mercenaries as a means of improving the national finances. Frederick II (1760-1785) hired out over 20,000 Hessian troops to England for about 3,190,000 pounds to assist in the war against the North American Colonies. About 12,000 remained permanently in America." (St. Louis Genealogical Society.)

Edward J. Lowell in his book (1884) with this title, explains: "The first Hessians set out from Cassel early in March 1776. The second division was embarked in June; together they numbered between twelve and thirteen thousand men. They were for the most part excellent troops and well equipped, for the Landgraves' little army was one of the best in Germany."

CONTINENTAL AMERICA BEFORE 1763



CONTINENTAL AMERICA AFTER 1783



AREAS OF MILITARY IMPORTANCE

MAP I - NEW ENGLAND, LONG ISLAND and CANADA 1763-1783

MAINE

1. Washington Co, Machias Bay--1st Naval Clash of Revolution 12 June 1775. Patriots in small boats captured Brit "*Margaretta*." In B of Machias Bay Hannah Weston carried ammo thro woods to patriots.
2. Hancock Co, Castine--occupied by Brit entire Rev period.
3. Cumberland Co, Portland--burned by Brit 16 Oct 1775.
4. York Co, Kittery--Badger Island Shipyard launched John Paul Jones ship "*Ranger*" here, 1777.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1. Rockingham Co, Portsmouth--Ft. Constitution captured by Amer 1774. Sons of Liberty raised Liberty Pole 1766. Portsmouth large shipping center for Amer. Sons burned the Royal Stamp Agent, Lord Bute & the Devil in effigy 12 Sept 1765. First Stars and Stripes seen in Europe from deck of "*Ranger*" made here.
2. Exeter--state capital part time Rev. Declared NH Independence May 1776.

VERMONT

1. Bennington Co--B of Bennington 16 Aug 1777 resulting in Amer victory at Saratoga, turning point of War.
2. Rutland Co--B of Hubbardtown 7 July 1777.
3. Windsor Co--South Royalton--1780 Ind massacre.

MASSACHUSETTS

1. Suffolk Co, Lexington and Concord, Middlesex Co 19 Apr 1775. Boston--Mass Assembly proposed Stamp Act Congress 6 June 1765; Sons of Liberty summer 1765; Boston Massacre Mar 1770; Boston Tea Party, "*Dartmouth*" burned 16 Dec 1773; Boston Harbor closed May 1774; Bunker Hill (Breed's Hill), Charlestown 17 June 1775; B of Dorchester Heights 17 Mar 1775. Cambridge--Arnold's Expedition to Quebec left here 11 Sept 1775. Somerville--Old Powder House, powder stored here seized by Gage 1774. Essex--US Naval Shipyard.
2. Essex Co, Salem--Derby Wharf, privateers outfitted here. Saugus ironworks, Lynn. Beverly--1st Ship US Navy, the "*Hannah*" launched here 1775.
3. Norfolk Co, Dedham--Woodward Tavern, Convention of Suffolk Resolves 1774. Dedham--French Army encampment 1782.
4. Bristol Co, New Bedford--Active against Brit shipping; occupied & burned 1778.
5. Hampden Co, Springfield--Patriots' Arsenal.

RHODE ISLAND

1. Burning of the "*Gaspe*" early June 1772 while aground in Narragansett Bay.
2. Providence Co, Providence--"*Tea Party*" 1772; RI declared independence 4 May 1776 Old State House; built own navy.
3. Bristol Co, Bristol--bombarded by Brit 1775; burned & looted 1778.
4. Newport Co, Newport--occupied by Brit 1777-79 who almost destroyed it; base for Rochambeau's Fleet 1780.

LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK

1. Oyster Bay, Raynham Hall--Benedict Arnold-Major Andre's Plot discovered here.
2. B of Long Island 8 Dec 1776. B of Newport
3. B of Long Island 27 Aug 1776; thereafter Brit held it until 1783.

CONNECTICUT

1. New London Co, New London--Old Ft Trumbull & powder house 1775 burned by Brit under Arnold 1781; Groton Heights Ft Griswold Amer massacred by Arnold's Brit after surrender.
2. Middlesex Co, Middletown--Council of Safety; lead mines. Old Saybrook--David Bushnell invented one-man sub "Turtle" used in NY Harbor vs Brit.
3. New Haven Co, New Haven--occupied by Brit early in Rev.
4. Fairfield Co, Fairfield--burned by Gen Tryon early in Rev. Ridgefield--Arnold's militia vs Tryon's regulars 27 Apr 1776.

CANADA

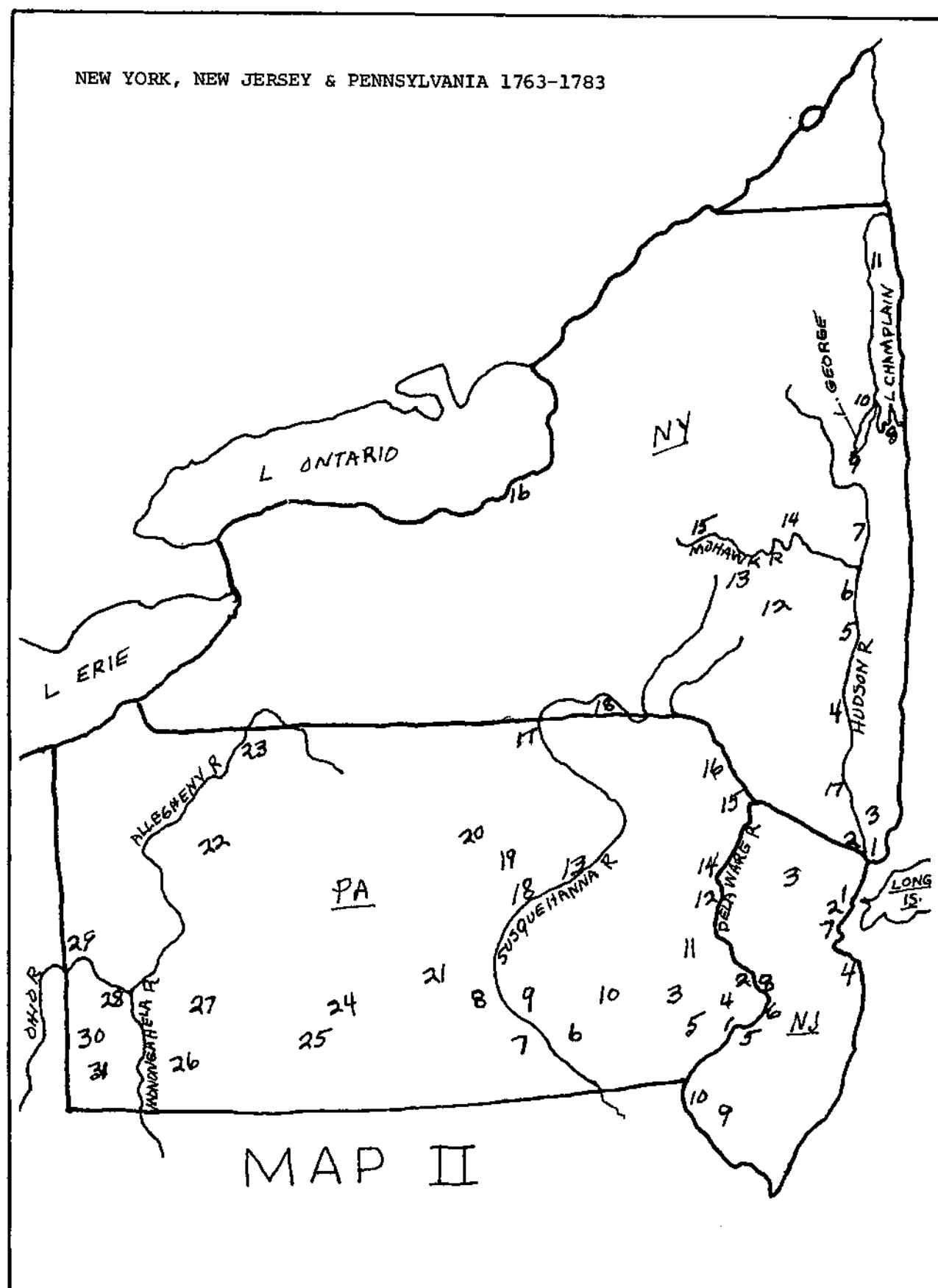
(These areas taken over from French by British in 1754).

1. Quebec Province, Quebec--Montgomery's offense 31 Dec 1775; Siege of Quebec by Arnold's men Jan-Apr 1776.
2. Trois Rivières--Junction St. Maurice R with St. Lawrence; B 7 June 1776.
3. St. John--down Richelieu R from Montreal; important supply depot after Brit retook it 1775. Siege by Montgomery 6 Sept - 2 Nov 1775.
4. Quebec Province, Caughnawaga--hdqrs for Brit Ind allies.
5. Ft Chambley--just below Montreal on Richelieu R; main base operations for Carleton & Burgoyne 1776-7. Taken briefly by Amer.
6. Montreal--taken by Montgomery briefly in winter 1775.
7. Nova Scotia, Halifax--main Brit supply depot; refuge for Tories.
8. New Brunswick, Ft St. John -- Brit supply depot; refuge for Tories.

AREAS OF MILITARY IMPORTANCE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL AMERICA

1. Naval Action by US Navy, various state navies and privateers: Atlantic seaboard, West Indies, Bay of Biscay, Irish Sea, North Sea & English Channel.
2. Shipyards & supply ports for Amer: France--Nantes, Brest, Calais; Holland -- various ports; Spain--Corunna.
3. Diplomatic Relations: Paris, France where Dr. Franklin & others maneuvered politically; *Treaty of Paris* signed 23 Sept 1783; Madrid, Spain where John Jay was unofficial representative to Spanish Court.
4. Early Roots of stubborn Resistance shown by Scots in Pa and Carolinas: (passed from their ancestors): Londonderry Siege Ire 1689 & Culloden or Drummossie Moor, Inverness, Scot. 16 Apr 1746.

NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY & PENNSYLVANIA 1763-1783



MAP II - NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY and PENNSYLVANIA 1763-1783

NEW YORK

1. New York Co, New York City--Stamp Act Congress Oct 1765; Sons of Liberty raided many Liberty Poles from 4 June 1766; 5th pole 1770-1776; B of Golden Hill patriots vs Brit 19 Jan 1770; Staten Island taken by Brit 3 July 1775; NYC key to allover Brit 1777 campaign & hdqrs Brit from Nov 1776 to 1783; B Harlem Heights 15 Sept 1776; 1st Constitutional Congress 1776; NY Harbor--location of "Dutton" and other prison hulks of Brit. B of Ft Montgomery on Hudson above city 6 Oct 1777.
2. Rockland Co, Tappan--Major Andre hanged here 2 Oct 1780.
3. Westchester Co--B White Plains 28 Oct 1776.
4. *Orange Co, West Point--Benedict Arnold Conspiracy here 1778; B Port Jervis 1779 with Ind-Tories under Brant; Newburgh Washington hdqrs 1782-3; last cantonment of Continental Army after Yorktown.
5. Greene Co, Coxsackie--Declaration of Independence 17 May 1775.
6. Albany Co, Albany--Franklin's Plan of Union 1754.
7. Saratoga Co, Saratoga--B of Saratoga 19 Sept - 17 Oct 1777, turning point of War, brought French in on Amer side. Stillwater--B of Stillwater (Bemis Heights) 19 Sept 1777 and B of Bemis Heights 7 Oct 1777.
8. Washington Co, nr Whitehall--B of Ft Ann July 1777; Whitehall, birthplace Amer Navy. Ships built for Arnold at B of Valcour Bay 1776, L Champlain.
9. Warren Co--Ft George, Brit south end of L George; Ft Wm Henry on portage below L George.
10. Essex Co--Ft Ticonderoga, junction L Champlain & L George, changed hands often; Green Mt Boys took it 10 May 1775; B Crownpoint 12 May 1775; Montgomery to Montreal 28 Aug 1775; Burgoyne retook it 6 July 1777.
11. Clinton Co--7 m so Plattsburg, west side L Champlain B of Valcour Bay 11 Oct 1776 delayed Brit thrust to NYC.
12. Schoharie Co, Schoharie--Ind-Tory raids 1776-1783; worst raid 17 Oct 1780 by Johnson & Brant.
13. Otsego Co--Cherry Valley Massacre 11 Nov 1778.
14. Montgomery Co--Ft Wm Johnson, Amsterdam Tory Butler Fam hdqrs. B of Stone Arabia 1780.
15. Oneida Co, Utica--Ind-Tories destroyed it 1776; later van Steuben training area; B of Oriskany 6 Aug 1777. Nr Rome B of Stanwix 22 Aug 1777 1st time Amer battle flags flown.
16. Oswego Co, Oswego--Brit held from 1759 to 1796.
17. Jefferson Co--B of Stony Point 16 July 1779; Wayne victory gave control of Hudson R to Amer and stopped Ind ravages in Conn.
18. Tioga Co nr Waverly--B of Newton Aug 1779.

NEW JERSEY

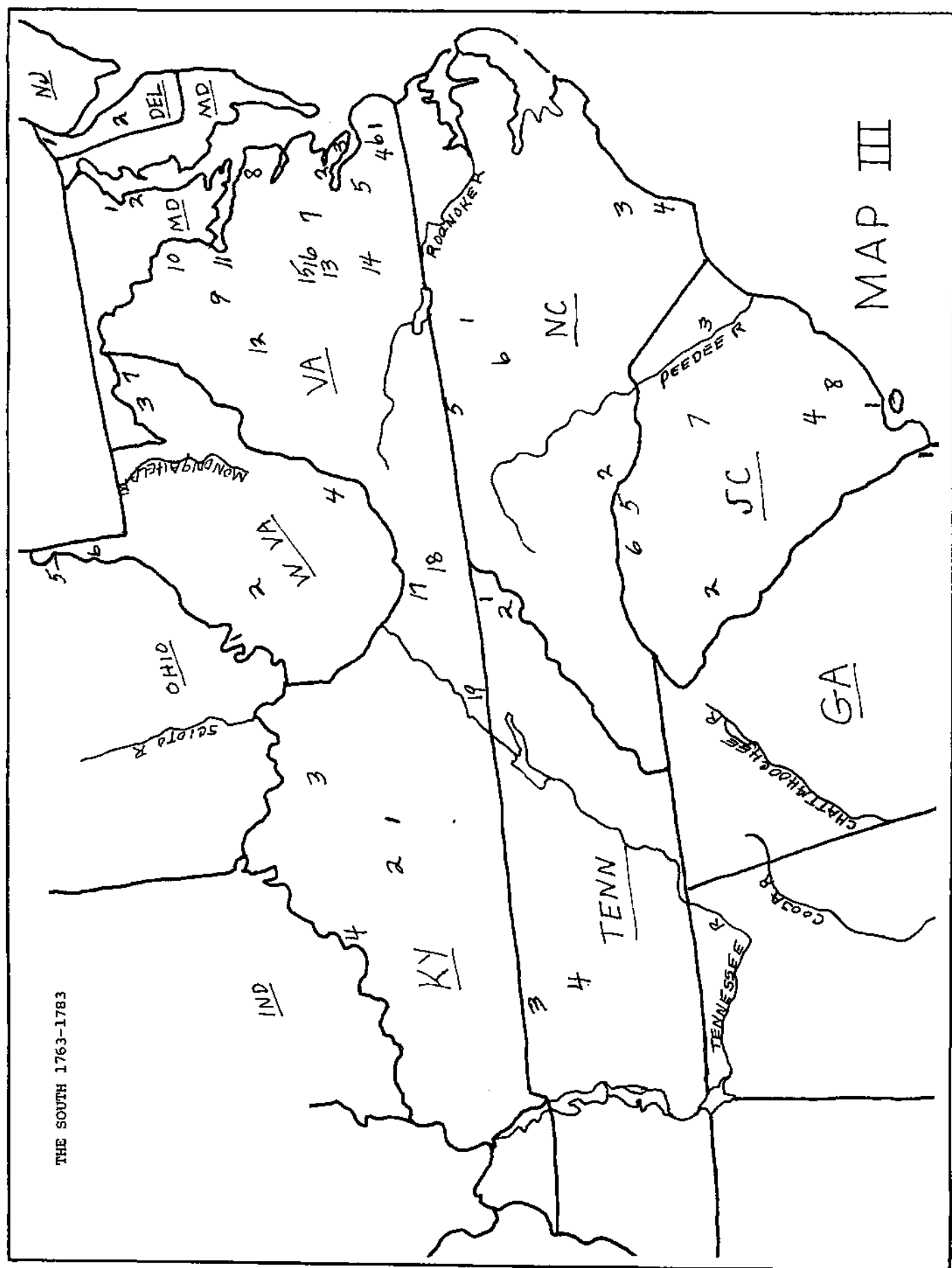
1. Hudson Co, Jersey City--B of Paulus Hook 18 Aug 1779.
2. Union Co, Elizabeth--many Brit raids during Rev; Elizabeth & Union burned 1782; B of Springfield 23 June 1781 Amer used Watt's Hymn Books for wadding.
3. Morris Co, Morristown--ironworks center, 45 forges making cannon; Washington hdqrs winter 1777 and 1779-80; Pa Militia mutinied no pay, food or clothes 1781 but turned Brit agents over to Wayne.
4. Monmouth Co, Red Bank--"Sons of Liberty" refused tea shipment at Sandy Hook from "Nancy" 21 Apr 1774; South Amboy-Freehold B of Monmouth 23 June 1778 where "Molly Pitcher" participated.

5. Camden Co, Camden--held by Brit entire War.
6. Burlington Co, Burlington--Hessians here Dec 1776; Brit naval bombardment 1778; Bordentown partially destroyed 1778; residence Thomas Paine after Rev. B of Crosswicks 23 June 1778.
7. Middlesex Co, Perth Amboy--changed hands several times during Rev. New Brunswick--Washington ordered march to Yorktown from here 1781.
8. Mercer Co--1st B of Trenton 26 Dec 1776; B of Assunpink 2 Jan 1777. B of Princeton 3 Jan 1777 Washington's strategy considered by Frederick the Great among world's most brilliant military moves. Washington wrote his Farewell Speech here.
9. Cumberland Co, nr Shiloh --Brig "Greyhound" tea cargo burned Dec 1774.
10. Salem Co, Salem--beef from here supplied Valley Forge's starving soldiers; nr Salem--Quinton Bridge B 15 Mar 1778 which preceded Hancock House Massacre 20 Mar 1778 where 90 Amer were captured and killed.

PENNSYLVANIA

1. Philadelphia Co, Philadelphia--1st Continental Congress 5 Sept 1774; 2nd May 1775; Declaration of Independence, etc. Held by Brit 26 Sept 1777-18 June 1778. B of Germantown 4 Oct 1777.
2. Bucks Co--Washington's Crossing the Delaware Christmas night 1776.
3. Berks Co--Hopewell Forge & Furnace (Bird Fam) so of Plowville; Hessian Camp Reading 1781-83.
4. Montgomery Co, nr Ft Washington--B of Whitemarsh Dec 5-6, the last battle of 1777. B Crooked Billet 1 May 1778.
5. Chester Co--B of Paoli 20-21 Aug 1777 resulting in Wayne's court-martial; B of Brandywine at Longwood 11 Sept 1777; Valley Forge burned by Brit 1777; Washington's troops and hdqrs at Pott's House Winter 1777-78.
6. Lancaster Co, Lancaster--Continental Congress here 27 Sept 1777; military stables & barracks for Brit & Hessian prisoners. Witness Tree, Donegal Presbyterian Ch, s e Elizabethtown where cong avowed patriotism 1777.
7. York Co, York--Provincial Courthouse. Continental Congress sessions 30 Sept 1777-28 June 1778; treaties with France, *Articles of Confederation* adopted; Hall & Sellers Press 1st printing press w of Susquehanna R; govern publications printed here for Congress in session; Conway Cabel thwarted here 1779 by Lafayette's loyalty; York Co Prison 1750-1855 many prominent Brit prisoners here during Rev. Camp Security 1781 Burgoyne's men here guarded by militia.
8. Cumberland Co--Paxton Boys' Rebellion Winter 1763-64; Carlisle 1st Presbyterian Ch settlers met to declare independence 1774; supplied contingent 1st Regt Continentals 1775; Carlisle Barracks, 2nd oldest army post in Amer, Hessians built stone magazine 1777 still extant; home of "Fighting Butlers," 6 army officer brothers who served entire Rev; Capt William Hendrick's Cumberland Rifles to Quebec 31 Dec 1775.
9. Dauphin Co--Col James Burd author Middletown Resolves June 1774; Hanover Twp Resolves 4 June 1774 by Col Timothy Green & other settlers. Paxton Twp Riflemen, Capt Matthew Smith's co to Quebec.
10. Lebanon Co--Cornwall Furnace 1742-1844.
11. Lehigh Co, Allentown--Liberty Bell hidden here 1771; military hospital.
12. Northampton Co, Easton--Sullivan's March began here 18 June 1779. David Martin's Ferry important link during Rev. Brothers' Home Bethlehem Rev military hospital.

13. Luzerne Co--Ft Pittston surrendered to Brit 4 July 1778; restored 1780; used until 1784. B of Wyoming 3-4 July 1778 outnumbered settlers defeated and massacred by Ind-Tories after surrender of Fort Fort, Wilkes-Barre. Bloody Rock where Wyoming captives murdered by Ind. Sugarloaf Massacre of Northumberland Militia 11 Sept 1780 by Ind.
14. Monroe Co, Stroudsburg--Ft Penn refuge after B of Wyoming.
15. Pike Co--B of Minisink 22 July 1779 Ind-Tories led by Brant returning from NY raids attacked by frontiersmen.
16. Wayne Co, Cushetunk--1st Conn Settlement 1755; seized by Ind-Tories 1778.
17. Bradford Co, Athens--Ft Sullivan 18 Aug 1779 base for central NY campaign to defeat Ind-Tory alliance. Sullivan's March a major campaign which destroyed 40 Iroquois villages ending Ind-Tory frontier menace. Wyalusing B of Lime Hill to rescue Ind captives.
18. Northumberland Co, Sunbury (Shamokin)--Ft Augusta Key frontier fort 1756-7. 1783 outpost of region.
19. Union Co, Whitewater--Widow Smith's House where she completed boring mill which manufactured Continental gun barrels 1776.
20. Clinton Co--Tiadaghton Elm 4 July 1776 Fair Play Men declared independence prior to news from Philadelphia.
21. Huntingdon Co--Ft Standing Stone Continental & Militia base against Ind July 1778.
22. Clarion Co--Brady's Bend where Senecas & Munsees defeated 1779.
23. Warren Co--Thompson's Island Brodhead's Expedition vs Ind only Rev battle in n w Pa.
24. Bedford Co, Saxton--Capt Phillips' Rangers killed by Ind 16 July 1780.
25. Somerset Co--Refuge of Hermon Husband leader NC revolt against Brit 1771.
26. Fayette Co nr Connellsville--Col Wm Crawford's home, Washington's land agent, leader of Sandusky Expedition killed in Ohio June 1782.
27. Westmoreland Co, Hannastown--1st co seat w of mountains 1773; declaration in support of Rev 1775; burned by Ind 1782.
28. Allegheny Co, Crafton--Gen Hand's Hospital & Blockhouse 1773.
29. Beaver Co--Wayne's Camp Nov 1792-April 1793 preparing for Fallen Timbers.
30. Washington Co--Wolfe's Fort 1780 most important of local forts.
31. Greene Co--Garard's Fort frontier refuge during Rev; Va troops here 1777.



MAP III - THE SOUTH 1763-1783

VIRGINIA

1. Norfolk Co--B of Hampton 1st engagement in Va 26 Oct 1775. B of Great Bridge, marsh approach to Norfolk held by Dunmore's garrison. Defeat by Virginians. Brit lost Norfolk 9 Dec 1775. Norfolk burned 1 Jan 1776. Portsmouth, Ft Nelson taken & Portsmouth & Suffolk burned by Brit May 1779. Benedict Arnold's hdqrs Jan-April 1781.
2. James City Co--Williamsburg House of Burgesses to 1780; hdqrs in turn for Brit then Amer and French forces Siege of Yorktown. Va State Shipyard on Chickahominy R burned by Brit 21-22 Apr 1781. Trebell's Landing French & Amer artillery & stores landed Sept 1781 for Yorktown.
3. York Co--Siege of Yorktown and Capitulation of Cornwallis 19 Oct 1781.
4. Southampton Co--South Quay supplies brought from Europe during War.
5. Dinwiddie Co--B of Petersburg 25 Apr 1781.
6. Nansemond Co--Suffolk burned by Brit 13 May 1779.
7. Hanover Co--Hanover County Courthouse, Ashland Dec 1763 Patrick Henry's Speech "*The Parson's Cause*" Brit govern vs Va General Assembly.
8. Westmoreland Co--Westmoreland Association, Oak Grove 27 Feb 1766. Westmoreland Co Courthouse Montross many public meetings & resolutions.
9. Culpepper Co--Culpepper Minute Men 1775. Lt John Marshall, later Ch Jus.
10. Fairfax Co--Falls Church continuously Amer recruiting station.
11. Stafford Co--Hunter's Iron Works objective Brit campaign 1781.
12. Albemarle Co--Charlottesville prisoners from Burgoyne's army quartered here. Raided by Tarleton 4 June 1781.
13. Cumberland Co--Cumberland Committee of Safety; Carter Henry Harrison at Clifton wrote instructions for independence adopted 22 Apr 1776.
14. Lunenburg Co--Craig's Mill supplied Amer army, burned by Tarleton July 1781.
15. Fluvanna Co--Pt of Fork Important Amer supply dept. Von Steuben training center; destroyed by Brit 4 June 1781.
16. Goochland Co--Elk Hill Plantation westernmost Cornwallis invasion point.
17. Tazewell Co--Clinch Valley Ind outrages 1774-1781.
18. Wythe Co--Lead mines vital to Amer.
19. Lee Co--Donelson; s Indian Line - settlers' violations led to Dunmore's War 1774.

WEST VIRGINIA

1. Mason Co--Pt Pleasant where Kanawha & Ohio R meet. Va frontiersmen against Ind 10 Oct 1774.
2. Kanawha Co--Charleston Ft Lee 1788.
3. Hampshire Co--Romney Gen Morgan beat Tories and Lord Fairfax lost holdings.
4. Greenbrier Co--Lewisburg men fought at Pt Pleasant.
5. Hancock Co--New Cumberland area Chief Logan's family massacred here, prelude to Dunmore's War.
6. Ohio Co--Wheeling Ft Henry (Ft Fincastle before 1776), used during Dunmore's War; attacked by Brit-Ind 11-13 Sept 1783.
7. Jefferson Co--Kearneyville Berkeley Riflemen marched to Bost 1775 to aid Washington.

MARYLAND

1. Baltimore Co, Baltimore--Fells Pt Shipyard privateers' homeport.
2. Anne Arundel Co--Annapolis Congress met here 26 Nov 1783-June 1784.

DELAWARE

1. New Castle Co--Wilmington occupied by Brit after B of Brandywine.
2. Kent Co--Dover home of Caesar Rodney whose vote broke tie on Declaration.

KENTUCKY

1. Madison Co--Booneboro est by Boone 1775.
2. Mercer Co--Harrodstown later Harrodsburg 1st permanent settlement 1774.
3. Nicholas Co--B of Blue Licks 19 Aug 1782 Brit-Ind & settlers.
4. Jefferson Co on Ohio R--Ft Louisville built winter 1778-79 by George Rogers Clark's men.

TENNESSEE

1. Sullivan Co--Watauga Settlement Association 1772, refugees from NC Regulator Movement. Long Is of Holston where Cherokees ceded additional land in east Tenn to Va & NC July 1777.
2. Washington Co--Jonesboro, oldest Tenn town; 1st capital St Franklin.
3. Montgomery Co--New Providence Blockhouse 1788-89; Sevier's settlement destroyed and many massacred by Ind.
4. Davidson Co--Nashville string of 7 stations (forts) along Cumberland R 1779.

NORTH CAROLINA

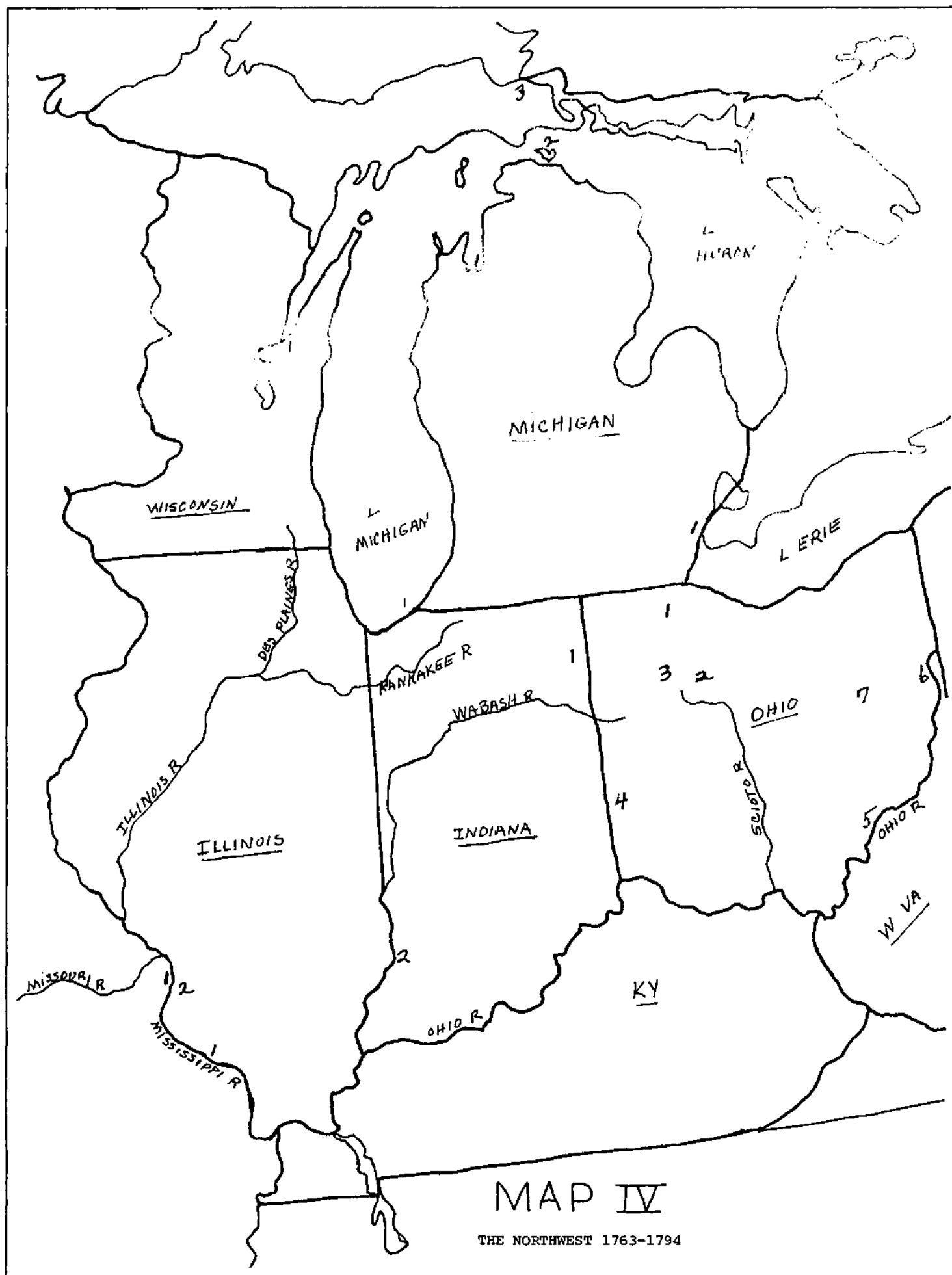
1. Alamance Co--Alamance B patriots vs Tryon's Colonials 16 May 1771.
2. Mecklinburg Co--Charlotte Mecklinburg Convention 20 May 1775.
3. Pender Co--Moore's Creek Feb 1776, turned NC to Amer cause. "Lexington & Concord of the South."
4. New Hanover Co--Wilmington Cornwallis' naval supply base 1780-81.
5. Stokes Co at Va line--Dan R Crossing Feb 1781 where Greene's army escaped Cornwallis.
6. Guilford Co--Guilford Courthouse B Cornwallis won but was so costly it was a pyrric victory.

SOUTH CAROLINA

1. Charleston Co--Charleston, Ft Moultrie 28 June 1776 Brit driven from SC; retaken by Brit 12 May 1780; retaken by Amer 14 Dec 1782.
2. Greenwood Co--Ninety-Six Fort Brit held 1780-1781. Retaken 18 June 1781.
3. Montgomery Co--Snow's Island, Peedee R, Marion's base.
4. Orangeburg Co--Eutaw Springs 8 Sept 1781 "*Battle of Monmouth of the South.*"
5. York Co--King's Mountain 7 Oct 1780.
6. Spartanburg Co--Cowpens 17 Jan 1781.
7. Kershaw Co--Hobkirk's Hill 1780-1, chief Brit garrison, supply depot; B of Camden 16 Aug 1780 5 m no of town; B of Ft Camden 25 Apr 1781.
8. Berkeley Co--Monck's Corner 14 Apr 1780.

GEORGIA

1. Chatham Co--Savannah taken 29 Dec 1778 by Brit now control south except Charleston, SC.



MAP IV - THE NORTHWEST 1763-1794

MICHIGAN

1. Wayne Co--Detroit held by Brit until B Fallen Timbers 1794. Many Amer prisoners held there. Brit hdqrs for Ind allies.
2. Mackinac Island--Ft Michilimackinac Brit stronghold from 1781.
3. Ontario Border, Canada--Sault Ste Marie held by Brit 1761-1820.

WISCONSIN

1. Green Bay--(1754 French Ft LaBaye) Officially Amer 1783, actually controlled by Brit until 1815.

ILLINOIS

1. Randolph Co--Ft Kaskaskia junction Kaskaskia & Ohio R. Taken by George Rogers Clark 4 July 1778.
2. St. Clair Co--Cahokia across from St. Louis, Mo. Taken summer 1778 by Clark's Rangers who crossed Ohio to defend St. Louis from Brit-Ind.

MISSOURI

1. St. Louis--French & Spanish settlers with Clark's help defended city successfully from Brit-Ind May 1780.

OHIO

1. Lucas Co west of Maumee--B of Fallen Timbers 20 Aug 1794 by Wayne's Army securing the Northwest Territory!
2. Upper Wyandot Co--Sandusky Expedition and Battle 4-5 June 1782 Col Crawford's Va-Pa frontiersmen vs Wyandots-Brit scouts.
3. Hancock Co, Findlay--Gen St. Clair's defeat by Miami 6 Nov 1791. Shawnee Town depot for Amer prisoners taken by Ind.
4. Darke Co--Ft Jefferson est Oct 1791.
5. Athens Co--Ft Gower Hockingport on Ohio R 1779. Washington's Camp 1770.
6. Jefferson Co--Ft Steuben LaBelle Settlement 1786. Mingo Town, below Steubenville.
7. Tuscarawas Co--Gnadenhutten Massacre of Moravian Indians by Williamson & Va-Pa frontiersmen as result of Ind raids in s w Pa which led to Sandusky Expedition shortly thereafter.

INDIANA

1. Allen Co--Ft Wayne area Ft Miamis taken by Pontiac then new ft built by Gen Wayne 1794.
2. Knox Co--Vincennes (Brit Ft Sackville) taken by Clark 14 Feb 1779. Part of Va grant of 150,000 acres to Clark's Rangers.

Map Reference Sources:

- Alsberg, Henry G., ed *THE AMERICAN GUIDE*. N.Y. Hastings. 1949.
- Bridgewater, Wm & Elizabeth J. Sherwood, ed *THE COLUMBIA ENCYCLOPEDIA*. 2nd ed. N.Y. Columbia University Press. 1956.
- DAR MAGAZINE* April 1969. Olive Woodworth, *The Cossackie Declaration of Independence & Its Patriot Signers*.
- May 1969. Alice Blackiston Nugent, *The Battle of Crooked Billet*.
- December 1970. Blanch H. Semans, *The Battle of Golden Hill & the Liberty Poles*.
- October 1974. Patricia Burton, *The Battle of Point Pleasant Fought October 10, 1774*.
- January 1975. *Ship Load of Tea Refused at Sandy Hook, N.J.*
- DIRECTORY OF POST OFFICE*. U.S. Postoffice Dept. July, 1959.
- Garraty, John A. *THE AMERICAN NATION*. N.Y. Harper & Row. 1966.
- Hare, A. J. *HISTORICAL SKETCH OF WYANDOT CO., OHIO*. Harrison & Hare. Philadelphia. 1879.
- Ketchum, Richard M., ed. *AMERICAN HERITAGE BOOK OF THE REVOLUTION*. Amer. Heritage Publ. Co., N.Y. 1958.
- NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES* 1972. U.S. Print. Office. Washington. D.C. June 1971.
- Pa. History & Museum Comm. *GUIDE TO THE HISTORICAL MARKERS OF PENNSYLVANIA*. 3rd ed. Harrisburg. 1957.
- Supplement to above 3rd ed.
- Ridpath, John C. *HISTORY OF U.S.* vol II. Review of Reviews Co. N.Y. 1911.
- Tilbert, Frederick *FORT NECESSITY National Battlefield Site, Penn.* National Park Service Historical Handbook, Series 19. Washington, D.C. 1954.
- Various state maps.
- Virginia Dept of Conservation & Development. *STATE HISTORICAL MARKERS OF VIRGINIA*. 6th ed. Richmond 1948.
- WEBSTERS GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY*. Rev. ed. C & C Merriam Co. Springfield, Mass. 1962
- Wright, Carroll D., ed. *NEW CENTURY BOOK OF FACTS. The Revolutionary War*. King-Richardson Co. Springfield, Mass. 1909.

Map Reference Note:

Many locations of ironworks, mills and especially of frontier forts had to be omitted due to space requirements. However, the old men, women and children manning the small frontier forts, often only stockaded cabins, were the first line of defense against the war of attrition waged by the Indians and Tories. If they had not held firm, the struggle for freedom would have been in vain. Surely they were every bit as much the heroes and heroines of the Revolution as their men who were fighting on the Atlantic Seaboard.

DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS

Andrews, Carl LaVern - 504 Hawk Lane, Fountain Valley, Ca. 92708	Joseph ANDREWS
Barton, Edgar R. - 1228 Rutland Rd, Newport Beach, Ca. 92660 Henrick BANTA - John CHAPLIN - Enos PARKER John POWELL - Johannes VAN EPS	Ebenezer BARTON
Betow, Ruth - 13241 Woodland Dr, Tustin, Ca. 92680	Josiah DODGE
Bohanon, Esther Taylor - P.O. Box 464, San Clemente, Ca. John BAIRD - Ninian CLOYD 92672 James EUBANK - Phillip FOX - Thomas FURNISS - John GROVE - John LEEPER Christopher RICKS - John SPEER	William TAYLOR
Bork, June - 17352 Drey Lane, Huntington Beach, Ca. 92647 Joshua GATES, Sr. - Samuel HOARD	Jeremiah BURNETT
Brunner, Evelyn - 1820 E. Commonwealth, #101, Fullerton, Ca. 92631	Christopher COTZ
Cash, Nina B. - 9322 Mirror Circle, Westminster, Ca. 92683	William KINDRED
Christiansen, Ruth - 2403 Santiago, Santa Ana, Ca. 92706	Asahel TERRELL
Churchyard, James Nohl - 3124 Bermuda Dr, Costa Mesa, Ca. 92626 James ANDERSON - Harmanus BARNHART Harmanus BECKER - Johannes BEST - Johannes William BOUCK - Thomas ECKERSON - Jan VAN DYCK - Isaac VREDENBURG	Job ST. JOHN
Churchyard, Martha Orr - 3124 Bermuda Dr, Costa Mesa, Ca. 92626 Robert BLACKWELL - Thomas DUNDERSON	James ANDERSON
Clark, Benjamin C. - 12932 Palomar Way, Santa Ana, Ca. 92705 David BRYANT - Samuel McKINNEY - Dudley PERLEY - Benjamin SPAULDING - Henry TIBBETTS Phineas WARREN II - Solomon & Henry YOUNG	John CLARK
Comp, Mary Lee Mayes - 2069 S. Garnsey, Santa Ana, Ca. 92707	David GOODLET
Dean, Doris - 1231 Locust, Orange, Ca. 92667	James MEREDITH
Doud, Harold Joseph - 1306 E. Union Ave, Fullerton, Ca. 92631 Abijah DRAKE - William ENNIS - John PERKINS - Peter WESTBROOK	Samuel HAYES
Duncan, Bruce Chapin - 1430 West 10th St, Santa Ana, Ca. 92703	Benjamin CHAPIN

DuRall, Nellie Sylva - 1001 Louise St, Santa Ana, Ca. 92703	Robert WARDLAW
Ferrin, Dorothy - 375 North Grand St, Orange, Ca. 92666 William COOKE	Isaac TOWNSEND
FitzGerald, Olive - 11651 Heathcliff Dr, Santa Ana, Ca. 92705 Jedediah WENTWORTH	David LEIGHTON
Forbes, Zona Gale - 4023 Via Encinas, Cypress, Ca. 90630	Daniel HOUSTON, Sr
Frickey, Lois W.C. - 1777 Glencrest, #5, Anaheim, Ca. 92801	Jenkins PHILLIPS
Gardner, Sydney Mike - 1604 Turin Ave, Anaheim, Ca. 92805	Otto Rudolph CRECELIUS
Graydon, Anna - Route 2, Hodges, South Carolina 29653	Ebenezer LEITH
Healton, Lorraine - 800 N. Tropicana Way, La Habra, Ca. 90631	Joseph HAVENS
Hopf, Lois - 409 Magdalena, San Clemente, Ca. 92672	Mark FROST
Jagger, Maurine Marie - 13062 Malena Dr, Santa Ana, Ca. 92705	William FOSTER
Kerns, Ray Albert - 2033 S. Sycamore St, Santa Ana, Ca. 92707	Dietrich FANSLER
Kostecka, Corinne - 3702 El Carmen Ave, Orange, Ca. 92669	Rueben GUNN
Leachman, Maryellen - 1521 Miramar Dr, Balboa, Ca. 92661 Feathergill ADAMS - Matthew BOSWELL Samuel CRANDALL - Joseph ELLIS - William MARSHALL - Sands NILES - Simeon PENDLETON Richard RADCLIFF	John SISSON
LeBlanc, Billie - 1750 W. Lambert Rd, #11, La Habra, Ca. 90631 Ichabod DAVIS - Jonathan HAMILTON Stephen SHEWELL - Baltzer YOUNG	James McLAUGHLIN
Marks, Mary Claire - 11872 Arroyo Dr, Santa Ana, Ca. 92705	Benjamin SHARPLES
Mather, Christine Carney - 611 Q Ave Sevilla, Laguna Hills, Ca. 92653	Daniel SUTHERLAND
Moodie, Dorothea Graham - 8401 Snowbird Dr, Huntington Beach, Ca. 92646	John CLAYTON
Moodie, Robert W. - 8401 Snowbird Dr, H.B. 92646	Asahel HARRIMAN
Moore, Dorothy L. - 10800 Dale St, #125, Stanton, Ca. 90680	John OUTWATER
Musso, Laurie E. - 1820 Skyline Dr, Fullerton, Ca. 92631 Stephen CLARK	Jonathan DUSTON

Pearlman, Agnes - 2001 N. Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, Ca. 92706 Allen CHRISTIAN - Martha M. GATLIFF John Wall NORWOOD	John BRANCH
Picard, Lois - 24051 Lima St, Mission Viejo, Ca. 92675 John SALYER	Joseph WATERMAN
Raines, Lorraine Hinman - 2481 Northumberland, Orange, Ca. Stephen LINDSEY 92665	Jacob WIDRIG
Reeves, George Evans - 1014 Riviera Dr, Santa Ana, Ca. 92706 John WRIGHT	John REEVES
Rischard, Maureen - 18901 E. Dodge Ave, Santa Ana, Ca. 92705 Thomas ATCHLEY - Abel COMSTOCK - Joseph CULBERTSON - Charles KILGORE - William MAGILL - William MOORE - Marshall STANLEY Asa UPSON	Frederick EMMERT
Schow, Gloria - 20091 Big Bend Lane, Huntington Beach, Ca. 92646	Ephriam BATTLE
Shaw, Ethel Burt - 124 Adams, Orange, Ca. 92667 Josiah BAKER - Gidion BURT - Lazarus HARLOW - Asa MEACHAM	Elijah BATCHELLER
Shaw, Fred Alwyn - 124 Adams, Orange, Ca. 92667	James BILLINGSLEA
Sorenson, Gloria L. - 9155 S. Parise Dr, Whittier, Ca. 90603	Robert KELSO
Swires, Henry B. - 16652 Lucia Lane, Huntington Beach, Ca. 92647	Peleg BAKER
Van Mamen, Mary - 9250 Nichols St, Bellflower, Ca. 90706 Jonathan COLLINS	Isaac ROSS
Vosskuhler, Caroline - 12882 Old Foothill, Santa Ana, John CHANCELLOR Ca. 92705 Frederick HAMBRIGHT - Daniel KINCHELOE John RANDOLPH - John VAN REED	Benjamin GILBERT, Sr
Watts, Esther Adair - 16735 Janine Dr, Whittier, Ca. 90603 John FILSMOYER - Jeremiah JACOB Hardy HILL - Valentin LEONHARDT	Jeremiah WILLISON
Yarwood, William Robert - 1250 N. State College, #31 Thomas TOWNE Anaheim, Ca. 92805	Samuel GARFIELD

- Abell
Dennis Joseph, 43
Donna Sue (Baldwin), 41
- Abrams
John, 187
Mary (McLaughlin), 167
- Acie
Elizabeth, 145
- Ackelson
Margaret Belle, 72
- Ackerson
John, 101
- Ackloy
Harriet M., 247
- Adair
Addie (McKee), 162
Allie (Cottingham), 162
Alyce Lorraine, 163
Andrew Fry, 162
Barbara June, 163
Bessie Mae, 162
Carol Ann (Webster), 163
Charles Franklin, 162
Clarence Harold, 162
Eliza Ellen (Grinnamor), 162
Ella Eliza, 162
Elmer Floyd, 118, 162, 163
Escher Forno, 163, 287
Ethel Forno, 162
Frankie Charles, 162
Gerry Dean, 163
Gladys (Huff), 162
Goldie (Layton), 162
Harriet Louise (Shafer), 162, 163
Ida, 162
Ida (Clayton), 162
Jack LeRoy, 163
James Hamilton, 162
Jean Louise, 163
Jeremiah Jacob, 118
Jorry Eugene, 163
Joe Allen, 163
John Alex, 163
Joseph Leland, 162
Lella Mae (Fritz), 163
Lowella (Johnson), 163
Louanna (Snyder), 163
Marian Helen, 163
Mary Joanne, 163
Mary Ruth (Lutz), 118, 162, 163
Ninnie, 162
Nancy Jane, 163
Raymond Evan, 162
Richard Stanton, 163
Robert Frederick, 162
Sarah Ann (Hilton), 162
Sarah (Blunk), 162
Sarah Ellen (Noble), 118, 162
Silan G., 162
Virginia Mae, 163
William Edward, 162
William Joseph, 162
Wilma (Golliday), 163
- Adams
Absalom, 1
Anne, 1
Anne "Nancy", 1
Catherine "Coty", 1
Dr. Ruben, 1
Elizabeth, 1
Elizabeth (Slayton), 1
Feathergill, 1, 210
John, 1, 11, 85
Judith, 1
Judith (Adams), 1
Margaret "Peggy", 1
Martha "Patsy", 1
Mary (Adams), 1
Mary "Polly", 1
Patsy, 1, 210
Peggy, 210
R. Eliza (McClintock), 72
Rebecca, 1
Rosetta (Rogers), 46
Rouben, 1
Sam, 8, 53, 146
Samuel, 91, 177
Sarah, 249, 294
Sarah Ann (Bosley), 72
W.C., 72
Walter, 1
Wash, 46
William, 1
- Adams
Eve (Van Reed), 262
William, 262
- Addington
Marie Mortenson, 151
- Addison
Alfred, 138
Byron W., 138
Charles F., 138
Corinne Lorot Ernestine (Moloch), 138
Corinne E., 138
Etta J. (Hart), 138
Walter J., 138
- Adgate
William, 269
- Albright
Elva Susan "Bebe", 171
- Alexander
Alice Ann, 266
Arline, 235
Eleanor Maria (DuRall), 266
Lynna (Goodlett), 131
Robert Stanley, 266
Stanley G., 266
Thomas, 133
- Allen
Blanch, 290
Capt. Oliver, 294
Elizabeth (Boswell), 32
Ethan, 27
Linney, 164
Micajah, 32
Nancy (Cloyd), 67
Oliver, 294
Rachel, 262
Robert, 67
- Allgood
Elizabeth, 3, 4
Elizabeth (Clark), 3, 4
Emanuel "Mundley", 3
John, 3
Lucy, 3, 33
Mary Ann, 3
Presley, 3, 4
Rebecca, 3
Sarah (Royal), 3
William, 3, 33
- Allison
Otha, 178
Polly (Leonard), 178
- Allyn
Elizabeth, 274
Elizabeth (Gager), 274
John, 274
- Alsop
Maggie Shively, 205
- Alston
Elizabeth Ann W. (Brauch), 36
Gideon, Jr., 36
- Altizer
Aaron, 55, 56
Cora Isabel (Christian), 56
Emory, 56
Rebecca Ann (Christian), 55
Sarah (Scrags), 55, 56
William, 55
- Alvery
Lucy Ellen (Boswell), 34
Paul, 34
- Alyea
Eliza, 196
- Amberg
Mary "Polly", 54
- Anderson
Gertrude, 171
- Anderson
Achsaah (Hunt), 5
Alpheus, 5
Arthur Torrence, 240
Asa, 5
Bart (Ed), 224
Daniel, 5
David, 5
Dolly Ann (Lyman), 5
Emily, 5
Harriet, 5
Horace, 5
Jacinta (Smith), 240
James, 5, 97
Jerusha (Stark), 5
John, 5
Joseph, 5
Joseph Warren, 240
Lafayette, 5
Lois Pearl (Lutz), 110
Margaret, 5
Margaret (Stewart), 5
Maria (Carpenter), 5
Martha, 5
Martha (Merrill), 5
Mercy, 5
Mercy (Childs), 5
Mercy (Stebbins), 5
Paul, 118
Robert, 5
Samuel, 5
Sarah McGregor (McClelland), 240
Sophia (Soverance), 5
Thankful (Stevens), 5
- Andre
Annie M. (Young), 236
Charles E., 236
- Andrews
Abigail (Manning), 7
Alice, 7
Alta Leona, 7
Anna May (Griffin), 7
Archib, 7
Benjamin Foster, 7
Benjamin T., 7
Blanch, 7
Carl LaVern, 7, 8
Carol, 7
Cecelia Rose (Hulsbrink), 7
Charlotte Helen (McNutt), 7
Don Isaac, 7
Edo, 7
Eleanor (Templeton), 7
Eliphalet Putnam, 7
Ellie, 7
Emma, 7
Everett LaVorne, 8
Flornia Fay, 7
George Alfred, 7
George H., 7
Gladys, 7
Gunny, 7
Henna Marie (Rultena), 7
Harriet Ellen, 7
Henry Upton, 7
Herbert Smith, 7
Jack, 7
Jennie, 7
Jessie Lillian, 7
Joe, 7
Joseph, 7
Lenie, 7
Louis Abbott, 7
Lylic, 7
Marcus, 8
Margaret (Oberai), 7
Marilyn Cecilia, 8
Mary, 7
Mary Elizabeth, 7
Mildred, 7
Ninnie, 7
Myia, 7
Myrtle, 7
Patricia Marie, 8
Paul, 7
Retta, 7
Ruth, 7
Sarah, 7
Viva Vora, 7
William Franklin, 7
Worth, 7
- Ardery, 204
- Arey
Edward Franklin, 144
Edward Wheeler, 145
Fannie Estella, 145
Joseph, 144
Lewis Melbourne, 145
Mary Blanche, 145
Rebecca (Snow), 144
Rose Arubine (Wardwell), 144
- Armour
Allie Hayden (Bryan), 134
J. LeRoy, 134
- Armstrong
Col, 136
Col. Joseph, 238
Joseph, 238
Roxey, 71
- Arneson
Esther, 83
- Arnett
Elizabeth, 219
- Arnold, 64
Benedict, 17, 39, 51, 207
Col. Benedict, 27, 51
Gen. Benedict, 17
Irene, 230
- Arnott
Elizabeth, 219
- Arrington
Dorcas, 167
- Arthur
O.P., 136
- Arvin
Hannah (Duston), 98
Mr. JI
Nancy J. (Blackwell), 31
Simon, 98
- Ashley
Col. John, 207
John, 207
Margaret, 223
- Aspenhawe
Isobell, 223
- Asta
Katherine Elaine, 163
- Atchley
Benjamin, 9
Elizabeth, 9
Evelyn, 105
Hannah, 9
Isaac, 9
Jean, 9
Joseph, 9
Joshua, 9
Lyddy, 9
Lydia, 105
Lydia (Richards), 9
Mary, 9
Mary (Martin), 9
Noah, 9
Pvt. Thomas, 9
Roda, 9
Sunny, 9
Thomas, 9, 105
- Atton
Anna Louisa, 228, 293
Emily Cornelia (Boye), 228
Frank, 228
James, 228
Mary (Schroeder), 228
Shewell Lorain, 220
- Athoy
Elvina (Conrad) Sims, 285
James Thomas, 285
Uretta Sophia (Baker), 285
- Atkinson, 160
Benjamin C., Jr., 171
Benjamin Chandler, 171
Benjamin Henry
Dessie Brown (Chandler), 171
Bessie K., 171
Carolyn Sue, 171
Dorothy (Emst) Spilker, 171
Gertrude (Anderkin), 171
Jessie Gladys (Chandler)
Gafney, 170
Madge Ilene, 171
Martha (Campbell), 171
Mary Jane, 157
Mary (Kyle), 157
Maude Savannah (Hall), 171
Mildred Marie, 171
Nina Seryl, 171
Rose Jeanette, 171
Rose (Parrott), 171
Ruby Evelyn, 171
Russell, 170
Russell Henry, Jr., 171
William, 157
William B. "Jag", 170
William "Billy" Lew, 170
Volanda Hall, 170
- Atkinson
William, 157
- Atwill
Hannah, 62
- Augur
Edgar Blakeslee, 71
Irene (Comstock), 71
- Ausamus
Elizabeth Ann, 80
- Austin, 12
Aney, 123
Frances, 132
Jedediah, 200
John, 64
Lydia (Pendleton), 200
Sally, 64
- Averett
Robert W., 134
Sarah Esther (Bryan), 134
- Avila
Cora (Forrell), 37
George Robert, 37
Lola Marie, 37
- Back
Jacob, 68
Mary, 68
Ruth, 68
Sarah "Sally" (Loyd), 68
- Bagley
Emily Jane, 271
- Bailey
Abigail (Garfield), 126
Capt. 51
Capt. Jacob, 143
Clyda Shaw, 30, 226
Emily, 56
Fietta, 286
Frank, 30
Hannah, 27
Jacob, 143
Jane, 37
Mary, 168
Phillip, 126
- Baily
Honora (Reeven), 213
John L., 213
- Baird
David, 10
Elizabeth, 10
Elizabeth "Betsy", 173
Froylinghausen (Phillips), 205
Hannah, 156
James, 10, 205
Jan, 10
John, 10, 173
Joseph, 10
Josiah, 10
Margaret, 10
Mary P., 21
Moses, 10
Olive Thankful, 254
Sarah, 10
Susan (Franc), 10
Thomas, 10
William, 10
- Baily
George, 3
Rebecca (Allgood), 3
- Baker
Aaron Sylvester, 285
Abie, 11
Abigail "Nabby" (Knight), 11
Alexander, 11, 42
Almira, 11, 142
Almira C. (Kipen), 285
Annada Ann (McClure), 285
Araminta Ann (Hambrick), 285
Benjamin, 12
Bertha May (Johnson), 42
Bonnie Elizabeth, 286
Charles, 11
Clarence Vernon, 118
Clarinda Jane, 285
Clarissa (Wilson), 285
Caroline (Hodges), 11
Edith Irene, 42
Elian M., 285
Elizabeth, 132
Elizabeth (Hambricht), 139
Elizabeth (Nichols), 68

- Elizabeth (Watson), 11
Elizabeth (Woodson), 12
Ellen (Blankenbaker), 285
Emma (Ward), 285
Enthor Elmo, 286
Ethel Irene, 286
Eunice M. (Davis), 286
Frances, 286
Frances Ethel, 286
Frances (Miller), 42
Geneva (Vance), 286
Gilbert Lafayette, 285
Grover Cleveland, 286
Hannah, 221
Harriet E., 72
Henry, 11
Henry Clay, 285
Henry Franklin, 139
Irene, 163
Irene (Tumelson), 286
James, 12
James H., 11
Jeremiah, 114
Joel, 12
John, 11, 12
John Raphael, 286
John Washington, 285
1st Lt. Jonathan, 11
Jonathan, 11, 142
Katie, 286
Laurel Mae (Rueves), 214
Lotty (Henderson), 169
Lorenus, 285
Lorenus Henry, 286
Lorenus Matthew, 286
Lorenus R., 285, 286
Lucy Ann (Watson), 11
Lulu (Torrell), 286
Lydia, 11
Lydia (McCall), 11
Lydia (Randall), 11
Lydia (Wilson), 11
Mabel Alma (Morris), 286
Mahala Jane, 68
Manley V., 214
Marcelena (Lutz), 118
Martha (Bowers), 285
Martha (Stuteville), 42
Mary, 139
Mary A., 285
Mary Edith, 286
Mary H., 286
Myron Dale, 42
Nancy J. (Kerna), 114
Neil, 169
Parilee, 169
Pearl E. (Blackler) McCartney, 286
Peggy, 12
Pernell, 11
Peter, 139
Phoebe Samantha, 286
Rachel (Kern), 114
Rebecca (Winters), 286
Robert, 286
Ruth Alma (Myman) Elliott, 286
Samuel, 12
Sarah, 12
Sarah Alta (Turrell), 206
Sarah Bormico, 286
Sarah (Current), 286
Sarah Hambricht, 139
Sarah Mariotte, 285
Susan, 12
Susanna, 11
Susanna (Brackett), 11
Susanna (Reynolds), 12
Susannah, 12
Theo, 284
Thomas, 12, 68
Thomas II, 12
Uretta Sophia, 285
Walter Franklin, 42
Wanda Lucille (Williams), 42
Wansley, Jr., 169
William, 114
William W., 285
Willis Earl, 286
- Bakus**
Barbara E. (Havens), 148
Bertha, 254
Sowell W., 148
- Baldwin**
Charles, 239
Charles Everett, 239
Dolly Marie, 42
Donald Franklin, 42
Donna Sue, 43
Eber, 240
Eber Dan, 239
Edith Irene (Baker), 42
Erlene (Wright), 42
Frances Ellen (Stokes), 43
Franklin Sylvester, 42
Harry Prosser, 42
James, Jr., 251
John Stanley, 239
June Velma, 42, 43
Lottie (Underwood), 42
Linda Sue (Coats), 43
Mollie Frances (Powers), 42
Olive Jane (Stanley), 239
- Orso, 239
Polly, 251
Roland Dale, 43
Ronald Val, 43
Sarah Elizabeth, 239
Teresa Diane (Lester), 43
- Bayley**
Abigail (Garfield), 126
Phillip, 126
- Ballad**
Sadie, 142
- Ballard**
Benjamin Thorne, 37
Martha Harriett (Williams), 37
Robert Edgar, 37
Sarah Agnes (Branch), 37
- Ballonger**
Elizabeth Carolyn (Goodlett), 134
Mary Hopson (Goodlett), 131
Peyton, 134
William, 131
- Bangs**
Abigail, 59
Abigail (Clark), 59
Abigail (Clayton), 65
Edmund, 65
Isabel (Clayton), 65
Knowles, 32, 59
Richard, 65
- Banks**
Gladys, 241
Henry, 54
Mary S., 232
Nancy (Christian), 54
- Banta**
Abigail (VanEpps), 13, 260
Angolina (VanVincle), 13
Ann Eliza (Van Buren), 13
Annaetje Janse (deGroot), 14
Arie, 13, 14
Charlotte L. (Knienkern), 13
Christian, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 195
Elizabeth (Lorler), 14
Elizabeth (Towler), 13
Ella Augusta, 14
Engeltje (Schermhorst), 13
Epe Jacobse, 14
Fam, 261
Frank, 14
Hannah, 13
Hannah (Johnson), 13
Helen (Morrison), 13
Hendrick, 13, 14, 199, 260
Henry, 13, 14
Henry H., 13
Hugh Mitchell, 11
Isaac Hamilton, 13
Jacob, 13, 260
Jane Ann, 13, 14
Jane Anna, 199
Jesse, 14
Jesse De Graff, 13
John, 13, 14
John Mitchell, 13
Julia Annette, 14
Maria, 13
Mary Arlance (Sip), 14
Nancy A. (Van Vleck), 13
Peter, 13
Sally (Stickler), 13
Sarah Ann (Truax), 13
Sarah (Canterbury), 14
Seba Epe, 14
2nd Lt. Hendrick, 13
- Barber**
Doborah C., 98
Eleanor, 158
- Barry**
Elizabeth, 280
Peter, 280
- Barker**
Mary, 233
- Barlow**
Eliza J. (Warren), 268
George, 268
Nancy (Hayes), 150
Rufus K., 150
- Barnes**
Nellie, 217
- Barnes**
Ann (Roe), 216
Araminta A. (Porkins), 202
Calvin H., 202
Carlo, 202
Clarissa, 202
Daniel, 202
Diantha (Drake), 201, 278
Elijah, 201, 278
George, 202
Helen (Stone), 202
Helen (Stone) Barnes, 202
John, 216
John D., 202
Olive A., 202
Rebecca, 145
Rhoda, 202
Roxie, 202, 278
Sarah, 202
- Barnett**
Alma W., 75
Anna "Sissie" (Gilbert), 131
- Catharine, 119
Dorothy, 252
Elta M., 75
Emmett T., 75
Gertrude (Hall), 75
James Calvin, 252
James Richard, 75
Jane Blossom (Doley), 127
Jay Thornton, 252
John H., 132
John Warren, 75, 252
Lella Forree, 252
Lois (McCarty), 252
Lolita Opal, 252
Madeline, 252
Margaret Jane (Wallace), 75
Maude (Frymire), 75
Myra (Gardner), 75
Olivia "Ollie" (Gilbert), 132
Otis M., 75
Park E., 75
Rollin Homer, 252
Rose Jane (Lucas), 75, 252
Ruth Francis, 240
Sally Baker (Farkington), 252
Soldon J., 75
Warren, 131, 132
William Clelland, 75
- Barnhart**
Catharina, 15
Catherine, 26
Dorathia, 15
Elizabeth, 15
Hermannus, 15, 26, 35
Maria, 15
Maria (Bouck), 15, 26, 35
Wilhelmus, 15
- Barr**
Alexander, 152
Col Alexander, 152
- Barr**
Col Isaac, 211
- Barratt**
Charles, 278
Edsel DeVore, 278
John, 252
Kathryn Elfrida, 278
Lydia, 233
Martha Electra (Havens)
Dunsmore, 148
Martha Mae (Westbrook) Doud, 278
Velma Irene (Newalt), 278
William, 148
- Barricklow**
C.D., 21
Zona (Lindsey), 21
- Barron**
Capt Oliver, 233
- Barry**
Elizabeth, 107
- Bartolomeo**
Abiel, 247
Lorinda Lemna (Tyrrell), 247
- Bartlett**
Dorcan, 230
Elizabeth (Crandall), 78
John, 78
Nathaniel, 143
Sarah (Johnson), 143
Susanna, 143
- Barton**
Addie (Packard) Hendham, 16
Albert D., 16
Angelina, 16
Anne, 16
Bertha, 16
Catherine, 16
Capt Ebenezer, 16
Charles P., 16
Dr. Edgar R., 199
Dr. John Chaplin, 17
Dolly, 16
Dorothy (Elliot), 16
Ebenezer, 16, 52, 199, 208
Ed R., 53
Edgar R., 14, 16, 17, 199, 208, 261
Edgar R. Jr., 17, 200
Elizabeth, 229
Elizabeth Bertha, 17
Elliot, 16
Glida Margarek, 115
Harriet (Lawrence), 16
Hester Ann, 16
Jacob, 16
James Houghton, 16, 52
James Parker, 17
Jeremiah, 16
John Chaplin, 17
Katharine Helen (Powell), 208
Katherine (Powell), 17
Laurel Ellen (Chaplin), 16, 52
Mabel Luella (Parker), 16, 199
Martha Ellen, 16
Mary Jane (Cook), 16
Mildred (Wilson), 17
Polly, 18
Rhoda (Coto), 17
Sally (Shed), 16
Sarah, 16, 62
Sarah Jane, 16
Sarah (Savago), 16
William H., 16
William II, 16
- Bash**
Maria, 62
- Bassett**
Hannah, 199
Hannah Elizabeth, 99
- Bays**
67
- Batchelor**
Daniel, 18
David, 18
Elijah, 18, 30, 142
Elizabeth, 18
Elia (Bowler), 18
Elizabeth (Munger), 18
Experience, 18
Hulda, 18
Koziah, 18
Martha (Hubbard), 18
Miriam, 18
Naomi, 18
Nehemiah, 18
Phebe, 18
Polly (Barton), 18
Susan, 18
- Batchlor**
David, 18
- Batenan**
Jane (Fox) Zillhardt, 122
Mr
- Bates**
Boula Viola, 38
Ethel Fernie (Adair), 162
Mary, 251
Vernon, 162
- Batesel**
Eliza, 245
- Battell**
Ann, 22
John, 22
Mathew, 22
- Battle**
Abner, 20
Amey, 22
Ann, 22
Bonetta (Williams), 20
Capt Ephraim, 20
Elizabeth, 22
Ephraim, 20, 22
Faith, 22
Frederick, 20, 22
James, 20, 22
John, 22
John, Jr., 22
Lott, 20
Lucy, 22
Margaret (Sowerby), 22
Mary, 20, 22
Mary (Frank), 20
Mary (Mabroy), 22
Mary (Warden), 22
Nancy (Goodhue), 20
Phoebe, 22
Sarah, 20, 22
Susanna (Davis), 20
Thomas, 20, 22
William, 20, 22
- Bauch**
Anna Dorothea, 35
Christian, 35
- Baum**
Col, 209
- Beach**
Hannah, 199
Levenia, 208
- Beacham**
Alice Elvira, 133
- Beall**
Tabitha, 140
- Beard**
Andrew, 271
Betsey, 137
Charles Tobias, 271
Emily Jane (Bagley), 271
Pearl Haud, 271
- Beaughan**
R., 263
Sidona Ellen (Lindsey), 263
- Beavers**
James A., 138
Sarah A. (Hart), 138
- Becker**
Achle (Beckerson), 101
Alibartus, 23
Anna (van der Zee), 23
Annatie (van Dyck), 23, 101, 25
Beeta (van Slyck), 23
Cornelia, 23
Elizabeth, 23, 24
Elizabeth (Becker), 23
End Storm, 23
Goatruid, 23, 24, 101
Goatruid (Klein), 23
Gen Storm A., 23
Hermannus, 23, 24, 101, 256
Hendrick P., 101
Johannes, 23
Johannes Storme, 24
Magdalena, 23
Pvt. Hermannus, 23
Pvt. Storm, 23
Storm, 23
Storm A., 23
William, 23

Beckham
 Elocks, 185
 Rebecca (McKinney), 185
 Boggs
 Martha Elizabeth, 223
 Borden
 Amira, 71
 Bell
 Agness, 172
 Amy (Battle), 22
 Arona, 21
 Barbara June (Adair), 163
 Col Patterson, 215
 Kenneth R. 163
 Laura (Wright), 21
 Mary, 172
 Mr., 22
 Patterson, 215
 Sallie M., 212
 Samuel Houston, 22
 Bollinger
 Elizabeth, 15,35
 Henrich, 35
 Bonis
 Josue, 126
 Benjamin
 Byron Wesley, 21
 Capt., 149
 Earl Byron, 21
 Gloria June, 21
 Helen Kay (Purple), 21
 Joyce Labell (Lindsey), 21
 Viola (Dean), 242
 Bennett
 Cralg, 72
 Dora, 278
 Elisha H., 161,162
 Isabella (Cosstock), 72,73,242
 John, 124
 Marion, 162
 Martha, 147
 Rebecca D., 162
 Rebecca D. (Jacob) Hilton, 161
 Sarah (Purniss), 124
 Bennight
 Edwin P., 153
 Margaret Ann (Hill), 153
 Benson
 Capt Joshua, 201
 Genevieve "Jenny", 41
 Joshua, 201
 Benton
 Francis Hehitable, 240
 Nancy Annette (Hawkins), 240
 Thomas Hart, 240
 Wellington, 240
 Bentoon
 Agda, 151
 Berg
 Fred Anderson, 147
 Bernhard
 Johannes, 15
 Bernhart
 Catherine, 26
 Berry
 Betsy, 278
 Habel, 94
 Bertelson
 Christian, 127
 Elsie Lorena, 127
 Kirsten "Kate" Marie (Sorenson), 127
 Bertholf
 Martyntje, 197
 Bertholf, 197
 Best
 Ada, 27
 Alice, 26
 Anna, 25
 Anna Christina (Dietrichin), 25
 Annetje (Bekersson), 26,101
 Aurorah, 26
 Barbara Ann (Meyer), 115
 Benjamin, 25
 Carrie Isabella (McCluskey), 27
 Catherine, 25
 Catherine (Barnhart), 26
 Catherine (Murphy), 25
 Cathy, 26
 Christian, 26
 Cornelia, 25,26
 Cornelia (Best), 26
 Esa Isaac, 26
 Esa Jacob, 25
 Eva, 25
 Eva (Leonheart), 25
 Eva (Loundhart), 25
 Glitty, 26
 Henry, 26
 Isaac, 25,26,101
 Jacob, 25,26,264
 James, 26
 Jan, 26
 Jannetje (Vredenburg), 25,26, 264
 Janett, 26
 Jeremias, 25
 Johannes, 15,25,26,101,237,264
 John, 15,25,26
 John, Jr., 26
 Lisabeth, 25
 Margaret (Mewick), 25
 Maria, 26
 Mary (Platner), 25
 Miriam, 26
 Miriam Florence, 27,237
 Nancy, 26
 Nelson, 26,27
 Peter, 26
 Petrus, 25
 Rosa, 26
 Wilhelmus, 25
 Bestic
 Francis Leona (Powell), 208
 Gen John D., 208
 Betow
 Evelyn Anita (Tambort), 94
 Jennifer Lynn, 94
 Jon Bradley, 94
 Jonathan Scott, 94
 Oscar Ervin, 94
 Ruth, 90,94
 Ruth Marie (Cunningham), 94
 Betts
 Evelyn Winnifred, 77
 Bible
 Elizabeth, 80
 Bickford
 Mary, 249,294
 Bickely
 Abraham, Jr., 229
 Mary (Shewell), 229
 Bicknell
 Betsy (Duston), 98
 Nathaniel, 98
 Bigelow
 Martha "Mercy", 126
 Biggs
 Joseph D., 285
 Mary A. (Baker) Jones, 285
 Billingslea
 Elizabeth (Crabtree), 28
 James, 28,226
 Mary (Summer), 28
 Samuel, 28
 William, Jr., 28
 Billingsley
 Alfred, 29
 Alfred Cartor, 29
 Anne, 29
 "Aunt Becky", 29
 Bazil, 28
 Clara, 28
 Elizabeth, 28
 Eliz A., 29
 Eliz (Lewis), 29
 Harriet Ellen, 29
 Harriet (Morcer), 29
 James, 28
 Jane, 28,29
 Joan (Hilsap), 28
 Jessie, 28,29
 John, 28,29
 John, Jr., 28
 John H. Alexander, 29
 Joshua, 29
 Martha, 28
 Mary, 28
 Mary Anderson, 29
 Mary Jane, 29
 Nathan, 29
 Pvt John, 28
 Rebecca (Billingsley), 29
 Rebecca (Crawford), 28
 Rebecca (Hale), 28
 Rouhen, 29
 Ruth, 28
 Ruth Anna, 29
 Ruth (Hale), 28
 Samuel, 28
 Samuel E., 29
 Samuel Edward, 29
 Sarah, 28
 Sarah Adaline, 29
 Thomas, 28,29
 Thomas Calhoun, 29
 Ursula Sidonia, 29
 Walter, 28
 Wm Henry, 28
 Bingham
 Erastus, 201
 Fatonce (Perkins) Taft
 Drake, 201
 Bird
 Martha, 131
 Sarah, 200
 Birdsong
 Arthur, 217
 Elsie Adeline (Stewart), 217
 Kenneth, 217
 Pauline, 217
 Blisboe
 John L., 99
 Lavinia (Duston), 99
 Bishop
 Mrs, 275
 Bissell
 Mary, 71
 Blaby
 Jemima, 250
 Black
 Boetrice, 177
 Nancy, 119
 Rebecca, 156,274
 Blackor
 Pearl E., 286
 Blackman
 Rebecca, 269
 Blackstone
 Abigail, 61
 Abigail (Varney), 61
 Patience, 61
 Rev William, 61
 Sarah, 61
 William, 61
 Blackwell
 Anne, 31
 Branch A., 31
 Capt Robert, 11
 Chapman, 31
 Christine, 31
 Elizabeth, 31
 Elizabeth (Goodwin), 31
 Jack, 31
 James J., 31
 John, 31
 Mary H., 31
 Nancy, 119
 Nancy J., 31
 Narcissa J., 31
 Narcissa Jane, 96
 Paul A., 31
 Polly (Hatchot), 31
 Prudence R. (Jeffress), 31
 Robert, 31,96
 Thomas, 31
 Blaisdell
 Mary "Polly", 143
 Blakey
 Ann, 224
 Catherine, 111
 Bland
 Elizabeth, 212
 Blanding
 A.L., 184
 Dr A.L., 184
 Blankenbaker
 Ellen, 285
 Blout
 Carlos, 240
 May (McClintock), 240
 Blowins
 Amelia (Grove), 136
 Samuel, 136
 Susan, 211
 Wilmington, 211
 Bliss
 Catherine (Chapin), 50
 Col John, 44
 Nathaniel, 50
 Blizzard
 Jane, 161
 Ruth, 161
 Bloomer
 Lois, 235
 Blue
 Mattie (Robert), 263
 John W., 263
 Blum
 Helen Marie (Varwood), 127
 John Franklin, 127
 Phil Franklin, 127
 Ruby Lola (Smith), 127
 Blume
 Caroline, 61
 Elizabeth, 61
 Elizabeth (Crecolius), 61
 Levi, 61
 Mary, 61
 Philip, 61
 Blunk
 George, 162
 Lucy, 162
 Sarah, 162
 Boals
 Thankful, 294
 Board
 Parthen, 212
 Doddie
 J.D., 78
 Bodina
 Dr Jacob, 167
 Jane (Wickliffe), 167
 Bohanan
 Elizabeth, 74
 Esther T., 136
 Esther Taylor, 10,67,112,122
 125,215,234,246
 Helen (Cooke), 74
 John, 74
 Mr., 246
 Bohart
 Mrs Peter, 10
 Bolco
 Margaret Eileen, 63
 Mary Celestine (Tracey), 63
 Norris Keith, 63
 Bollinger
 Ethel N., 232
 Bond
 Eliza (Jordan), 36
 Bonham
 Martha, 219
 Bonner
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 114
 Bonnett
 Maggie, 114
 Boone
 Cordelia Josephine, 170
 Daniel, 273
 Boosay
 Alice, 242
 James, 242
 Sarah, 242
 Booth
 Eleanor (Boswell), 32
 Jesse M., 32
 Lydia, 292
 Bork
 Jane V., 155
 John, 43
 June V., 43,129
 June Velma (Baldwin), 43
 Mary (Mako), 43
 Stephen John, 43
 Susan Carole, 43
 Thomas Stephen, 43
 Borst
 Margaret, 35
 Bortie
 Mr., 264
 Helly (Vredenburg), 264
 Boseman
 Mary, 170
 Bosley
 Sarah Ann, 72
 Boswell
 Ada Leon, 34
 Amelia "Emma", 30
 Anna (Brown), 34
 Charles Matthew, 31
 Davis, 32
 Edward, 3,4,32,33,183
 Elmhor, 32
 Eleanor (Robbins), 32
 Elizabeth, 32,33
 Fannie Elizabeth (Wyman), 33
 Frances H., 33
 Garrett, 32
 Grover Cleveland, 34
 Henry, 33
 Isaac, 33
 Jane (Hensley), 32
 Jannette (Goad), 34
 John, 32,33,232
 Lodema (Calclausuro), 33
 Lucy Ellen, 34
 Lucy S. (Mooch), 4,33,103
 Lura Edith, 34,232
 Margaret (Marshall), 182
 Mary, 32,33,183
 Mary Ellen (Ellie), 33,103,232
 Mary "Polly" Gibson, 33
 Matthew, 3,4,32,33,103, 182, 183,232
 Matthew Reuben, 32
 Minerva, 33
 Nancy, 32
 Nancy (Harr), 32
 Perianda, 33
 Polly (Gibson), 33,183
 Rachel, 33
 Ramsure Vandorn "Van", 30
 Richard M., 32
 Sally (Marshall), 183
 Sarah (Marshall), 3,4,33
 Sarah "Sally", 32,126
 Stacey, 32
 Tabitha, 3,4,33
 Thomas, 33
 Verianda, 32,33
 Viola Elma, 33
 William, 32,33,182
 William Nathaniel, 33
 Bottles
 Henry, 79,81
 John H., 81
 Manerva, 81
 Maria Elizabetha (Crecolius), 79
 Mary Ann (Crecolius), 81
 Botts
 Sarah, 204
 Bouck
 Anna Dorothea, 35
 Christian, 35
 Dorothea, 35
 Elizabeth, 15, 35
 Elizabeth (Bellinger), 35
 Johan Wilhelm, 35
 Johannes, 35
 Johannes William, 15,35
 Margaret (Borst), 35
 Maria, 15,26,35
 Maria (Kreusler), 35
 Wilhelm, 35
 William C., 35
 Bourne
 Elizabeth, 273
 Martha, 273
 Boutwell
 Vivia Jane, 21
 Bowden
 Laura, 132
 Bowers
 Martha, 285
 Mary Barbara, 113
 Bowler
 Eliz, 18
 Bowman
 Archibald, 190
 Christian, 239
 Elizabeth, 239

- Mary Keller, 57
Nancy (Meridith), 190
Sarah, 239
- Boyd**
Ann, 4
Col John, 151
Elizabeth, 286
Gertrude Louise (Brunner), 76
John, 156
William Alfred, 76
- Boydson**
Capt Joseph, 12
Joseph, 12
- Boyer**
Ellen, 229
- Boyle**
David N, 240
Ellen Neal, 240
Sarah R. (Humphrey), 240
- Boylston**
Polly, 142
- Boynston**
Ethel Clark, 83
Margaret, 53
- Brackley**
Anna (Clayton), 64
William, 64
- Brackett**
Susanna, 11
- Bradford**
Dorothy May, 273
Gov William, 273
John, 36, 273
Lucy, 142
Martha (Dourne), 273
Patience (Reed), 36
Rebecca, 36
- Bradley**
Alma M. (Barnett), 75
Levi, 75
Lydia, 98
- Bradshaw**
Cora Abigail (Reeves), 214
Hiram, 214
- Bradt**
Margaret, 256
- Brainard**
David, 92
Hannah (Dodge), 92
- Branch**
Agnes Emma, 38
Agnes Haybelle, 37
Anna, 129, 155
Anne (Lamb), 129
Col John, 194
Cpl Washington Lenior, 37
Eliza (Jordan) Bond, 36
Elizabeth, 38, 194
Elizabeth Ann M, 36
Elizabeth (Foot), 36
Elizabeth (Norwood), 36, 194
Ella Lenior, 37
Fara "Bud", 37
Georgianna Lewis "Anna", 36
Gideon Alston, 37
Gov John, 36
Henry Clay, 37
Icy Haud Amelia, 37
Icy Haud Amelia (Christian), 57
James, 15
James Christian, 38
John, 36, 38, 57, 194
John Richard, 37
Joseph, 36
Lawrence O'Bryan, 36
Lola Marie (Davis) (Harmon)
Chapin, 37
Louisa Williams "Willie", 37
Mamie (Evans) Thomas, 37
Margaret Dale (Evans) Johnson,
37
Martha Ann, 38
Martha Ann (Lewis), 36
Martha Cuntis, 37
Martha (Williard), 36
Martha Louise (Henry), 36
Mary Elizabeth, 36
Mary Martin (Buckner), 38
Mourning (Jackson), 36
Patience W, 36
Rebecca (Bradford), 36
Rosa William, 37
Rosa William, 27
Rosannah Williams (Harris), 36
Sadie (Candler) Parley, 37
Sally Araminta, 38
Samuel, 129
Sarah Agnes, 37
Sue Thomas (Dickerson), 37
Susan Sirason (O'Brien), 36
Teresa (Schlader) Newby, 38
Washington Lenior, 36, 38
Washington Lenior, Jr, 36, 37
William Joseph, 36
William Morwood, 37, 57
William Morwood, Jr, 38
William Morwood, Sr, 38
- Brandel**
Mr, 213
Polly (Seever), 213
- Brandt**
Doris Faye (Waterman), 273
Judy Lynn, 273
- Merle Dean, 273
Nancy Lea, 273
Russell Dean, 273
- Branmer**
Campor, 176
Edith (Leith), 176
Elizabeth, 176
Lt Michael, 176
Michael, 176
Michael T, 176
- Branstorb**
Barbara, 67
- Branson**
Eleanor (Marshall), 183
Joab, 183
- Bratt**
Albert A, 23
Annatie B. (van Noters), 23
- Bratton**
Con John, 238
John, 238
Margaret, 238
- Breckenridge**
Jennet, 87
- Brestowede**
Tryntje Jana, 197
- Brewer**
Betsey Lorraine, 208
Col Josiah, 143
Henry, 44
Josiah, 143
Lovice (Burt), 44
- Browster**
Patience, 155
William, 155, 295
- Brickoy**
John, 104
Nancy Ann (King), 104
Nancy Lonnah, 104
- Bridle**
Lorraine, 290
- Bridge**
John, 128
- Briggs**
Capt Samuel, 294
Harriet, 180
Samuel, 294
- Bright**
Hera, 106
Sarah, 137
- Briner**
Martha (Marshall), 231
- Brinkerhoff**
Elizabeth, 195
Rachel, 195
- Briscon**
Martha, 56
- Britt**
Mary Matilda (Lutz), 117
William Donald, 117
- Brock**
R.A, 57
- Brodich**
Delight, 150
- Brooko**
Henry, 111
Nancy (Rubank), 111
- Brooks**
Aaron, 292
James, 280
Joel, 288
Mary (Wright), 288
Sarah (Wright), 288
- Bromley**
Perry, 200
Tabitha (Hiles) Pendleton, 200
- Broom**
Edith, 221
- Broughton**
176
- Brown**
Alex, 155
Alexander, 238
Anna, 34, 155
Anna C, 117
Beverley, 1, 2, 210
Catherine (Adams), 1
Charles A, 214
Col Alexander, 238
Columbia (Foster), 120
Elizabeth, 1, 156
Elizabeth "Betsey", 1, 162, 210
Ermi Frances (Reeves), 214
George J, 117
Joseph, 1
Louis, 185
Lucy (Hoard), 155
Lucy M, 255
Mary, 116
Mary A. (McKinney), 185
Mary Magdalena (Young), 292
Mary "Folly", 1
Michael, 116
Mr, 119
Mrs J.L., 104
Nancy (Gilbert), 131
Nat, 120
Peggy, 1
Peggy (Adams), 210
Polly, 210
Polly (Foster), 119
Sally, 149
Sarah, 117
Shaodrake, 131
- Sophonra Lucy, 270
Susannah, 292
Thomas, 1
Walter, 270
William, 292
- Browne**
Margaret, 91
- Brownell**
David, 18
Susan (Hatcheller), 18
- Browning**
Clara, 86
Daniel, 111
Elizabeth (Rubank), 111
Emma Pearl (Christian), 56
James Edward, Sr, 56
James Edward "Totten", 56
Mary, 86, 111
Matilda J. (Spratt), 56
Nancy Ann (Rubank), 111
Samuel, 111
- Brownlee**
Elizabeth, 10
Hammott A, 114
Margaret, 172
Mary Elizabeth (Bryan), 134
- Broylus**
Caleb T, 105
Drusilla, 105
Elizabeth T. (Emmert), 105
Ezekiel Mitchell, 105
Jane, 105
Martha C, 105
Mary E, 105
Nancy, 105
Nancy T, 105
Nicholas Jackson, 105
Phillip, 105
Roda Catherine, 105
Samuel J, 105
Sarah Ann, 105
- Bruce**
Ann (Gunn), 137
Benjamin P, 137
Gilly (Gunn), 137
Jerry, 137
Phoebe Samantha (Baker), 286
Raymond, 286
- Bruington**
George, 75
James, 75
Jemima (Wallace), 75
Mary (Wallace), 75
- Brunner**
Amelia (Kutzi), 76
Annie Cecelia, 76
Ella May, 76
Eugene Augustus, 76
Evelyn, 77
Evelyn Winnifred (Botts), 77
Gertrude Louise, 76
Helen Marie, 77
Henry Eugene, 77
Kabel Edith, 76
Martha Duff, 76
Mary (Duff), 76
Mary L, 77
Mary Lucile, 77
Roy Samuel, 76
Roy Samuel, Jr, 76
- Bryan**
Agnes (Miles), 134
Allen Hayden, 134
Allie Hayden, 134
Annie Leticia, 134
Maggie (Bonnett), 134
Martha Hopson (Goodlett), 134
Mary, 136
Mary Elizabeth, 134
Ophelia, 134
Robert L, 134
Sarah Ester, 134
Stella Ann, 134
Theodore A, 134
- Bryant**
Abigail, 39, 58
Abigail (Johnston), 39
Anasa, 39
Anna, 39
Cudworth, 39
David, 39, 58
Dorothy, 39
Hannah (Turner), 39
Hiram, 39, 268
John, Sr, 39
Lydia, 39, 58
Lydia (Cudworth), 39, 58
Mary (Warren), 268
Patience (Hall), 39
Sarah (Clark), 39
Zilpha, 39
- Buchanan**
160
- Alda (Loulie), 157
Capt William, 156
Clara Ann, 157
Daniel, 157
Daniel Houston, Jr, 157, 160
Daniel Houston, Sr, 156
Elizabeth Jane "Lib", 157
Elizabeth Rankin (Lee), 156, 157, 160
Eva Lena, 157
- Hannah A, 157
Hannah (Houston), 156
James Leo, 157
Jane, 156
John, 156
Lady Jane (Campbell), 156
Mable Emma, 157
Martha, 156
Mary C. (McCall), 157
Mary Elizabeth "Moi", 157
Mary (Houston), 156
Mary Isabella, 157
Mary Jane (Atkinson), 157
Pvt Daniel Houston, Jr, 157
Thomas Ransey, 157
William, 156
William C, 160
William Campbell, 157
William, Jr, 159
- Buck**
Amos, 143
Capt Ebenezer, 143
Ebenezer, 143
Lydia (Chamberlain), 143
Ruth, 247
- Buckman**
Abner, 201
Polly (Perkins), 201
- Buckner**
Dr Garrett Davis, 38
Garrett Davis, Jr, 38
Mary Martin, 38
Sarah Gibson Humphreys (Chonsault), 38
- Budd**
Joseph, 214
Winnie (Reeves), 214
- Buhlert**
Frank Armand, 254
Myrtle Grace (Stanley)
Goodwin, 254
- Bulach**
Ulida Louina, 222
- Bull**
Cordelia (Johnson), 41
Hosea A, 41
Mary, 157
- Bullard**
Mrs, 64
- Bunschoten**
Lt, 259
- Burdge**
Miriam, 221
- Burblok**
Arthur, 141
Sarah (Hamilton), 141
- Burdick**
Lydia (Pendleton) Austin, 200
William, 200
- Burge**
Elizabeth Ann W. (Branch)
Alnton, 36
Rev William, 36
- Burgess**
Adelia Ann (Macerman), 270
Benton, 270
Dora, 46
- Burgett**
Judith, 92
Burgeyne, 174, 226
Gen, 16, 17, 66, 97, 207, 209
John, 238
Lt Gen John, 64, 230
- Burke**
Edmund, 249
- Burkhalter**
Earl, 254
Zella (Upson), 254
- Burks**
Ada Mae (Foster), 120
Elizabeth Ann, 120
Harry C, 120
Maurine Marie, 120
- Burlingham**
Anna, 270
- Burnes**
Sarah, 216
- Burnett**
Anna (Hall), 40
Diana (Davis), 40
Elizabeth, 40
Elizabeth (Cox), 40
Isaac, 40
Jeremiah, 40, 155
John, 40
Judah, 40
Lavenia (Cox), 40
Nancy, 40
Nancy (Pennington), 40
Patsy (Hughes), 40
Rhoda, 40
Samuel, 40
Sarah (Hicks), 40
Sarah Jane (Turner), 40
- Burns**
Ellen, 67
Jane, 216
Richard, 67
- Burris**
Nancy, 81
- Burson**
Charles, 292
Cinderella (Young), 292

Jennie Martha (Young), 292
 Landon, 292
Burt
 Cecelia, 189
 Celia Colton, 189
 Celia Colton (Sabin), 44
 Celia Elizabeth, 44
 Col Gideon, 44, 109
 Eliza Newell, 44
 1st Maj Gideon, 44
 Gideon, 44, 142, 189
 John, 44, 109
 Julia Long, 44, 142
 Lt Gideon, 44
 Lt Nathaniel, 44
 Lovisa (Weacham), 109
 Lovice, 44
 Lovice Weacham, 44
 Lydia, 44
 Lydia (Hale), 44
 Maj William, 44
 Mary (Swift), 44
 Nathaniel, 44, 189
 Nathaniel Sabin, 189
 Persia (Weacham), 44, 189
 Sabin, 44
 Sarah (Chapin), 44
 Sarah Field (Kibby), 44
 Sgt John, 44, 189
 Simeon, 44
 William, 44
Burton
 Sarah, 250
Bushman
 Leola, 12
Bushnell
 Anne, 274
 William, 274
Buss
 Elizabeth, 292
 Elizabeth (Dontler), 292
 Peter, 292
Butcher
 Hannah, 204
 Samuel, 204
 Susannah (Lewis), 204
Butler, 66
 Beate Corinna (Doolley), 165
 Charles A, 165
 Gen, 225
 Henry, 104
 Lorraine J, 165, 202
 Maj Peter, 74
 Martha E. (Emmert), 104
 Peter, 74
 Rachel (Murphy), 74
 Walter, 258
Dye
 Charity (Pettit), 228
 Dr William Pettit, 228
 Emily Cornelia, 228
 Frances Hunt (Smith), 228
 Frank, 228
 Hezekiah, 228
 William Pettit, 228
Byers
 Elizabeth Helen, 252
 Nancy McLaughlin, 187
Byington
 Lucy (Upson), 253
 Noah, 253
Byram
 Joseph H, 216
 Maria Jane (Ross), 216
Byrd
 Nancy (Young), 184
 Shadrack, 184
 Shadrack, 184
 Susanna
Cabell
 James Branch, 38
Cadle
 Mary, 145
Cadmus
 Agnes Ann (Outwater), 196
 Garret J, 196
 Mary Elizabeth, 196
Caldweller
 Amy, 221
 Ann (Cartell), 221
 Elizabeth (Talbot) Sharples, 221
 Ellen T. (Sharpless), 221
 Jonah, 221
 Miffelin, 221
 Rees, 221
 Sarah, 221
 Septimus, 221
Chin
 Andrew, 190
 Elizabeth (Meredith), 190
 Mary Ann, 213
 Peter Warren, 259
Cildwell
 Hon Train, 218
Calee
 Mary, 145
Caldwell
 Joe, 83
 Mary Esther (Mann) Smith
 Stoops, 83
 Teresa, 83
Calvin
 Rachel (Young), 292
 William, 292
 Cameron
 Betsey Ann, 105
Camp
 Claude W, 217
 Esther E. (Stewart), 217
 Walker, 217
Campbell
 Betsey, 58
 Capt Thomas, 152
 Isaac, 271
 Lady Jane, 156
 Lillian Ella (Waterman), 271
 Margaret, 67
 Martha, 171
 Thomas, 152
Cannoll
 Agnes "Anna", 262
 Ebenezer, 52
 Eliza, 52
 Francis (Chaplin), 52
 Levi, 16
 Mary Ellen (Barton), 16
Canterberry
 Elizabeth, 167
Canterbury
 Elizabeth M, 55
 Sarah, 14
Capps
 George Washington, 68
 Jefferson Davis, 68
 Perditta Inez (Collins), 68
 Rutha Elizabeth (Collins), 68
Carden
 Emma, 120
Caroy
 Charlie, 240
 Della A. Horrick, 254
 Emeline, 254
 Joseph B, 254
Carlbloom
 George, 255
 John, 255
 Josephine (Johnson), 255
 Marguerite Jane (Kenyon), 255
Carlisle
 Elizabeth, 4
 Frances J, 4
 Hannah (Smith), 4, 103
 James R, 4
 John, 1, 4, 33, 103
 John R, 4
 Mary A.R. (Stokes), 4
 Mary Ann, 4
 Milly (Roberts), 4
 Nancy, 4, 33, 103
 Sarah Christine, 4
 Tabitha (Boswell) Moore, 3, 4, 33
 Thomas Green, 4
Carlton
 James D, 184
 Jane (McKinney), 104
 Mary Drucilla, 184
Carlyle
 Jean Louise (Adair), 163
 William, 163
Carney
 Christine Elizabeth, 244
 Edith Hawthorn (McHarty), 244
 Gilbert Ambrose, 244
 Gilbert Hawthorn, 244
 Isabel Hawthorn, 244
 Jean, 244
Carpenter
 Clenton Valerius, 106
 Cora Susan (Emmett) Atlier, 106
 James "Jack" Thaddeus, 106
 John J, 106
 Maria, 5
 Rachel, 106
Carr
 Mary, 212
 Mary W, 131
Carrington
 Lucinda, 213
Carter
 Capt John Champ, 74
 John Champ, 74
 Maud, 214
 Norma, 175
Carrithers
 Sarah (Hill), 152
 Thomas C, 152
Carroll
 Charles, 125
 Charlie, 69
 Ethel, 69
 Goldie, 69
 John, 69
 Mary L. (Collins), 69
 Nina, 69
 Will, 69
Carson
 J.F., 255
 John Baird, 171
 Margaret (Woolard), 255
 Martha, 6
 Mary Elizabeth (Chandler), 171
 "Mib", 171
 Myrtle May, 255
 William Gravely, 171
Carter
 Adoniram, 71
 Amira (Belden), 71
 Anne (Comstock), 71
 Anne (Joslyn), 71
 Benoni, 71
 Capt, 71
 Chloe, 254
 Hannah (Hansfield), 71
 Mary Josephine, 241
 Pamela (Griffin), 71
 Norma, 175
 Seth, 71
 Thaddeus, 254
 Thomas, 71
Cash
 Elva Susan (Albright), 171
 Lynda Starr, 171
 Nina (Atkinson) Wise, 172
 Nina B, 171
 William Green, 171
 William Murphy, 171
Cassaretta
 Levenia, 254
Cassberry
 Hendrick, 97
 Laura Shaw, 97
Catnach
 Daniel, 243
 Deborah (Sutherland), 243
 Donald, 243
 Jane, 243
 John, 243
 Sarah Wilson, 243
Caton
 Giles, 104
 Gladys (Upton), 255
 Joe Russell, 255
 Sarah (Emmert), 104
Cattell
 Ann, 221
Caylor
 Daniel, 104
 Nancy Lermah (Brickey), 104
 Peggy, 104
 Polly, 105
Chaderton
 Anna (St. John), 236
 Jacob Lockwood, 236
 Laura, 236
 Sarah Jane, 236
 Wolcome, 236
Chadick
 Ina, 94
 Ina Laura (Crandall), 94
 Jesse Thomas, 94
Chafin
 Lola Marie (Avis) (Harmon), 37
Chaikley, 67
 Lyman, 130
Chamberlain
 Anno, 174
 Joseph, 224
 Lydia, 143
 Samuel, 249
 Susanna (Tibbets), 249
 Susanna (Sharpless), 224
 Harriet Amanda (Clayton), 65
 Russell T, 65
Chambers
 Hazel Edythe, 240
 Nannie, 154
Chancellor
 Andrew Monroe, 45
 Ann (Lyon) Pound, 45
 Cooper, 45
 Elizabeth, 45
 Elizabeth (Edwards), 45
 Elizabeth (Wroe), 45
 Fannie L. (Pound), 45
 George, 45
 Jane, 45
 Jane (Monroe), 45
 John, 45, 132
 John, Jr, 45
 Joseph, 140
 Mary (Gatewood), 45
 Mary (Hore), 45
 Mary (Rixey), 45
 Penelope, 45
 Sanford, 45
 Susan, 45
 Thomas, Jr, 45
 William, 45
 Winifred (Wroe), 45
Chandler
 Anna B. (Ellis), 103
 Arthur Doone, 171
 Arthur Terrell, 170
 Bessie Brown, 170, 171
 Charles Edward, 37
 Charles Lee, 171
 Clarence, 103
 Cordelia Josephine (Doone), 170
 Cordelia Kaye, 171
 Dock Baird, 170
 Dock Baird, Jr, 171
 Edwin Carroll, 171
 Emma Lotta (Furley), 37
 Geraldine (Lackel), 171
 James Loon, 170
 Jessie Gladys, 170
 Jessie Marie, 170
 Mary Elizabeth, 171
 Mary Louise, 171
 Michael Boone, 171
 Minnie Mae (Hansley), 171
 Naomi (Simpson), 170
 Rose Alice (Evans), 170
 Sadie, 37
 Terrell Patrick, 170
Chaney
 Isabella (Littlefield), 275
 Joseph, 275
 Olive, 275
Chapin
 Abigail, 49
 Abilenah (Cooley), 50
 Abner, 49
 Ann Ellen Love, 47
 Anna, 49
 Anna (Howard), 49
 Anne Bender, 47
 Bathsheba, 49
 Benjamin, 47, 49, 50
 Benjamin, Jr, 49
 Bethiah, 49, 50
 Bethiah (Chapin), 49
 Bethia (Cooley), 49
 Capt Garden, 48
 Catherine, 50
 Charles, 47, 49
 Cicely (Penny), 50
 David, 50
 Deacon Benjamin, 49
 Deacon Samuel, 50
 Dr Benjamin, 49, 50
 Editha, 49
 Edythe, 48
 Elizabeth Ann, 47
 Ena Benjamin, 49
 Ephraim, 49
 Eugene, 48
 Eunice, 49
 Experience (Warriner), 49
 1st Lt Charles, 49
 Florence Elizabeth (Eger), 48
 Genevieve, 48
 George, 49
 George Wiso, 47
 Gilbert Warren, 50
 Gorden, 47, 48
 Hannah, 49, 50
 Hannah (Colton), 49
 Henry, 49, 50
 Hiram, 47
 Isaac, 49
 Jacob, 49
 Japhet, 50
 Jemima, 49
 Jemima (Chapin), 49
 Joan, 50
 Joane, 50
 John, 50
 John Watts, 48
 Josiah, 50
 Julia Anna, 47
 Julia Hulalie, 48
 Julia Hulalie (Paul), 48
 Julia Lang (Burt), 44, 142
 Juliana, 47
 Jurusha (Hubbard), 49
 Laura, 48
 Lois, 48
 Luke, 50
 Lydia (Crump), 50
 Margaret, 47, 50
 Margaret (Colton), 47
 Margaret Georgianna, 47
 Margaret (Reeder), 47
 Margery, 50
 Martha Agnes (Kerfoot), 48
 Martha Alyce (Kays), 48
 Martha Newton, 47
 Mary, 49, 50
 Mary Ann Martha Newton
 (Wise), 47
 Mary Ann Wise, 47
 Mary (Ettingham), 48
 Mary (Gurnsey), 50
 Mary (King), 50
 Milo, 19
 Nancy Reeder, 47
 Paul, 48
 Paul Lynn, 48
 Phillippe (Easton), 50
 Phineas, 49
 Richard Henry, 47
 Roger, 50
 Samuel, 50
 Sarah, 44, 49, 50
 Sarah Eliz (Lathel), 19
 Sgt Charles, 49
 2nd Lt Charles, 49
 Silence (Kellogg), 49
 Susan White, 48
 Thaddeus, 142
 Thaddeus, 44
 Thankful (Sikes), 49
 Thomas, 50
 Triphena, 49
 William Love, 47
 William Taylor, 48
 Zadock, 49
Chaplin
 Albion, 52
 Almira (Martin), 52
 Augusta, 52

- Benjamin, 52
 Caleb, 52,53
 Daniel, 52,53
 David, 51,53
 Ebenezer, 52
 Eliphaz, 52
 Eliza (Cannon), 52
 Elizabeth (Rogers), 53
 Elizabeth (West), 53
 Emily, 52
 Francis, 52
 Hepzibah (Jewett), 53
 Hugh, 52,53
 Hilda (Knapp), 52
 Jacob, 52
 Jeremiah, 52,53
 Jeremy, 52
 John, 16,51,52,53
 Jonathan, 53
 Joseph, 53
 Laura Ellen, 16,52
 Lucretia (Day), 52
 Lydia (Knowles), 52
 Margaret, 51
 Margaret (Boynton), 53
 Margaret (Chaplin), 51
 Osborne, 52
 Priscilla (White), 52
 Pve John, 51
 Robert, 52
 Robert Andrews, 52
 Ruth (Jordan), 52
 Tabitha, 52
 Thomas, 52,53
 Washington, 52
 Washington, Jr., 52
 William, 52
- Chapman, 151,202
 Benj., 39
 Ebenezer, 71
 Edward Wilton, 145
 Mabel (Philparry), 71
 Mary Blanche (Arey), 145
 Phoebe (Philparry), 71
 Zilpha (Bryant), 39
- Charles L. Duke of Brunswick, 224
 Charles, ruler of Massachusetts, 295
 Chase, 151
 Col., 149
 Mertie Grace (Walter), 175
 Nathan, 175
- Cheesman
 Laura, 100
 Laura Giddings, 62
- Cheney
 Joel, 18
 Mary, 253
 Miriam (Batchelor), 18
 Mr., 18
 Naomi (Batchelor), 18
- Child, 151
 Martha, 201
- Childress
 Frances W. (Hill), 154
 Rev John F., 154
- Childs
 Mercy, 5
- Chilton
 Sicilone Elizabeth, 176
- Chinn
 Jane Whiloeillon, 167
- Chittendon
 Agnes, 86
- Chizum
 Nellie May, 254
- Christian
 Abbey, 54
 Albert Leander, 37,55,56,57
 Albert Leander, Jr., 56
 Alden Carlos, 56
 Alice Virginia (McClure), 55
 Allen, 37,54,57
 Allen, Jr., 54
 Allen, Sr., 54
 Andrew Perrier, 56
 Ann (Moore), 55
 "Bill", 56
 Byron, 55
 Clarissa (Trent) Ellis, 55
 Clifford, 55
 Cora Isabel, 56
 Dolly Marie (Caldwell), 56
 Elizabeth M. (Canterbury), 55
 Elizabeth (White), 55
 Ellen O., 295
 Emizella Frances, 55
 Emma Ludusky (Mitchell), 37,56
 Emma Pearl, 56
 Fannie Belle (Paynter), 56
 Fannie E., 56
 George Thomas, 56
 Icy Maud Amelia, 37,56,57
 Isabel J. "Ibbie", 55
 James, 54
 James Jordan, 55
 James Oswald, 56
 James Pinn, 54,55,57
 James Thomas Holden, 55
 Juda, 54
 Judith, 54
 L. Jane (Steele), 55
 Leah, 54
 Leander Albert, Jr., 56
- Lt P.C., 55
 Lilly May (Smoot), 55
 Lula Belle, 57
 Margaret, 54,130
 Margaret (Pine), 130
 Martha Ann, 55
 Martha Ann (Duff), 56
 Mary, 54
 Mary (Ashbury), 54
 Mary Ann (Mitchell), 55
 Mary Ann, 56
 Mary Jane (Johnson), 55
 Mary (Martini), 55
 Mary Spicis Enaline, 56
 Nancy, 54
 Nancy (Cooper), 54
 Onie (Perry), 56
 Parn Bilton, 55
 Parn C., 55,57
 Patterson, 55
 Phoebe (Ellin), 55
 Rebecca, 130
 Rebecca Ann "Becky", 55
 Rebecca "Beckey", 54
 Rebecca Jane, 55
 Rebecca (Pine), 54,130
 Rebecca Varina, 55
 Rev Byron, 55
 Robert Ernest, 57
 Ruth Isabel Elizabeth, 57
 Sally Marie (Gibson), 56
 Sarah Alna (Perry), 56
 Sarah Yantow, 55
 Thomas, 54,57,130
 Thomas Richard, 56
 Virginia (Rose), 56
 Zerilda Caroline, 55
- Christiansen
 Carmen Laura (Romo), 248
 John Stoner, 248
 Robert, 248
 Robert Niels, 248
 Robert Niels, 11, 248
 Ruth, 248
 Ruth Eloise (Stoner), 248
 Sally Kristino, 248
- Christoffersen
 Carrie, 158
- Christopher
 Nina Judith (Lindsey), 21
 Perry, 21
- Church
 Sarah, 208
- Churchyard
 Ada Ruth, 237
 Clara Anna (Dohl), 237
 Delene (Monette), 237
 Fred, 237
 Frederick, 237
 Harry Fred, 237
 Harry L., 27
 Harry Ludwig, 237
 Henry, 237
 James Kohl, 6,15,24,27,31,35,97,
 101,237,257,264
 Martha (Orri), 6,237
 Miriam Best, 237
 Miriam Florence (Best), 27,237
 Neva N., 237
 Ralph Fred, 237
 Ruth M., 237
- Citizen
 Daniel, 124
 Mary Ann (Furniss), 124
- Claffin
 H.B., 196
- Clark, 61
 Abel, 62
 Abigail, 58,59,60
 Abigail (Blackstone), 61
 Abigail (Bryant), 39,58
 Abigail (Hall), 61
 Abigail (Hatch), 58
 Abigail (Johnson), 58
 Abigail (West), 61
 Abigail, 61
 Ada Ruth (Churchyard), 237
 Adam, 10
 Agnes "Nancy", 10
 Alexander, 10
 Alice Milward, 62
 Alwilda McIntyre (Shaw), 60
 Anna, 58,59,61
 Anna B., 62
 Andrew, 10
 Annie Susanna (Perkins), 59
 Anita H. (Yates), 62
 Ann Marie (Walker), 60
 Anna, 183
 Anna (St. John), Chaddardson, 136
 Anson, 62
 Arthur, 59
 Augustus, 62
 O.C., 186
 Benjamin, 61,236
 Benjamin C., 61,203,233,249,
 268,295
 Benjamin Clarence, 60
 Benjamin Hussey, 59,268
 Benjamin Whipple, 94
 Betsey, 58
 Botany (Campbell), 58
 Blanch, 59,60,185
- Blanch (Howell), 59,60
 Bryant, 58,59
 Burnham, 62
 Carleton Hamilton, 62
 Carro, 59
 Charles, 58
 Charles E., 59
 Christina (Smiley), 10
 Clarence Benjamin, 59,60,186
 Cudworth Bryant, 58,59,203
 Daniel Hall, 59
 David, 58,62,156
 Diana, 60
 Diana (Martell), 60
 Dr Edward Stephens, 63,100
 Dudley P., 59,268
 Ebenezer, 61,62
 Edward, 62,185
 Edward Stephens, 62,63
 Elijah, 59,61,62
 Elijah, Jr., 62
 Eliha, 58,60,61
 Elizabeth, 3,4,61,156
 Elizabeth (Baird), 10,173
 Elizabeth (Brownlow), 10
 Elizabeth (Pottinger), 61
 Ella Lou (Stephens), 62
 Ernest, 59
 Eunice, 62,275
 Evelyn (Johnson), 63
 Flavia (Warren), 268
 Flavia, 59
 Flavia (Warren), 59
 Florence, 59
 Frederick N., 59
 Gen George, 164
 Gen George Rogers, 152
 George Rogers, 43,152
 Gertrude, 59
 Hannah, 61,62
 Hannah (Atwill) Coy., 62
 Hannah (Baird), 156
 Hannah (Frost), 62
 Hannah (Morton), 62
 Hannah (Young), 61
 Harriet J. (Taylor), 59
 Harriet N., 59
 Harry Edward, 94
 Henry, 271
 Henry S., 270,271
 Ichabod, 61
 Jacob, 58,59
 Jacob N., 59
 James, 10,61
 Jane, 10
 Josse, 58
 Johanna Ann, 204
 John, 39,58,60,61,62,186,
 203,268
 John B., 10
 John Parley, 59
 John Richard, 60
 John Walter, 237
 John Warren, 60
 Josiah, 58,62
 Kristen Marie, 60
 Laura (Cheesman), 100
 Laura Estelle, 63,100
 Laura Giddings (Cheesman), 62
 Louisa H., 62
 Louisa (Hudleau), 10
 Lucy, 58
 Lucy E. (Warren), 59
 Lucy Ellen (Warren), 268
 Lucy (Smith), 58
 Lydia, 58,61
 Lydia (Phillips), 204
 Lydia (Sears), 58
 Mabel (Berry), 94
 Maj Stephen, 62
 Margaret J. (Genereux), 60
 Marion J. (Waterman), 270
 Marion (Waterman), 271
 Martha (Coombs), 58,59,60
 Martha (Nasher), 59
 Mary, 61
 Mary Ann, 60
 Mary B., 59
 Mary Elizabeth (Buchanan), 157
 Mary (Hamilton), 62
 Mary O. (Low), 58
 Mary (Stevenson), 10
 Mary (Stewart), 10
 Mary (Truelove), 271
 Mary (Weston), 61
 Mattie Elizabeth (Willie)
 Hoffman, 135
 Mabby, 58
 Nancy, 58,59
 Nancy (Pogmythel), 10
 Nancy (Hodgkins), 58
 Nancy (Martini), 10
 Nancy (McIlvaine), 10
 Nancy (Parley), 59,203
 Nathan, 62
 Pamela Genereux, 60
 Patience, 58,59,61
 Patience (Blackstone), 61
 Patience (Weston), 58,61
 Patty, 58
 Paul M., Jr., 60
 Paul Middleton, 60
 Polly, 58
- Reuben, 58,59
 Rhoda Ellen (Emmert), 105
 Rhoda J., 59
 Robert, 3,62
 Robin Elizabeth, 60
 Sally (Willey), 58
 Samuel Findley, 10
 Sara (Thompson), 58
 Sarah, 39,60,61,62
 Sarah Ann, 10,173,271
 Sarah (Burton), 62
 Sarah (Blackstone), 61
 Sarah "Sally", 58
 Sarah (Taylor), 60
 Simon, 235
 Stephen, 61,62,100
 Susan, 10
 Susannah, 149
 Thankful (Lockwood)
 St. John, 235
 Thoma Loula (Cunningham), 94
 Thomas Ludlow, 204
 Timothy G., 60
 Vernon C., 135
 Victoria (McKinney)
 Hastings, 185
 William, 10,61,157,173,271
 Willie Josephine, 62
 Willie S., 105
- Clarke
 Catherine, 61
 Elisha, Jr., 61
 Ichabod, 60
 John, 60,61
 Jonathan, 60
 Josiah, 61
 Mary, 60
 Sarah, 60,61,62
 Solomon, 60,61
- Clay
 Henry, 205
 Lt., 141
- Claycomb
 Estaline, 75
 Harrison, 75
 Mary Ann, 75
 Nancy (Wallace), 75
- Clayton
 Abigail, 65
 Anna, 64
 Anna (Kenney), 65
 Archibald Talbot, 65
 Arianna, 65
 Bartholomew, 65
 Betsey, 65
 Charles, 65
 Collamore Parineton, 65
 Edmund Bangs, 65
 Elizabeth (Rice), 65
 Ellen (Towne), 65
 Fannie (Wilson), 65
 Hannah (Eaton), 64
 Hannah (Oster), 65
 Harriet Amanda, 65
 Ida, 182
 Ida (Dickenson) Henderson, 65
 Inabel, 65
 Jacob, 64
 John, 64,65,145
 Laurette (Knowles), 65
 Lucy Anna (Pratt), 65
 Marietta, 64,65
 Mary Tarr, 65
 Matilda Abigail, 65
 Rufus Marcelus, 65
 Sally (Austin) Ward, 64
 Sarah, 65
 Susan, 65
 Susanna (Cowan), 64
 William Zorum, 65
 Winnie, 166
- Clover
 Jane (Taylor), 292
 Peter, 292
 Susan, 292
- Clong
 Mary Ellen, 214
- Clem
 Lela Belle, 83
- Clemens, 190
- Cleffie
 Jean, 50
- Clifford
 Emily Shaw (Orz), 6
 George F., 6
- Clinch
 Catherine, 99
- Cline
 Amanda, 81
 Capt Conrad, 25
 Catharina, 81
 Christena (Coccolini), 81
 Conrad, 25
 Elias, 81
 Eliza, 81
 Francis M., 81
 Jonce C., 81
 John G., 81
 Martha, 81
 Sarah M., 81
- Clingman
 Aaron, 120
 Elizabeth (Foster), 120

- Clodfelter
Elizabeth (Leonard), 178
George, 178
- Closs
John, 103
Martha J. (Ellis), 103
- Closs
Margaret, 234
- Cloyd
A.D., 67
David, 67
David, Sr., 67
Dr. A.D., 67
Elizabeth, 67
Ellen (Burns), 67
James, 67
John, 67
Margaret, 67, 136, 234
Margaret (Campbell), 67
Margaret (McDowell), 67
Margaret (Scott), 67
Mary, 67
Mary (Kincaid), 67
Mary (Reid), 67
Nancy, 67
Nancy (Halsey), 67
Ninian, 67, 234
Pvt. Ninian, 67
Rachel (Tilford), 67
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 67
Solomon, 67
Thomas, 67
William, 67
- Coad
Flora Luella, 120
Henry, 120
Maria Josephine (Riffel), 120
- Coats
Mr., 288
Rachel (Wright), 288
- Coatum
Linda Sue, 43
- Cobb
Effie Pearl (Lutz) Garrigus, 117
Elmer, 117
Rebecca, 230
- Coe
Kato, 208
- Coffer
James, 182, 183
Tabitha, 13, 182
- Colclasure
Lodema, 33
Phoebe, 103
Phoebe (Stallcup), 103
Rachel, 4
Washington, 103
- Coldwell
Dollie Marie, 56
Francis (Maynard), 56
John, 56
- Cole
Martha, 155
Nancy, 219
- Coleson
Jane, 194
- Collier
Betsy, 268
Betsy (Stein), 268
Samuel, 268
- Collin
Nicholas, 243
Sarah (Frank), 69
- Collings
Lydia, 164
- Collins
Ada Belle, 69
Alexander Toanor, 69
Alma J., 69
Alva "Dill", 70
Amund (Hupp), 69
Angeletta Catherine, 68
Angelina, 68
Anna, 68
Anna Fern, 70
Arlie, 69
Arthur Bryant, 70
Barbara Branscomb, 69
Baty Sylvester, 69
Boo, 69
Caroline (Hoyster), 69
Catherine Elizabeth (McKinn), 69
Celia, 68
Charles Decatur, 69
Charlon A., 68
Charlotte, 69
Charlotte Francis, 68
Deborah, 68
Dorothy Ellen, 70
Edna, 69
Effie Sterfield, 68
Effy, 68
Eli Columbus, 68
Elijah, 68
Elizabeth Francis, 69
Elizabeth (Wade), 68, 69
Emma Isabella (Sherman), 68
Emmett Merrill, 69
Ethel Dezolda, 70
Eva (Parkard), 68
Frank Wayne, 69
- Frankie (Ferguson), 69
Freda Mae, 70
George Preston, 68
Hattie J., 69
Isaac Rankin, 68
Israel, 68
Iva, 217
Iva Fern, 70
Jacob, 69
Jacob Marion, 68
James, 69
James Freeman, 68
James J., 68
James Vergin, 68
Jane, 68
Jaret O., 69
John, 68
John Edward, 69
John Franklin, 70
John Lancaster, 69
John Thomas, 68
John W., 69
Jonathan, 68, 217
Jonathan Milton, 69
Joseph, 68
Joseph G., 69
Lawrence, 69
Lewis Franklin, 69
Lucy Adella, 70
Mabel, 70, 217
Madison Franklin, 68
Mahala Jane (Baker), 68
Mahon, 68
Malinda J. (Cowan), 68
Margaret, 68
Margot, 69
Margie E., 69
Marletta, 68
Martha Ann (Juminal), 69
Martha E., 69
Martha Jane (Seabee), 68
Martha Matilda, 68
Mary, 68
Mary Angelina (Henshaw), 70
Mary Ann, 43
Mary (Back), 68
Mary Florence, 68
Mary L., 69
Mary (Parker), 68
Mary Patricia, 70
Mary (Tucker), 70
Maya S., 69
Melville Ray, 69
Melvina Jane, 68
Mildred Isabella, 84
Mollie Gladden (Hurst), 69
Moscow, 68
Nara Lee, 70
Parditta Inez, 68
Permelia Wood
(Helferstin), 68
Phoebe, 68
Polly Ann, 68
Rachel (Lloyd), 69
Randall, 68
Rebecca, 68
Rebecca (Franklin), 68
Rebecca Joan (Matthews), 70
Rezaia (Ginsby), 69
Ronald Scott, 70
Ruth (Back), 68
Rutha Elizabeth, 68
Ruby, 70
Sallina Belle (Whitworth), 68
Sarah Ann, 68
Seythe Elizabeth
(McClelland), 69
Shelby Miller
Susan Ellen (Nichols), 69
Tallitha (Koyster), 68
Theodore Scott, 69, 70
Thomas, 68
Virgie Cleo, 70
Wido, 69
William Bryan, 69
William Henry, 68
William Marion, 68
- Colman
Andrew, 158
John Scott, 158
Lyndel Andrea (Forbes), 158
Matthew Allen, 158
Ruby Isabella (Scott), 158
- Colon
Mr., 180
Priscilla (Lindsay), 180
- Colter
Ella May, 82
- Colton
Andrew, 44
Benjamin, 47
Elizabeth (Pyncheon), 47
Hannah, 49
Isaac, 49
Maj. Andrew, 44
Margaret, 47
Mary (Cooper), 49
- Colvin
Jeremiah, 235
Mary (St. John), 235
- Comp
Brian David, 135
Mary Lee, 135
- Mary Lee (Mayne), 135
Selma (Thomas), 135
Ted L., 135
Tema Lee, 135
Theodore Allan, 135
- Constock
Abel, 71, 240
Abigail E. (Potter), 71
Abigail (Corham), 71
Abigail (Swift), 71
Anna, 71
Anna (Nessels), 71
Augustus, 71
Calvin, 71
Catherine (Lane), 71
Catherine (Thompson), 71
Christopher, 72, 73
Clorissa, 71, 72, 230, 240
Daniel, 71, 72
Daniel Solomon, 71
David, 72
David Gordon, 72
Deacon Abel, 71
Elizabeth (Cummings), 71
Elizabeth (Daniel), 72
Elizabeth (Watkins), 71
Elizabeth (Wheeler), 72
George, 71
George Washington, 71
Hannah, 72
Hannah Jane, 72
Hannah (Platt), 72
Hannah (Taylor), 71
Harriet E. (Baker), 72
Helen S. (Hand), 71
Heman Noah, 71
Heman S., 71
Irene, 71
Isabella, 72
Isabella (Cummings), 72
John, 68
John Adam, 72
John Clavin, 71
John Stoddard, 71
John Taylor, 71
Judith, 71
Judith (Painot), 71
Julia, 71
Luffy, 71
Margaret Belle (Ackelson), 72
Martin Luther, 71
Mary, 71
Mary (Bissell), 71
Mary Florence (Collins), 68
Mary (Pierce), 71
Mehitable Miles (Seely), 71
Mehitable Seely, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Noah Bird, 71
Orlando, 71
Phoebe, 72
Philetus, 72
Philomena, 71
Phoebe Ann, 72
Rebecca Helen, 72
Rebecca (Hughes), 72
Rebecca (Phigany), 71
Rhoda, 71
Robert Cummings, 72
Roxey, 72
Roxey (Armstrong), 71
Rueben Taylor, 71
Salmon, 71
Samuel, 71, 72
Sarah, 71
Sarah (McClintock), 72
Sarah (McDowell), 72
Sarah (Odell), 71, 72
Sarah (Thompson), 72
Sarah (Wright), 71
Saraha (Gould), 71
Solomon, 71
Sophia (Haun), 71
Theda (Graham), 71
William, 71
William, Jr., 72
- Conant
Ebenezer, 92
F.O., 92
Hannah, 92
Ruth (Pierce), 92
Vienna, 268
- Connaway
John, 204
Rachel (Millison), 284
- Cona
Harriet, 198
- Congar
Beatie Nancy, 41
- Conner, 178
- Conrad
Anna Catharina, 84
Annabelle, 81
Edythe H. (McClintock), 240
Ellen Eudora, 81
Elvina, 285
Jacob L., 81
John W., 81
Mahala (Crocolius), 81
Mariah Frances, 81
Mary Helen, 240
Mary Jane (Eighmey), 240
Phoebe Jane, 81
- Sarah Alice, 81
Vincent Mathew, 240
William Arthur, 81
- Conyers
Elizabeth Ann (Taylor), 246
John, 234
Margaret Cloyd (Spicer), 234
Mr., 246
- Cook
Charity (Wright), 288
Col., 141
Edwin, 194
Isaac, 288
Mary Jane, 16
Nancy Alabama, 134
Winifred Lenoir (Horsewood)
Tomlinson, 194
- Cooke
Abraham, 74
Bathsheba, 74
Catherine (Crutcher), 74
Corp. William, 74
Elizabeth (Bohannon), 74
Eunice, 74
Frances (Wilcoxen), 74
Francis, 295
Helen, 74
Hosaa, 74
Josae, 74
Margaret, 74
Margaret (Greeno), 74
Rachel, 74
Rhoda, 74
Sarah (Jones), 74
Sgt. William, 74
Seth, 74
William, 74, 252
- Cookson
Emily V. (Warren), 268
John, 268
- Cooley
Abraham, 50
Benjamin, 49
Dochia, 49
Sarah, 49
- Coombs
Martha, 58
- Cooper
Ann, 222
Lavina, 119
Mary, 49
Nancy, 54
Sarah "Sally", 119
William, 119
- Cornelius
Burrell George, 82
- Cornett
Allen, 111
Frances (Eubank), 111
- Cornwallis, 104, 140, 215, 225, 226, 265, 291
- Cortland
Colonel, 259
- Cory
Catherine (Moore), 192
James, 192
- Coskin
Comfort (Furniss), 124
Stephen, 124
- Coto
Rhoda, 17
- Cottingham
Allie, 162
George, 162
- Cotton
Col., 201
Col. Theophilus, 294
Harry, 84
Margaret Gayle, 84
Theophilus, 294
- Cottrell
Dorothy (Cottrell), 193
Elizabeth, 191, 200
Samuel, 193
- Cotz
Abraham, 76
Anna Catherine, 76
Anna Marie, 76
Christoff David, 76
Christopher David, 76
Gertrude, 76
John Frederick, 76
John George, 76
John Heinrich (or Henry), 76
Magdalene, 76
Pvt. Christoff David, 76
- Coulter, 277
Aaron Archie, 82, 83
Aaron Kurtz, 83
Ann Lanny, 83
Ann Marie (Hood), 83
Archie, 82
Archie Aaron, 82
Barbara Jean (Peck), 83
Beatie Carrie (St. John)
Beeco, 82
Caroline (Story), 83
Catherine Lynn, 83
Cecile Marie, 83
Christine Marie, 83
Coleen Ann, 83
Constance Ellen, 83
Curtis Allen, 83

- Darleen Lucille, 82
 Doris Elaine, 82
 Dorothy Mae, 83
 Floyd Aaron, 82
 Frank Neal, 83
 Fred Earl, 82
 Fred Ellsworth, 82
 George, 83
 George Samuel "Guy", 82
 Gertie (Morrison), 82
 James Roland, 82
 Joyce Alice, 82
 Julia Maria, 81
 Keith, 82
 Kenneth, 82
 Lois Victoria, 82
 Lucille Eleanor (Dutton), 82
 Margaret Eileen (Boice), 81
 Maria (Bash), 82
 Marjorie, 83
 Mary Patricia, 83
 Mary Shiloon, 83
 Minnie Forrest (Melick)
 Johnson, 82
 Neal Kurtz, 83
 Ollie Fay, 83
 Ollie Fay (Kurtz), 82
 Ralph Cecil, 83
 Samuel, 82
 Steven Earl, 82
 Sue Lynne, 82
 Twila Adela, 82
 Velma, 83
 Verna Opal (Kurtz), 82
 Virginia Ann, 83
 William Frank, 83
 Covenhoven
 Hulda (Robbins), 18
 H, 18
 Covey
 Clarence, 186
 Rebecca (Howell), 185, 186
 Covington
 Mary Hamilton, 141
 Cowan
 Angelotta Catherine
 (Collins), 68
 George W, 68
 Malinda J, 68
 Cowen
 Susanna, 64
 Cowgill
 Elizabeth, 222
 Cox
 Abraham, 68
 Billy, 205
 Carrie Dawn, 273
 Ceila (Collins), 68
 Charles Blake, 205
 Connie Lou (Krugan), 273
 Eleanor (Bonwell), 32
 Elizabeth, 40
 James, 205
 John, 32
 Henrietta (Wiefenbach), 205
 Hyla Jane (Patterson), 205
 Lavenia "Leah", 40
 Lois Ann Eliza
 (Wakefield), 205
 Peyton, 96
 Rebecca Phillips, 205
 Robert Lavern, 273
 Coy
 Hannah (Atwill), 62
 Cozad
 Vernona, 107
 Crabtree
 Elizabeth, 28
 Crafford
 Leah, 36
 Craig
 Mary, 181, 190
 Mary Ann, 239
 Craigo
 Mary "Polly", 143
 Samuel, 143
 Cramer
 Frances Ethel (Baker), 286
 Ira Claude, 286
 Crandall
 Alcha, 78, 200, 230
 Bothania (Stason), 78
 Catherine (Gallup), 78
 Elizabeth, 78
 Esther, 78
 Esther (Crandall), 78
 George, 78
 Ina Laura, 94
 John, 78
 Lehan, 78
 Mary, 78
 Peter, 78
 Samuel, 78, 230
 Sarah, 230
 Sarah (Lamb), 78
 Wilson, 78
 Cranston
 Hannah, 230, 231
 Crawford
 Capt, 164
 Col James, 159
 Dorothy, 94
 James, 159
 Josiah, 215
 Rebecca, 28
 Ruth (Ricks), 215
 Crawley
 Leah, 36
 Mourning, 194
 Crecolius (See Criscillia,
 Crisaelous, Cryseluis, Crysillua)
 Abigail, 80
 Adam, 81
 Adam Lafayette, 81
 Albert Curtis, 81
 Allen Alphus, 81
 Anna Catharina (Conrad), 84
 Anna Magdalena, 79
 Anna Margarethe
 (Senkenberg), 89
 Anna Margarethe (Zubred), 79
 Anna May, 81
 Anna Ursula (Gorlach), 79
 Barbara, 80
 Benjamin Franklin, 80
 Catharina Barbara, 79
 Catharina (Dreyling), 84
 Catherine, 80
 Charles Lewis, 81
 Charles Marcus, 82
 Chester, 82
 Choleidus Chonerry, 81
 Christena, 80, 81
 Christian, 84
 Clara Hable, 81
 Clark F, 80
 Clark Franklin, 81
 Cecilius Sophia (Curtis), 81
 David Rice, 80
 David Wilson, 81
 Diana, 81
 Diana (Wilson), 81
 Dietrich, 84
 Dorothy "Dolly", 80
 Drucilla "Drucy", 80
 Drucilla (Enlow), 80
 Earl Lester, 81
 Ebenezzer W, 80
 Elizabeth, 80
 Eliza Ann, 80
 Eliza Etta, 82
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth Ann (Amanus), 80
 Elizabeth (Bible), 80
 Elizabeth (Keller), 81
 Family (Crecolius), 84
 Flora Ada (Daggett), 81
 Florence Maria, 81
 Florence May, 82
 Frank Allen, 81
 George, 80
 George J, 81
 George W, 80
 Gertrude Olive, 81
 Grace Rozella, 81
 Harold Asa, 81
 Harrison, 80, 81
 Harrison Ray, 80
 Henry, 80
 Henry Cline, 80
 Hiram, 80
 Hiram Walter, 81, 82
 Howard Franklin, 81
 Ina Helen, 82
 Isaac, 80
 Isaac A, 80
 Jacob, 80
 Jacob A, 80
 Jacob Hamilton, 80
 Jacob Lewis, 81
 James, 80
 James Sharp, 80
 Jesse E, 85
 Jesse Enlow, 80
 Joel, 80
 Johann Christophel, 84
 Johann Gotthard, 79, 84
 Johannson, 84
 John, 80, 85
 John G, 80, 81, 85
 John Gotthard, 79, 80, 85
 John Gotthard H, 80
 John Hardon, 81
 John Henry, 81
 John Hines, 80
 John Thomas, 81
 Julia Ann, 80
 Julia Maria (Coulter), 81
 Krickolin Thiel, 84
 Laura Ann (Hudson), 81
 Laura (Sharp), 80
 Lee Roy, 81
 Lulu Pearl, 81
 Mahale, 81
 Malinda Frances, 81
 Margaret, 80, 81
 Margaretha, 84
 Maria Elizabeth
 (Dioderie), 79
 Maria Elizabetha, 79
 Maria Philippine
 Wilhelmina, 79
 Marie Eunice, 81
 Mary Alice, 81
 Mary Alice (Crecolius), 81
 Mary Ann, 80, 81
 Mary Elizabeth, 80
 Mary "Polly", 80
 Mary "Polly" Zubrutin, 80
 Maude Hazel, 81
 Maude Mae, 81
 Meta May, 81
 Milton Stewart, 81
 Minerva Ellen, 82
 Minnie Esther (Lamer), 82
 Nancy (Burris), 81
 Nancy M, 80
 Nancy (Noble) Maude, 81
 Otto Rudolph, 79, 84
 Patty C, 81
 Phoebe, 80
 Philip A, 80
 Philip Augustus, 80
 Philip Cline, 80
 Philip Wesley, 80
 Phoebe J, 81
 Rachel, 80
 Rebecca "Becky", 80
 Rebecca (Enlow), 80, 106, 106
 Rebecca Maria, 82
 Roy Elsworth, 81
 Rudolph Isaac, 80
 Ruth Hester, 80
 Samuel, 80
 Samuel Brown, 80
 Samuel D, 81
 Sarah, 80
 Sarah Ann, 80
 Sarah E, 81
 Stephen Elias, 81
 Susanna, 80
 Susannah (Koplinger), 80
 Theodore Kreckel, 84
 Verne Monroe, 82
 Walter Edward, 81
 Wilhelm Christian
 Honrich, 79
 William, 80
 William Alton, 81
 William H, 80
 William Harrison, 81
 William Henry H, 80
 William S, 80
 William Theophilus, 81
 Creel
 Mary, 167
 Crews
 Sarah, 190
 Criscillia
 Isaac, 80
 Crismond
 Anita Vencile, 217
 Herschel, 217
 Jennie Marie (Stewart), 217
 Critselous
 John, 80
 Crittendon
 Col, 133
 Crocker
 Mary, 180
 Crockett
 David, 55
 Hon David, 55
 Cross
 Capt, 216
 Col, 216
 Crook
 Catharine (Parkinson), 222
 Martha Jane, 222
 Peter, 222
 Crosby
 Cyrus F, 29
 Geo E, 30
 George Washington, 29
 Lill, 30
 Lucian, 30
 Mary Elizabeth Jane
 "Jonny", 29, 30, 226
 Nancy, 30
 Opie, 30
 Ruth Anna (Billingsley), 29
 Sgt George Washington, 29
 Wm C, 30
 Cross
 Mary, 212
 Rebecca, 98
 Crucallina
 Adolph, 79
 Cruitt
 Mary Ann, 219
 Crump
 Lydia, 50
 Crup
 Colonel, 113
 Crutcher
 Catherine, 74
 Cryseluis
 Adolph, 79
 Sgt Adolph, 79
 Cuddeback
 Eleanor, 109
 Cudeback, 197
 Cudworth
 Lydia, 39, 58
 Culbertson
 Agnes, 86
 Agnes (Chittilton), 86
 Andrew, 86
 Andrew, Jr, 87
 Andrew, Sr, 87
 Betty (Harris), 86
 Charles, 86
 Clara (Browning), 86
 Comfort (Osbourne), 86
 David, 86
 Dr Samuel, 80
 Elizabeth, 86, 181
 Elmore (Pullion), 86
 Esther, 86
 Hannah (Miller), 86
 James, 86, 106, 166
 Jonnet (Breckonridge), 87
 Jephtha, 86
 John, 86, 87
 Joseph, 66, 86, 87, 106, 161
 L R, 88
 Lt James, 87
 Louisa (Moon), 86
 Martha, 86
 Mary, 86
 Mary (Browning), 86
 Mary (Kilgore), 86, 106, 166
 Mattie (Vickers), 86
 Nancy (Osbourne), 86
 Polly (Dorton), 86
 Robert, 86, 87, 88
 Sarah, 88
 Sibella, 86
 Sidney, 86
 Tyree, 86
 William, 86
 Cull
 Sue Marie, 171
 Cullumhor
 Hannah Catherine, 219
 John William, 219
 Mary Ann (Cruite), 219
 Culverwell
 Abigail, 274
 Thomas, 274
 Cummins
 Edward, 272
 Merrill (Starrman), 272
 Rachel, 130
 Cummings
 Elizabeth, 71, 172
 Hannah (Hutton), 72
 Isabella, 72
 Robert, 72
 Cundiff
 Bryan V, 167
 Margaret (Wickliffe), 167
 Cunningham
 Alva Calvin, 90
 Alva Leroy, 94
 Ann Marie, 94
 Annara, 89
 Arada (Morris), 89
 Barbara Ellen, 94
 Bertha, 90
 Catherine (Shuman), 89
 Cory Maude, 90
 David, 89
 Doyle Edward, 94
 Don Allen, 94
 Dorothy (Crawford), 94
 Edgar Raymond, 90
 Edith (Lemon), 94
 Edna Abbie, 90
 Effie Amanda, 90
 Elizabeth, 89
 Elizabeth (Harris), 89
 Etta Melvina, 90
 Ezekiel, 89
 Francis, 152
 Francis Marion, 90, 94
 Gary Lee, 94
 Gayle Edwin, 94
 Grace, 94
 Holly (Taylor), 179
 Ina (Chadick), 94
 Inez Mahalia, 90
 James, 89
 Jane, 152
 Jennie (Bickel), 89
 Jimmie Allen, 94
 John, 89, 94
 Joseph, 89
 Joseph J, 89
 Josephine (Hawesman), 94
 Joshua, 89
 Laffiatia, 89
 Lillian, 90
 Mahala, 89
 Margaret, 152, 153
 Marion Lee, 94
 Martha "Patsy" (Hill), 153
 Mary Alma, 94
 Mary (Dragon), 89
 Mary Jane (Echebuerger), 89
 94
 Mary (Walker), 89
 Mildred (Lindquist), 94
 Milton Olynus, 90
 Nina Azelia, 90
 Minnie Jane (Fisher), 90, 94
 Minnie (Ticus), 90
 Nora Elizabeth, 105
 Pamela (Peterson), 94
 Olive Maggie, 90

- Robert, 89, 152
Royce, 94
Ruth Marie, 94
Sarah (King), 89
Silas Ulysses, 89, 94
Thelma Leola, 94
Thomas G, 89
Washington, 179
Cunninghams, 89
Cupp
John, 69
Mary Eva (Miller) Vestal, 69
Cur
Sina, 234
Curran
Mrs, 41
Curron
George, 286
Harriet (Heller), 286
Sarah, 286
Curtis
Deliverance, 201
Elmore (Sharpless), 222
Lorisa (Hoard), 155
Mary Barnett, 28
Mollison, 201
Mr, 155
Curtis
Cretius "Coty" Sophia, 81
Cushman
Elkanah, 201
Patience (Paddock)
Perkins, 201
Custer
Gen, 240
Cuthbertson
Elizabeth, 106
Rev John, 172
Coyler
R, 25
Daggett
Flora Ada, 81
Dahl
Hauda, 281
Dally
Alice Adelle (McCalloch), 127
Dallay
Hannah, 130
Hannah (Gatloff) Neely, 130
Mr, 130
Dake
Alvin, 202
Arana, 150
Clarissa (Barnes), 202
Jessie, 278
Esther A. (Hayes), 150
Telcott, 150
Vauhtl (Hayes), 150
Daley
Jane Blossum, 127
Dallett
Francis James, 224
Damen
Maritje, 260
Damon
Ebeneszer, 268
Leafy (Warren), 268
Damen
Lavinia E. (Duston), 99
Samuel, 99
Dana, 202
Daniel
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth Jane, 21
Daniels
Charles H, 114
Henry, 251
Jessie (Lucas) Stilson, 251
Louisa, 142
Nellie Blanche (Kerns), 114
Dark
Capt, 111
Darling
Sarah, 142
Darlington
Amy (Sharpless), 221
Jesse, 221
Daugherty
George, 163
Luella (Johnson) Adair, 263
Daup
Catherine, 285
Davidson
Elijah, 74
Margaret (Murphy), 74
Nancy (Murphy), 74
Davis
Abraham, 117
Alonzo, 65
Alonzo Clayton, 65
Aron, 91
Bill, 94
Charles A, 254
Charles Francis, 66
Chloe Rebecca (Upson), 254
Col Jacob, 49
Cora Elizabeth (Smith), 240
Cora (Smith), 241
Delilah (Randall), 91
Diana, 40
Donald Grace, 66
Dorothea Graham, 65, 66, 145
Dorothy, 65
Eleanor, 91, 141
Eliza, 111
Eliza Rogers, 87
Elizabeth, 91, 141, 187
Elizabeth B. (Emmett), 106
Elizabeth (Kincheloo), 108
Elizabeth (Slayton), 91
Eunice M, 205
Fred, 241
Fred Hiram, 240
Harriet Debnadette (O'Connell), 65, 145
Harry Clayton, 65, 145
Ichabod, 91, 141
Isaac, 168
Isaac R, 91
Jacob, 49
John, 91, 141
Julia Ann, 91
Juliette Moss (Goodlett), 134
Katherine, 280
Lucinda (Lutz), 117
Lulu Belle (Fisher), 94
Marionetta (Clayton), 64, 65, 66
Marion Louisa (Haffner), 66
Mary, 91, 288
Mary (Hamilton), 141
Mr, 134
Nancy, 56, 91
Nathan Caleb, 91
Philip, 105
Rachel, 91
Sara, 20, 91
Richard, 91
Richard Alban, 66
Robert, 91
Ruth, 91
Ruth (Gaither), 91
Susan, 167
Susanna, 20
Davison
Darrell C, 286
Sarah Bernice (Baker), 286
Dawley
Benjamin, 155
Sarah (Hoard), 155
Dawson
Elizabeth (Miller), 111
James M, 111
Day
Hannah (Robbins), 18
Lucretia, 52
Margaret Christina (Leith)
Morris, 177
Mr, 18
William Bird, 177
Dayton
Colonel, 259
Dean
Charles, 241
Doris, 191
Doris E. (Snyder), 191
Lt Col Ralph H, 191
Mary (Gustin), 241
Rebecca, 95
Viola, 241
Death
Sarah, 284
DeClark
Claude, 177
Nancy Isabel (Morris), 177
Decker
Cathrine (Vredenburg), 264
Eleanor, 109
Mr, 264
De Collier
Joseph, 259
de Groot
Annaetje Janse, 14
Dehl
Catherine (Daup), 285
Sarah A, 285
Valentine, 285
Dekker
Hoyt (Jacobs), 279
Jan Broersen, 279
Lt Jan Broersen, 279
Magdalena Janz, 278
Margrieta, 109
Dealing
Capt Elijah, 207
Elijah, 207
Martha, 99
Dempsey
Clark "Chas", 41
Rosa (Johnson), 41
Denby
Charles, 6
Martha Dalzel (Orr), 6
Dennis
Bertha Selly, 127
Dentlor
Elizabeth, 292
Denton
Barbara (Crocellus) Holland, 80
James, 80
Derby
Olive, 19
Derry
J.J, 213
Martha Jane (Reeves), 213
D'Estraining
Count, 3
Detrick
Bertie M, 187
DeVault
Nancy Ann (Willison), 284
Holley, 284
Deweese
Elizabeth (Murphy), 74
Eliza (Radcliff), 211
Francis "Fanny", 211
John, 211
Rimrod, 74
Randolphs S, 211
Dewitt
Hannah, 109
Dexter
Mr, 109
Polly (Ennis), 109
Dick
Joanna, 231
Dickerson
Capt Jonathan, 216
Capt Nathaniel, 225
Jonathan, 216
Nathaniel, 225
Dickson
Ida, 65
Dickson
John, 70
Sarah (Barnes), 202
William, 202
Dickson
Martha (Houston), 156
Mr, 156
Diedorle
Maria Elizabeth, 79
Dietrichin
Anna Christina, 25
Diggs
Margery, 289
Dill
Sarah, 187
Diller
Alfred C, 82
Alfred Clare, 82
Carol Irene, 82
Ella May (Coulter), 82
Mary Etta (Lance), 82
Ralph Rood, 82
Wilma Lucile, 82
Dillon
Abigail, 289
Candace, 200
Charity, 289
Charity (Wright), 289
Elizabeth (Wright), 289
Hannah, 289
Hannah (Ruckman), 289
Jesse, 289
Levi, 290
Luke, 289
Mary (Wright), 290
Mr, 289
Rachel (Hamilton), 141
Susanna, 289
Thomas, 141
Diltz
Susanna, 141
William, 141
Diner
Louise, 106
Dixon, see (Furniss), 125
Dixson
Ambrose, 124
Janthe (Hoard), 155
Nathaniel, 155
Sarah, 124
Susanna (Hambricht), 139
Thomas III, 124
William, 139
Dobbs
Lillian, 21
Dodge
Anna, 92
Betty, 92
David, 92
Daniel, 92
Ebeneszer, 92
Elizabeth "Betty", 92
Eunice, 92
Gilead, 92
Hannah, 92
Hannah (Conant), 92
Hannah (Patchin), 92
Henry, 92
Isabel, 92
Joseph, 90, 92
J.T, 92
Judith (Burgess), 92
Letitia (Hankin), 92
Lydia, 92
Mary, 92
Pvt Josiah, 92
Rouben, 92
Wanda, 92
Sarah, 92
Sgt Josiah, 92
Susanna (Knowlton), 92
William White, 92
Doig
Jannie G, 83
Donahoe
G.P, 160
Dooley
Alvah, 164
Alva H, 164
Bease Corinna, 165
Charles Benton, 165
Columbus, 164
David, 164
Edna C, 165
Elizabeth, 164
Emma A. (Wood), 165
Fannie, 165
Frances H, 164
Fred, 165
Jane (Stodghill), 164
Jane Lerles (Harter), 164
Jasper Newton, 165
John, 164
John H, 164
Julia (Shelbourne), 164
Kinney (Allen), 164
Lucinda, 164
Lydia (Collings), 164
Mary Ann, 164
Mary (Kinsel), 164
Nancy A, 165
Newton, 164
Pamela T, 164
Robert, 164
Samuel, 164
Sarah, 165
Squire, 164
William, 164, 165
Doofelt
Col Ephraim, 203
Ephraim, 203
Dorr
Abigail C, 144
Betsy Harriman, 144
Daniel, 144
Drusilla H, 144
Eliana, 144
Henry B, 144
John S, 144
Laura S, 144
Maria P, 144
Mary Jane, 144
Nancy, 144
Sarah, 144
Silas, 144
Doremus
Agnes, 196
Cornelius, 196
Clarissa (Outwater), 196
Fred, 196
Myra, 196
Dorsey
Col, 91
John, 182
Nancy (Marshall), 182
Dorton
Polly, 86
Doty
Edward, 61
Nancy Myra, 101
Doud
Agda (Henthorn), 151
Alta, 150
Beatrice (Wernstrom), 151
Bernetta Roxie, 151
Catherine (Dand), 150
Emer, 150
Florence, 151
Florence M, 150
George S, 150
George Washington, 150
Glenoy, 150
Harold Joseph, 95, 110, 151, 202, 279
Harry, 150
Ida, 150
James Clark, 150
James Lee, 150
Lillian (Westgate), 150
Marie Mortensen (Addington), 151
Martha Mae (Wentbrook), 150, 278
Mary Ellen (Hamer), 150
May E. (Tygart), 150
Nancy Carolyn, 151
Nancy (Hayes), 150
Wyman, 150
Wyman Gordon, 151
Wyman Robert, 150, 278
Dougan
Anna Mabel (Johnson), 42
Robert, 42
Dougherty
John W, 72
Phoebe Ann (Constock), 72
Frances Wright, 74
Dover
Mary, 139
Dow
Eben, 58
Patty, 58
Patty (Clark), 58
Dowdell
Carrie Etta (Waterman), 271
Hannah Elizabeth (Russett), 271
Lee, 271
Dowden
John, 161
Mary (Cora), 161
Rebecca, 161
Downey
Ida May, 179

- Janet, 265
Samuel, 265
- Dragoo**
John, 89
Mary, 89
- Drake**
Abijah, 95, 201
Chloe, 95
Chloe (Prentice), 95
Cynthia (Parker), 201
Daniel, 95, 201
Daniel Newell, 201
Delight (Sprague), 95
Diana Eliza (Holbrook), 201
Diantha, 201, 278
Family, 202
Francis, 95
Horace, 201
John, 95
Joseph, 201
Lucy (Whitcomb), 95
Patience (Perkins) Taft, 95, 201
Paul, 95
Phoebe, 95
Phoebe (Goodenough), 95
Rebecca (Dann), 95
Sally, 95
Sarah, 201
Seah, 95
Stephen, 95
Tabitha (Plumbly), 95
- Draper**
Martha Eleanor, 266
- Drow**
Bessie Chloé (Entsminger), 127
DoHbert Eugene, 127
Francis E, 127
Helen Marie (Yarwood) Blum, 127
- Druyling**
Catharina, 84
- Duberly**
Hannah (Phillips) Evans
Williams, 204
Mr, 204
- Dubois**
Capt, 15
Col, 259
- Dudley**
Ferdinand, 126
Sarah (Garfield), 126
- Duff**
Barbara Ellen (Cunningham), 94
Charles Edward, 56
Donald, 94
Irene, 94
Martha Ann, 56
Mary, 76
Mary Jane (Flotcher), 56
Ronald Wayne, 94
- Dull**
Daniel, 72, 238
Elizabeth (Stanley), 72, 243
Noah, 72, 238
Sarah (McClintock), 72, 238
- Dunn**
Julianne (Sawyer), 262
Michael, 262
Sarah, 132, 262
- Dunaway**
Catherine Gale, 66
David Clayton, 66
David Lee, 66
Dorothea Graham, 66
Paul Dunbar, 66
Rita Susanne, 66
Susanne Gale (Woodie), 66
Virginia Lee, 66
- Dunbar**
Jeane, Jr, 58
Sarah "Sally", 58
Sarah "Sally" (Clark), 58
- Duncan**
Brig Gen Claude Edward, 48
Bruce Chapin, 48, 50
Claude Edward, 48
Eliza Edith, 190
Genevieve (Chapin), 48
Lt Claude Edward, 48
- Duncanson**
Anna, 277
Edith, 42
- Dunkerson**
Angelina A. 96
Cassellberry, 97
Catherine (Palmer), 96
David, 96
Diana, 96
Gabriel B. 96
John, 96
Josiah, 96
Louisa Shaw (Cassellberry), 97
Louise, 6, 97
Lucretia, 96
Lucretia (Moore), 96
Margaret, 96
Nancy (Thompson), 96
Narcissa J. (Blackwell), 31
Narcissa Jane (Blackwell), 96
Phoebe, 96
Robert, 96
Robert K, 96
Robert Kendrick, 97
- Thomas, 6, 31, 96
Washington, 31, 96
- Dunkinson**
Lucratia, 213
- Dunlap**
Clarissa (Comstock), 72
James, 72
Rachel Malliana, 155
- Dunmore**
Governor Lord, 43
Lord, 43
- Dunn**
Ann L.B. 105
Bathshoba (Cooke), 74
Detany (Walker), 86
Daniel, 87
Daniel, Jr, 105
James, 22
Jane, 87
Joseph Perry, 105
Levi, 86
Nancy E, 105
Nancy (Vetty), 105
Phoebe (Battle), 22
Rhoda, 87
Susannah (Parman), 105
William, 74
- Dunmore**
Albert, 148
Edmund, 148
Lucy Jane (Havens), 148
Martha Electra (Havens), 148
- Durall**
Carl Freemont, 266
Eleanor Marea, 266
Mollie Sylva (Wardlaw), 266
- Duree**
Lennie, 232
- Durham**
Hendora, 251
- Durkee**
John, 269
- Durrett**
Lizzie Davis (Patterson), 205
Llewellyn Powell, 205
- Duston**
Alckona (Gilbeaux), 99
Arthur Given, 63, 99, 100
Beatrice L, 99
Bertha (Sampson), 99
Betsey, 98, 99
Carmillus, 99
Catherine (Cinch), 99
Chauncey, 99
Daniel, 98
David, 98
Deborah C. (Barber), 98
Doris (Smith), 100
Eleanor (Stanwood), 99
Elizabeth, 99
Elizabeth (Svan), 98
Elizabeth (Watts), 98
Ernest Woodbury, 99
Eunice (Stanley), 98
Ezekiel W, 99
Farnham Abbott, 99
Frances, 100
Frances Elizabeth (Leach), 99
Frances M, 99
Frank L, 99
George L, 99
Hannah, 98
Hannah Elizabeth (Bassett)
Dowdell, 99
Hannah (Russell), 98
Hannah Webster (Emerson), 98
James, 99
Jesse, 98, 99
Jonathan, 63, 96
Joseph, 98, 99
Laura Estelle (Clark), 63, 99
Laurie Estelle, 100
Lavinia E, 99
Lavinia (Howard), 99
Lovinia, 99
Lydia (Bradley), 98
Maria (Svan), 99
Martha (Downing), 99
Martha Minetta (Irish), 99
Mary, 99
Mehitable, 98
Nancy Ellen, 99
Perogrine, 98
Rebecca (Cross), 98
Rev Robt. L, 99
Robert L, 99
Ruth, 98
Ruth (Ferry), 98
Ruth (York), 99
Samuel, 98
Sarah P. (Oswood), 99
Susan, 99
Susan (McAlister), 99
Susanna, 98
Susanna (Farnham), 98
Tamar, 98
Veria (Toppl), 100
William Page, 99
- Dutton**
Bertha Alice (Shutes), 82
John Clinton, Jr, 82
Lucille Eleanor, 82
- Dwyer**
Bessie Mae (Adair), 162
John Cornellius, 162
- Dyn**
Susannah, 270
- Dyreck**
Dreslittie, 279
- Earle**
Mary Prince, 167
- Early**
Jane Ellen (Sisson), 231
John, 231
- Eastman**
Amelia, 201
- Easton**
Henry, 50
Joan (Clifford), 50
Phillips, 50
- Esten**
Col William, 194
Hannah, 64
William, 194
- Eckelberger**
Godfrey, 89
Mary Jane, 89, 94
Sarah (Will), 89
- Eckerson**
Achile, 101
Annatje, 26, 101, 256
Capt John, 101
Capt Thomas, 101, 256
Cornelia, 101, 256
Cornelius, 101
Cornelius, 101
Elizabeth (Slingerland), 101
Engeltje, 101
Ene John, 101
Geertvrid (Becker), 23, 26, 101
Hermanus, 101
John, 23, 26, 101
Lt John, 101
Magdalena (Slingerland), 101
Margaret (Slingerland), 101
Maryrotha, 101
Pvt John, 101
Theunis, 101
Thomas, 23, 26, 101, 256
- Eddy**
Col Jonathan, 92
Jonathan, 92
- Edgo**
Mary, 223
- Edgcomb**
Dr Eli, 99
Eli, 99
Elizabeth (Duston), 99
- Edington**
Audrey, 7
Clara, 7
Cora, 7
Harriet Ellen (Andrews), 7
John, 7
Maynard, 7
- Edmiston**
Nancy Jane, 181
- Edmiston**
Beula Viola (Bates), 38
Joseph Tasker, 38
Nancy Sue (Pearlman), 38
Tasker Lee, 38
- Edmonds**
Annie Leticia (Bryan), 134
Belle, 135
McEnry, 135
Mr, 134
- Edwards**
88, 166, 178
Arvilla (Wardwell) Hersey, 144
Elizabeth, 45
Haden, 45
James, 190
Jane (Merodith), 190
John, 45
Katie, 175
Olga Jones, 9, 108
Penelope (Sanford), 45
Ray, 144
Sally, 200
- Egor**
Florence Elizabeth, 48
- Eggleston**
Clarissa (St. John), 235
Mary, 235
Nathaniel, 235
- Eglin**
Nancy, 204
- Elghmoy**
Mary Jane, 240
- Eldorckin**
James, 269
- Eldridge**
Dollie "Dollie", 152
- Elkine**
Rebecca Ann, 220
- Ellicott**
Capt, 91
- Elliott**
Col Thomas, 89
Dorothy, 16
Elizabeth, 240
Lucy Eliza (Tyrrell), 248
Thomas, 89
- Ellis**
Anna B, 103
Catherine, 103
Catherine (Pool), 102
Charles, 102
Charles M, 4, 33, 103
Clarissa (Trent), 55
David, 103
Dr John, 102
Dr Robert Preston, 55
Elizabeth, 102
Elizabeth J, 103
Ema J. (Warsach), 103
Elizabeth (Radcliff), 102
Frances "Fanny" (Woodson), 102
Francis M, 103
Isaac, 211
Isaac M, 4, 102, 211
Isaac M, Jr, 103
Jane (Radcliff), 4, 102, 211
Jesse Thomas, 103
John, 102
John D, 103
Joseph, 4, 31, 102, 210, 211
Margaret (Graham), 102
Margaret (Radcliff), 102
Martha Ann, 103
Martha J, 103
Martha (Radcliff), 102, 210, 211
Martin, 102
Mary Ellen, 33, 103, 232
Mary (Hittorall), 102
Mary T, 103
Mildred (Lee), 102
Nancy, 103
Nancy (Carlisle), 4, 33, 103
Nancy (Murphy), 102
Nancy (Whitman), 102
Phoebe, 55
Phoebe (Colclasure), 103
Rebecca (Lewis), 102
Richard, 102
Robert Preston, 55
Sarah, 103
Sarah C. (Whitman), 102
Sarah Evoline (Harden), 102
Sarah "Sally", 102
Sarah (Wright), 289
Sarah Yantem (Christian), 55
Shubal, 288
Stephen, 102
William, 102, 103, 210, 211
Zelphia (Williams), 103
- Ellwood**
Mary, 221
- Elmore**
Col, 247
- Elton**
Mary (Upson) Hotchkiss, 253
William, Jr, 253
- Ely**
Addison, 196
Addison Charles, 196
Catherine Lord, 196
Clara Agnes (Lord), 196
Edward E, 240
Nathaniel, 196
Sylvia Vivien (Knapp), 248
- Emerson**
Capt, 282
Hannah Webster, 98
- Emert**
Eliza, 9
Frederick H, 9
Gideon, 9
Gilbert, 9
Louisa (Maples), 9
Lydia M, 9
Martha C, 9
Mary Jane, 9, 105
Mary Jane (Emert), 9
Philip Arthur, 9
Philip R, 9
Rhoda Ellen (Law), 9
Thomas C, 9
- Emmert**
Abijah W, 105
Alexander C, 105
Andrew, 108
Barbara, 104, 105, 108
Barbara (Hightash), 104
Barbara Ann, 104
Betsey Ann (Cameron), 105
Calob S, 105
Catherine, 104, 105, 108
Catherine (Gundick), 108
Catherine (Gundick), 108
Daniel, 104, 105, 108
Daniel H, 9, 104
Daniel Webster, 87
Drumella, 105
E.M. 108
E. Mitchell, 105
Eliza, 105
Eliza D. Maggie, 105
Elizabeth, 104, 108
Elizabeth Evaline (Horton), 105

- Elizabeth (Regan), 104
Elizabeth T., 105
Emily (Hill), 104
Eve Marie, 108
Eve Marie (Graft), 108
Eve, 108
Evelyn (Atchley), 105
Frances L. (Gibson), 105
Frederick, 87, 104, 105, 242
Frederick I., 9, 104, 108
Frederick Locke, 104
Frederick S., 104
Frederick Styres, 105
Frederick Thomas, 105
Frederick II., 104
George, 108
George Snyder, 105
Gilbert R., 105
Harry, 105
Hattie Jane, 105
Ida R. (Lowe), 105
J.G., 108
J. Spencor, 105
John, 104, 105
John George, 108
John Leonard, 108
John N., 105
John Wesley, 105
Katherine, 104
Laura Elizabeth, 105
Louisa, 104
Louisa (Maples), 104
Lydia M., 105
Madeline, 108
Margaret, 104, 108
Maria Elizabeth, 108
Martha C., 105
Martha Charlotta, 105
Martha (Hills), 104
Martha R., 104
Martin, 108
Mary, 104
Mary Angeline (Tyson), 105
Mary C., 105
Mary E. (Maples), 9
Mary Jane, 105
Mary Jane (Emert), 105
Mary (Maples), 105
Mary "Polly", 104
Mell, 105
Nancy (Broyles), 105
Nancy C. (Marnhall), 105
Nancy (McMahon), 104
Nathaniel Wesley, 104
Nora Elizabeth
(Cunningham), 105
Peter Robert, 105
Philip, 104
Philip Arthur, 105
Philip R., 104
Rev Frederick II., 104
Rhoda, 104
Rhoda A., 105
Rhoda Ellen, 105
Rhoda Ellen (Law), 105
Samuel, 105
Samuel West, 105
Sarah, 104, 105
Sarah Catherine (Lowe), 105
Sarah (Reagan), 104
Sarah Trigg, 104
Susan Catherine (Myers), 87
Thomas C., 105
W.T., 105
Wesley, 105
William Fletcher, 105
William Headrick, 105
- Emmett**
Bill, 106
Bill, Sr., 106
Charles, 106
Cora Susan, 106
Dan, 106
Dan A., 106
Daniel "Dan", Jr., 106
Daniel Webster, 106
Dian Louise, 106
Edgar Stone, 106
Edna (Johnson), 106
Elizabeth B., 106
Elizabeth (Gault), 106
Florence, 106
Florence N., 106
Floyd, 106
Frederick S., 106
Gilbert "Gib" Alexander, 106
Gilford Alex., 106
Jessie Walker, 106
June, 106
Lillian, 106
Lillian (Emmett), 106
Lillian "Lil", 106
Louisa J., 106
Louisa (Diver), 106
Louise Mary (Nival), 106
Lydia A.D., 106
Madge, 106
Martha Florence, 106
Martha Jane, 242
Martha Jane "Hattie", 106, 107
Martha (Perry), 106
Mary S., 106
Mera (Bright), 106
- Philip James, 106
Rachel (Carpenter), 106
Sherman R.C., 106
Susan Catherine (Myers), 106
Susan (Myers), 106
Susan Riva, 106
Thomas C., 106
Vern L., 106
Wilfred E., 106
William J. "Bill", 106
- Emm**
Edward, 167
Elizabeth (Cantorberry)
Kincheloe, 167
- Endicot**
Mr., 41
Cordelia (Johnson), 41
- Enlow**
Ann (Highfill), 80
Drucilla, 80
Jesse, 80
Rebecca, 80
- Engle**
Lois, 214
- Ennis**
Alexander, 109
Benjamin, 109
Catherine, 109
Cornelia, 109
Cornelia (Vier-Vant), 109
Cornelius, 109
Daniel, 109, 277
Eleanor (Decker), 109
Eleanor (Hornbeck), 109
Elizabeth, 109
Elizabeth (Quick), 109
Grietje (Van Etton), 109
Hannah (Dewitt), 109
James, 109
John, 109
Joseph, 109
Leha, 109, 277
Lydia, 109
Magdalena (Van Etton), 109
Margaret, 109
Phoebe, 109
Polly, 109
Rosanna (Rosencrans), 109
Ruth, 109
Sarah Ann, 109
William, 109, 277
- Enos**
Capt Roger, 71
Roger, 71
- Ensworth**
Nancy (Hayes), 150
Tracy, 150
- Entsminger**
Bessie Choe, 127
- Ergood**
Allen M., 108
- Ernst**
Dorothy, 171
- Estes**
Dr Stanley, 142
Harlowena R. (Wilson), 142
Mildred, 182
Stanley, 142
- Ettingham**
Mary, 48
- Etzler**
Charles, 106
Cora Susan (Emmett), 106
- Eubank**
Dabney, 111
Doria (Stockton), 111
Elizabeth "Dotsy", 111
Elizabeth (Rainey), 112
Elizabeth (White), 111
Fannie (Hilton), 112
Franky, 111
Frances, 111
George, 111, 112
Hannah, 112
Henry, 111
Hezekiah, 111
James, 111, 112, 245
John, 111, 112
Johnson Sellars, 111
Joseph, 111, 112
Maria (Garnett), 111
Mary, 112
Mary (Browning), 111
Nancy, 111
Nancy Ann, 111
Patsy (Lipscomb), 111
Peggy (Lewis), 111
Polly, 111, 245
Richard, 112
Sally, 111
Sally (Mitchell), 111
Sally Tinsley, 111
Susanna, 111
Susannah (Gary), 112
Thomas, 112
William, 111, 112
- Evan**
Col Stephan, 174
Stephan, 174
- Evans**
160
Archib LeRoy, 63
Betty, 181
Constantina, 213
- Donna Lee, 81
Elizabeth, 169
Elizabeth (Van Rood), 262
Elizabeth (vanvinkie), 170
Elizabeth (Walker), 174
Evan, 204
Geoffrey, 170
George, 104
Hannah (Phillips), 204
Horace Edison, 37
James Franklin, 170
James M., 104
Jesse Rhoads, 83
John, 170
Joseph Walter, 170
Katharine (Emert), 104
Lea Belle (Clem), 83
Lucinda (Carpington), 213
Lucy (Hannon), 37
Mamie, 37
Margaret, 104
Margaret Dale, 17
Mary, 37
Mary Ellen, 213, 291
Mary Ellen (Swinford), 170
Ollie Fay (Coulter), 93
Philip, 262
Richard, 104
Richard Arthur, 83
Rogers, 104
Rose Alice, 170
Sarah, 104
W. Blynn, 284
William, 174
William Aaron, 83
William Orlo, 83
- Everly**
Nancy, 239
- Fairchild**
Mehitable, 71
- Falkenhagen**
Pearl Olive, 63
- Fallin**
Sarah (Culbertson), 88
Thomas, 88
- Fansler**
Adam, 114
Andrew, 114
Anna Joane (Lesh), 114
Anna Margaret (Hanson), 113
Barbara, 113
Catherine, 113
Catherine (Roy), 115
Christina, 113
Dietrich, 113
Elizabeth, 113
Elizabeth Margaret (Lost), 113
Francis, 113
Frederick, 113
Henry, 113
Jacob, 114
John, 113
Margaret, 114
Mary Barbara (Bowers), 113
Mary Magelene (Hosier), 114
Peter, 113, 114
Rebecca Elizabeth (Bonner), 114
Sarah, 113, 114
Sara Elizabeth (Stonel), 113
Solomon, 114
Virginia, 114
William, 113
- Farley**
Nancy, 55
- Farmer**
Elizabeth, 284
Hattie C., 128
Milly, 284
- Farnham**
Susanna, 98
- Farnsworth**
Mary Jane, 93
Myron Josiah, 93
Polly (Rundell), 93
- Farnum**
Elvina (Stuart), 232
Flora Elvina, 232
Flora F., 34
George L., 232
Lizzie, 231
- Farr**
Mary, Frances, 134
- Farrington**
Mary, 190
- Faucher**
Frances J. (Carlisle), 4
William F., 4
- Faulker**
Capt, 109
- Faulkner**
Arthur F., 105
Laura Elizabeth (Emert), 105
- Fay**
Capt, 233
- Fee**
Elizabeth, 216
- Felland**
JoAnn, 83
Joseph Oclair, 83
Margaret JoAnn, 83
Pearl Olive (Falkenhagen), 83
- Fellows**
Gen, 207
- Felty**
Heidi Louise, 273
Helen Louise (Waterman), 273
Richard Edward, 273
Richard Edward, Jr., 273
Terry Lyn, 273
- Fendrick**
V., 160
- Fenimore**
Agnes Maybelle (Branch), 37
Mary (Evans), 37
James Clark, 37
William Roe, 37
- Fentriss**
Susan, 20
- Fenton**
Caroline, 231
- Ferguson**
Betsey Loraine (Brucer), 208
Frankie, 89
Electa Almira, 208
Hannah (Murphy), 74
Joshua, 167
Maj Patrick, 140
Margaret (Hill) Kestor
Kibby, 152
Mary (Kinchloe), 167
Mr., 152
Nancy, 74
Patrick, 140
Thomas, 74, 208
- Ferro**
Aaron, 49
Eunice (Chapin), 49
- Ferrece**
Lolla, 252
- Ferrell**
Clark, 194
Cora, 37
Elizabeth, 55
George, 55
Nancy (Farley), 55
Oscar Fenton, 55
Zerilda Caroline
(Christian), 55
- Ferrin**
Clayton, 252
Clayton Herbert, 252
Clayton Hovey, 252
Clifford R., 252
Dorothy, 75, 252
Dorothy (Barnett), 252
Elizabeth Helen (Byers), 252
Franklin Arthur, 252
Jay Robert, 252
Madelaine (Barnett), 252
Margaret Louise (Whitaker), 252
Maxine McCarter, 252
- Ferris**
Della, 148
Edith (Sharples), 221
Ziba, 221
- Ferry**
Ruth, 98
- Fife**
Catherine Hamilton, 141
Joseph, 141
- Filson**
Agnes, 141
- Filmoyer**
Abraham, 116
Capt John, 116
Catherine, 116
Elizabeth, 116
John, 116, 154, 163, 179
Madlena, 116
Romina, 116
Susannah, 116
- Finch**
Patsy, 131
- Findley**
Della, 215
- Fink**
Capt, 159
- Finks**
Elizabeth, 119
Elizabeth (Foster), 119
Mr., 119
- Finney**
Cora (Wright), 290
Martha "Patty" (Harlow), 142
William, 142, 290
- Fisher**
Agnes Newsom, 94
Alice Hosford, 208
Alta (Myers), 93
Austin Royce, 93
Barbara Josephine (Largent), 93
Ben, 246
Benjamin Allen, 93
Benjamin H., 93
Byrda, 93
Byrda (Fisher), 93
Charles Orson, 94
Earl Victor, 94
Edith (McClintock), 240
Edward Howell, 94
Elijah, 167
Elizabeth, 75
Elizabeth (Wickliffe)
Jackson, 167
Ella H., 93
Franklin Leroy, 94

- Hattie, 93
Hattie (Fisher), 93
Hazel (Frye), 94
Hezekiah, 93
Jesse Alvin, 93
Katharine, 208
Lloyd William, 94
Lodema (Royce) Smith, 93
Lulu Bello, 94
Mary Jane (Farnsworth), 93
Mary L. (Nickel), 94
Maude, 93
Maude (Fisher) Pierce, 93
Minnie Jane, 90, 94
Minnie (Springstraw), 94
Myron Alpheus, 93
Rial Weldon, 94
Rev Samuel Van Santvoord, 208
Susanna, 93
Ruth L. (Phelps), 94
Samuel Van Santvoord, 208
Susan Ingal (Smith), 93
Viola, 93
William T., 93
- Fitzgerald
Olive, 276
Olive Esther (Wise), 175
F.J., 175
- Fitzsimmons
Beulah, 255
- Flanagan
Arison C., 80
Elizabeth (Fansler), 113
John C., 113
Mary Zubrovic (Cracelius), 80
Flaming, see (Furniss), 125
Eliza, 239
- Flemmer
Ann Eliza, 153
Lucinda, 153
- Fleishman
Minnie (Adair), 162
Maurice H., 162
- Fletcher
Mary Jane, 56
Sally (Spaulding), 233
Willard, 233
- Fogg
David, 98
Ruth (Dunton), 98
- Fonda
Adj. Jellis A., 259
Capt Jellis, 259
Jellis A., 259
- Fonville
Lewis, 20
Mary (Battle), 20
- Foot
Elizabeth, 36
- Foot
George, 166
M., 265
Margaret (Kinchelton), 160
- Forbes
Catherine, 150
Eileen Amelle, 158
Esther Anna (Southstone), 158
Florence M. (Doud), 150
Hannah (Kronk), 150
Lyndal Andrea, 158
Mary, 129
Samuel, 150
Walter Boyd, 158
Walter Earl, 158
Zona Gale, 160
Zona Gale (Peterson), 158
- Ford
Betty L. (McKinney), 105
H., 185
- Fordham
Elizabeth, 227
- Ferry
Laura (Wolff), 115
- Forythe
Nancy, 10
Robt., 10
- Foss
George, 16
Sarah Jane (Barton), 16
- Foster, see (Hofter), 122
- Foster
Ada Mae, 120
Alameda, 120
Ann, 119
Catherine (Barnett), 119
Charles, 120
Columbia, 120
Cora, 120
Elizabeth, 119, 120
Elizabeth (Finks), 119
Elizabeth (Riley), 119
Emma (Garden), 120
Fanny, 119
Flora Luella (Coad), 120
Florence Luella, 120
Frances Joanne (Goodlett), 134
Franklin, 119
George M., 119
Grace Coad, 120
Hannah, 65, 119
Henry H., 65
Howard, 120
James, 119
- James K., 119
Jane, 119, 204
John K., 119
Kellis, 121
Kellis W., 120
Louisa, 119
Lucy, 119
Margaret (Waters), 119
Marie (Purcell), 119
Martha S., 119
Mary (Fox), 122
Mary V., 119
Morcy, 250
Nancy (Blackwell), 119
Polly, 119
Pvt William, 119
Ransom, 114
Rebecca, 119
Robert, 119
Robert Blackwell, 119
Robert Blackwell, Jr., 120, 121
Robert Blackwell, Sr., 121
Sallie L. (Hurlburt), 120
Sally "Sarah", 119
Sarah, 119
Sarah (Clayton), 65
Sarah (Cooper), 119
Susan, 119
Susan Elizabeth (Smith), 119
Watson, 120
William, 119, 121
William, Jr., 119
- Fountain
Jane, 182
Mary, 182
Stephen, 182, 183
- Fowler
Clyde, 188
Delila, 93
Elizabeth Ruth (McLaughlin), 188
James, 178
Jean, 181
Mary "Polly", 178
Nancy, 178
- Fowle
Martha, 141
- Fox
Amelia (Rosenboom), 122
Capt, 91
Catherine (Hinckley), 122
Elizabeth, 122
Jacob, 122
Jane, 122
John, 122
Maria, 122
Martha (Huddleston), 122
Mary, 122
Patsy, 122
Permelia, 122
Phillip, 122, 136
Pvt Phillip, 122
Susannah, 122, 136
- Frankbough
Elizabeth (Shaw), 225
Mr., 225
- Franko
Anna (Smith), 155
David, 155
Susan, 10
- Fraser
Hannah (Wright), 288
Mr., 288
- Frank
Mary, 20
- Frank
Sarah, 69
- Franklin
Benjamin, 165, 106
Capt James, 40
Catherine, 68
Dr., 227
James, 40
Jew David, 108
Marilyn Virginia (Rischard), 108
Mrs Rebecca, 68
Susan, 108
Steven, 108
- Franson
Thomas, 197
Lila, 241
- Fraser
Ann M., 222
Cynthia Ann, 162
- Frederick
Prince of Waldeck, 224
II, 295
II, Landgrave, 224
- Frederick Augustus
Prince of Anhalt - Zerbst, 224
- Freeman
Ann (Foster), 119
Capt, 149
Mr., 119
Sarah, 255
- Freiligh
Rachel Ann, 196
- French
Mary Martin (Buckner) (Branch), 38
- Prick
Ella L. (Fisher), 93
- Milton, 93
- Frick
Frank Emmett, 205
Franklin William, 205
Franklin William, Jr., 205
Genevieve (Robert), 206
Lola W.C., 206
Lois Wakefield (Cox), 205
Nathalie Alexandra, 206
Vera (Schaupp), 205
- Frimboe
David K., 26
Rogetha (Deat), 26
- Fritts
Lucinda, 114
- Fritz
Lolia Mae, 163
- Frizzell, 166
Isora Waters, 9, 88, 108
- Frost
Allen, 123
Amelia, 123
Amy (Austin), 123
Hannah, 62
Hannah (Horsen), 123
Lydia, 123
Mark, 123
Samuel, 123
Will, 123
- Fry
Col James, 98
Hazel, 94
James, 98
- Frydara
Maude, 75
- Fugate
Bula Bormice, 42
- Fullenwider
David, 117
Ellen (Lutz), 117
- Fuller
Elizabeth, 255
John, 147
- Furnace, see (Furniss), 125
- Furnas
Maoni, 290
- Furneaux, see (Furniss), 125
- Furness, see (Furniss), 125
- Furnis, see (Furniss), 125
- Furnish, see (Furniss), 125
- Furniss
Amelia (Speer), 124, 234
Ann, 124
Ann Marian, 234
Comfort, 124
Elizabeth, 124
Ellison, 234
Francis M., 234
James, 124
John M., 234
Judith, 124
Katherine, 124
Martha, 234
Mary Ann "Marianah", 124
Mary Louisa, 234, 246
Olive, 124, 125
Pricilla, 124
Rosannah, 124
Sarah, 124
Sarah (Dixon), 124
Sina (Curl), 234
Thomas, 124, 234
Thomas W., 234
William, 124, 125
- Furst
Frank, 90
Olive Maggie (Cunningham), 90
- Gannusvoort
Colonel, 259
- Gafney
Jessie Gladys (Chandler), 170
Walter T., 170
- Gage
Gen., 261
- Gager
Elizabeth, 274
- Gagnon
Elizabeth, 83
- Galtner
Col., 91
Rachel, 161
Ruth, 91
- Gallup
Catherine, 78
- Galphin, 3
- Gant
Leah (Norwood), 194
Nariana, 194
William, 194
- Gardner
Col Thomas, 268
David, 201
Edith (Sigson), 230
Hannah, 201, 230
Inox, 115
James Collins, 84
John, 230
Kenneth Harris, 84
Laura Ann (Kloos), 84
Mildred Isabelle (Collins), 84
Myra, 75
Shenna McRae, 84
Sydney Mike, 81, 84, 85
- Thomas, 268
- Garnett
Maria, 111
Richard, 111
- Garfield
Abigail, 126
Abigail (Peirce), 126
Augusta, 126
Daniel, 126
Dorothy (Myrick), 126
Elisha, 126
Elizabeth, 126
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Myrick or Myrick), 126
Enoch, 126, 250
Hannah, 126
Henry, 126
Ira, 126, 250
James A., 247
John, 126
Joseph, 126
Josiah, 126
Lt Thomas, 126
Lucinda (Lund), 126, 250
Lucy, 126
Lucy Jannette, 126, 127
Martha Bielow, 126
Martha (Peters), 126
Percy James A., 126
Samuel, 126, 259
Sarah, 126
Sarah "Sally" (Boothwell), 126
Ellen, 126
Susan (Peters), 126
William, 126
- Garratt
Esther (Shaerles), 221
John, 221
Louisa Virginia (Morris), 177
Mr., 177
Samuel, 221
Susanna (Lewis), 221
- Garrigue
Edwin, 117
Eddie Pearl (Lutz), 117
Stanley, 117
- Garrity
E.J., 159
Elizabeth Jane (Buchanan), 157
Henry, 157
- Gary
Susannah, 112
- Gass
Margaret, 181
- Gaston
Mollie Lee (Marsha), 160
- Gates, 64
Abigail, 155
Abigail (Morris), 129
Anna, 129
Anna (Branch), 129, 155
Avery, 129
Caleb, 129
Capt Seth, 129
Charles O., 129
Elisha, 129
Esther, 129
Ezra, 129
Gen., 17, 54, 207
Hilda, 129
John, 129
Joshua, 155
Joshua, Jr., 129
Joshua, Sr., 129, 155
Lucy, 129, 155
Lydia, 129
Marah (Tobey), 129
Mary (Forbes), 129
Seth, 129
Stephen, 129
Susannah (Hoard), 129
- Gatwood
Mary, 45
- Gediff
Abigail "Abby", 130
Charles, 130
Hannah, 130
James, 130
Katharine "Holly", 130
Leah, 130
Martha M., 54, 57, 130
Mary, 54, 130
Rachel, 130
Rachel (Cummins), 130
- Gavitt
Capt John, 200
John, 200
- Geaneronu
Catherine, 149
- Generous
Edward Joseph, 60
Ethel Annie, 60
Ethel Annie (Hile), 60
Margaret J., 60
- Gensieck
Dr Helmut, 85
- Gentry
Bailey, 169
Billy Fred, 21
Jane (Kindred), 169
Rena Mae (Lindsey), 21
- George
James, 10

- Susan (Clark), 10
George III,
King of Great Britain, 293
Gerblins
Emma Pearl (Waterman), 271
Will, 271
Gerding
Bonnie Fay, 66
Gerhart
Fern (Wright), 290
Fred, 290
Gerlack
Anna Ursula, 79
Johann Adam, 79
Gersliah
Abigail, 275
Gibb
Capt John, 294
John, 294
Gibbs
Benjamin, 227
Hannah (Shewell), 227
Gibson
Frances L, 105
Frank, 56
Mary "Polly", 33
Nancy, 182
Nancy (Davis), 56
Polly, 33, 183
Sally Marie, 56
Giddings
Elisha, 202
Olive A. (Barnes), 202
Gigaby
Rebecca, 69
Gibbeaux
Alexandra, 99
Gibbert, 131
Ann (or Anna), 132
Anna "Sissie", 131
Benjamin, Jr, 131
Benjamin, Sr, 46, 131, 212, 263
Betsey, 131
Byrd, 131
Capt Benjamin, Jr, 131
Capt Michael, 131
Charles, 132
Charles Green, 46, 132, 263
David, 188
Dr Michael Martin, 212
Edith (Wilson), 132
Elizabeth, 131
Elizabeth (Hudson), 131
Eunice (Phipany), 71
Frances (Austin), 132
Gussie, 132
James L, 131
John C, 132
John L, 132
John Webster, 132
Joseph, 132
Laura (Bowdon), 132
Linnotta Helen
(McLaughlin), 187
Lucius D, 131
Lucy Harriet (Williams), 131
Margaret Ruth, 132
Martha, 131
Martha (Bird), 131
Martha (Webster), 132
Martin, 131
Mary, 131, 132
Mary Ann, 46, 132
Mary (Carr), 212
Mary "Molly", 132
Mary W. (Carr), 131
Michael, 131, 132
Michael Martin, 131, 212, 263
Miles Greene, 131
Miles Greene, Jr, 131
Milly (McKenzie), 131
Nittie, 132
Nancy, 131
Olive Agnes (Robert), 132, 263
Olive "Ollie", 132
Ollie (Robert), 46
Patsy (Pinch), 131
Polly, 131
Robert, 131
Sallie, 132
Sally, 131
Sally (Moon) Noorman, 131
Samuel, 132
Samuel, Jr, 132
Sarah Ann (Wickliffe), 131, 212
Sarah (Wickliffe), 263
Siles, 131
Stella Regina, 132
Susan A, 131
Truman, 71
Wilbur R, 131
William Henry, 132
William Michael, 132
Gillespie
Jane, 239
Gilmore
Lucinda, 161
Gilson
Elizabeth (McLaughlin), 187
Hannah, 187
James, 187
Joseph, 187
Mary Ann McLaughlin, 187
Gleason
Sarah Jane, 93
Glen
Johannes Sanders, 260
Helena, 260
Glenn
Hannah Elizabeth (Stinson), 231
Helen McLaughlin, 187
Jason, 187
Joseph B, 231
Glock
Margaret, 280
Glidden
Benj H, 59
Mary B, 59
Mary B. (Clark), 59
Glover
Capt, 194
Mary Elizabeth (Lindsey), 21
Wm Henry, 21
Goat
Ada Leon (Boswell), 34
Charles, 34
Jannette, 34
Goar
C.S, 130
Dr C.S, 130
Gobin
Helen Bertha (Waterman), 271
John Peter Shindel, 271
Godfrey
Luossa Armour, 55
Rebecca (Lester), 55
Rebecca Varina, 55
Godman
Elizabeth (Nicholson), 212
John Allen, 167
John Wickliffe Israel, 212
Susan (Wickliffe), 167
Goetschius
John Mauritius, 216
Major John Mauritius, 216
Goetz
Andrew, 107
Bertha Alice, 107, 242
Casimir, 107
Edward Andrew, 107
Elizabeth, 106
Elizabeth (Barry), 107
Hazel Pansy, 197
John, 106
John Alexander, 107, 242
Magdalena (Hermann), 107
Martha Jane (Emmett), 107, 242
Mattie (Emmett), 106
Maurine, 107
McKey (Schuring), 107
Milton, 107
Pauline, 107
Pauline Elizabeth, 107
Phyllis, 107
Rudolf Daniel, 107
Rudy, 107
Susannah Edna, 107
Vernona (Cezad), 107
Goferth
Mary, 137
Goldbach
Alice, 242
Golliday
Wilma, 163
Goodenough
Phoebe, 96
Goodhue
Nancy, 20
Goodlett
Alice Elvira (Dearham), 133
Benjamin Franklin, 133
Betsey, 133
Capt Benjamin Franklin, 133
Col William Hiram, 133
David, 133, 135
Della A. (Hilton), 134
Eliza Emily, 133
Elizabeth Carolyn, 134
Elia Emoraida, 134
Frances Joanne, 134
Frances (Mont), 133, 134
Frances (Rush), 133
Juliette Moss, 134
Harriet Byron, 134
Harriett (Hughes), 133
Hiram, 133
James Horvey, 134
Jesse, 133
Joanna Simpson, 133
John, 135
John Spartan, 134
Lynna, 133
Mahala, 133
Maj, 133
Martha (Hopson), 133, 134
Martha Jane, 133
Mary C. (Lyless), 134
Mary Frances (Farr), 134
Mary Hopson, 133
Mary Jerrelene, 134
Mildred W, 135
Moses G, 133
Nancy, 133
Nancy Alabama (Cook), 134
Oliver Rhett, 134
Rachel, 133
Rebecca (Wood), 133
Robert, 133, 135
Robert Hopson, 133
Robert Thoadorn, 134
Sarah Ann, 134
Sarah Eliza, 134
Spartan David, 133, 134
Stella Ann, 134
Tandy John, 133
Thaddeus, 133, 134
William, 135
William Hiram, 133
William Tandy, 134
Zion, 133
Goodloe
Diana (Dunkerson), 96
Thomas K, 96
Goodrich
Capt, 207
Elias, 207
Goodwin
Ana Mary, 12
Arthur Raymond, 254
Eli, 12
Elizabeth, 12, 31
Jesse, 12
Myrtle Grace (Stanley), 254
Susan (Baker), 12
Gordon, 234
Jackson, 246
Sarah Ann (Taylor), 246
Gore
Isabel J, 55
Joseph, 130
Martha, 130
Martha (Pine), 130
Mary, 161
Gorham
Abigail, 71
Gould
Sarah, 71
Gower
Adam, 113
Capt Peter, 113
Catherine (Fonsler), 113
Peter, 113
Graff
Eva Marie, 108
Graham
Kato, 10
Margaret, 102
Finia, 57
Sarah Jane, 139
Theda, 71
Granby
Donald Wilson, 286
Mary Edith (Baker), 286
Grant
Elizabeth (Foster), 119
Levi, 119
Gray
Mr, 86
Sibolla (Culbertson), 86
William, 7
Graydon
Anna (Morris), 177
Sterling, 177
Grear
Mary C, 137
Marciassa J, 137
Green
Betsey (Borry), 278
Cannon Jones, 31
Col Davis, 233
Corrada (Walrath), 281
Diondonna (Williamson), 284
Drusilla (Emmett), 105
Elizabeth (Goodwin)
Blackwell, 31
Ella Augusta (Santa), 14
Esther (Williamson), 284
George, 284
George H, 14
Hezekiah, 284
James David, 217
James Henry, 217
John, 278
Joseph E, 281
Kelly Diane, 217
Joyce Martha (Van Nunen), 217
Martha, 277, 278
Mary "Polly" Williamson, 284
Miles, 212
Roginal, 284
Robert, 105
Sarah (Williamson), 284
Thomas, 284
Greene
Gen, 36, 96, 136, 215, 265
Gen Nathanael, 291
Margaret, 74
Nathanael, 88, 291
Nathaniel, 97
Greenup
Aletha E, 137
Henrietta (Gunn), 137
Thomas, 137
Greenwell
Sarah Jane, 285
Gregg
Capt James, 147
James, 147
Griesmer
Jacob, 262
Rebecca (Van Rerd), 262
Griffie
Harriet (Wallace), 75
Paradine (Wallace), 75
Thomas, 75
William, 75
Griffin
Anna May, 7
C, 111
Clyde Mitchell, 154
Nannie Della (Bill), 154
Pamela, 71
Sarah Ann (Miller), 111
Griffith
Isiah, 290
Grigsby
Druseilla (Headrick), 105
Sam W, 105
Grindle
Avis, 143
James, 143
Mary "Polly" (Harriman), 143
Grissard
Elizabeth, 161
Eliza Elion, 162
Grissell
Charles, 227
Mary (Smith), 227
Grogan
Eliza Ann (McKinney), 184
William, 184
Grove
Amelia, 136
Catherine, 136
Elizabeth, 136
family, 122
John, 122, 136, 234
Margaret Ann (Hewkirk), 136
Martin, 122, 136
Mary Barbara, 136, 234
Mary (Bryan), 136
Sarah, 136
Susan, 136
Susannah (Fox), 122, 136
William, 136
Gunkle
Catherine, 108
Gundry
Joseph Courtice, 237
Miriam Best (Churchyard), 237
Gunkle
Catherine, 108
Gunn
Abigail (Strodel), 137
Abisha, 137
Alamanda, 137
Alamanda (Gunn) Reynolds, 137
Ann, 137
Benjamin, 138
Betsey (Board), 137
Betsey (Tate), 137
Charles, 137
Elisha, 137
Eliza (Wallis), 137
Gilly, 137
Henrietta, 137
James, 137
James M, 137
Lawson, 137
Lucy A. (Myatt), 137
Malinda, 137
Malinda (Gunn), 137
Mary, 137
Mary (Goforth) Hudson, 137
Mary (Hedges), 137
Nancy (Jones), 137
Parthena, 137
Rebecca, 137
Reuben, 137
Robert S.D, 137
Sarah, 137
Sarah (Bright), 137
Thomas J, 137
Ursula (Sweeney), 137
Vernettie (Page), 137
William, 137
Gurnsey
Mary, 50
Gustin
Mary, 241
Guttorry
Eliza Jane (Morris), 177
John, 177
Gwinn
Jane (Walker), 181
John, 181
Haberman
Carolyn Patricia (Rischard), 108
Charles, 108
Hackett
James, 74
Margaret (Cooke) Hustin, 74
Hackney
Lydia, 194
Haegegan
Arthur, 94
Helen, 94
Josephine, 94
Haffner
Marion Louisa, 66
Haggans
Gilbert, 54

- Leah (Christian), 54
 Haggard
 Mary, 169
 Haggerty
 Sarah (St. John), 235
 Thomas, 235
 Hague
 Ann (Marodith), 190
 Jones, 190
 Halcomb
 Capt John, 89
 John, 89
 Hale
 Alexander, 28
 Capt Nathan, 257
 Cynthia (Widrig), 280
 Darius, 280
 Hannah, 147, 203
 John, 203
 Lydia, 44
 Maj Asa, 203
 Nathan, 257
 Priscilla (Peabody), 283
 Rebecca, 28
 Ruth, 28
 Sarah (Billingsley), 28
 Haley
 Henrietta, 75
 Julia, 74
 Martha Ann Margaret, 21
 Mary P. (Baird), 21
 Nancy, 74
 Robert, 21
 Sarah, 74
 Hall
 Abigail, 61
 Anna, 40
 Dolphene (Hinman), 180
 Elcota, 207
 Gertrude, 75
 Maude Savannah, 171
 Orin, 180
 Patience, 39
 Randolph, 102
 Rosannah (Hayes), 149
 Samuel, 149
 Halsay
 Nancy, 67
 Halsman
 Henry, 108
 Madelene (Emmert), 108
 Ham
 Hannah, 182
 Mary, 183
 Stephen, 183
 Velma, 217
 Hamaker
 Donald, 106
 Eugene, 107
 Hazel Pansy (Goetz), 107
 Leonard, 107
 Melinda, 107
 Nancy, 107
 Polly Jo, 107
 Wallace, 107
 Hamblon
 Joseph, 86
 Sidney (Culbertson), 86
 Hambrick
 Araminta Ann, 285
 Hambright
 Abner, 139
 Adam, 139
 Amos, 139
 Anna, 139
 Benjamin, 139
 Capt John H., 139
 Col James, 139
 Conrad, 139
 Cynthia, 46, 139, 140
 David, 139
 Elizabeth, 139
 Elizabeth (Hous), 139
 Frederick, 46, 139
 Frederick, Jr., 139
 Henry, 139
 James H., 139
 John H., 139
 John Wells, 139
 Josiah, 139
 Lotis, 139
 Mary (Baker), 139
 Mary (Dover), 139
 Minnouri Lewis, 139
 Nancy (Black), 139
 Polly, 139
 Polly Ann, 139
 Rachel (Wells), 139
 Robert, 139
 Sara Jane (Graham), 139
 Sarah, 139
 Sarah (Hardin), 139
 Sophia, 139
 Sumanna, 139
 Hamor
 Clara Ann (Billingsley), 28
 Martha (Billingsley), 28
 Mary Ellen, 150
 Ma, 28
 Hamilton
 Agnes (Pilson), 141
 Amos, 141
 Catherine, 141
 Charles, 204
 Derius, 204
 Edgar, 132
 Eleanor (Davis), 141
 Elizabeth, 141
 Elizabeth (Davis), 91, 141, 187
 Ellen (Phillips), 204
 Hannah (Spence), 141
 James, 141
 Jonathan, 91, 141, 187
 Joseph, 141
 Julia, 141
 Louisa, 141
 Martha (Fowles), 141
 Mary, 62, 141, 159
 Nancy, 141
 Nancy (Phillips), 204
 Rachel, 141
 Reason, 141
 Ruth, 141
 Salina, 176
 Sarah, 141
 Stella Regina (Gilbert), 132
 Susan, 141, 187
 Susan (Newman), 141
 Susanna (Diltz), 141
 William Diltz, 91, 141, 187
 William H., 141
 Hammon
 Anna Margaret, 113
 Hammond
 Capt, 91
 Isaac, 175
 Matilda (Robbins), 18
 Hammonds
 Capt Nathaniel, 294
 Nathaniel, 294
 Ophelia (Bryant), 134
 Thomas M., 134
 Hampton
 Col, 28
 W., 218
 Hancock
 John, 207
 Hand
 Brig Gen Edward, 152
 Edward, 152
 Helen S., 71
 Hanks
 Kirial (Wright), 288
 William, 288
 Hanna
 C., 159
 Hannah
 James, 156
 Hanson
 Lucy, 37
 Hansford
 Ruth (Taylor), 245
 William, 245
 Hansley
 Minnie Mae, 171
 Hanson
 Abigail (Wentworth), 275
 Betsey, 275
 Peter, 275
 Harcourt
 Lt William, 35
 William, 35
 Harder
 David, 232
 Ruth Golden, 232
 Hardin
 Benjamin, 139
 Col Joseph, 139
 John, 139
 Joseph, 139
 Sarah, 139
 Sarah Eveline, 102
 Harding
 Ann Lewis, 204
 Florence Lorena (Yarwood), 127
 James George, 127
 Jo Patrol, 127
 Mary Blanche (Potter), 127
 Mildred, 255
 Hargis
 Elizabeth (Boyd), 286
 Henry Smith, 286
 Susie, 286
 Hacklerood
 Elizabeth (Emmert), 108
 Mr., 108
 Harlow
 Almira (Baker), 61, 142
 Capt Jessin, 142
 Charles, 142
 Eliza, 142
 Frank, 142
 Gertrude Burt, 19, 142
 Josias, 142
 John, 142
 Julia Burt, 142
 Julia Lucy Burt, 142
 Julia Lucy (Burt) Chapin, 44
 Lazarus, 11, 19, 44, 142
 Lot, 142
 Louisa (Daniels), 142
 Lucy Bradford (widow), 142
 Martha "Patty", 142
 Mary (Rider), 142
 Polly (Roylston), 142
 Sedla (Ballad), 142
 Sarah, 142
 Sarah (Darling), 142
 William, 44, 142
 William Burt, 142
 William Morehouse, 142
 Harman
 Elizabeth (McDonald) Hill, 153
 Lois Marie (Avis), 37
 Mr., 153
 Harp
 Billy D., 171
 Madge Ilene (Atkinson), 171
 Rowford Dean, 171
 Russell Dudley, 171
 Harper
 Col, 259
 Jane, 257
 Harrell
 Martha, 231
 Harrell
 Elizabeth (Ellis), 102
 James, 102
 Harriet
 James, 68
 Jane (Collins), 68
 Harriman
 Anne (Walker), 174
 Asahel, 66, 143, 145
 Avis (Grindle), 143
 Betsey, 144
 Daniel, 143
 David, 144
 Deborah (Steele), 143
 Drusilla (Saunders), 144
 Elizabeth, 143
 Elizabeth (Swan), 145
 Ezekiel, 143
 James, 143, 174
 John, 143, 145
 Joseph, 144
 Leonard, 145
 Lt Asahel, 143
 Lydia (Chamberlain) Buck, 143
 Margaret, 145
 Mary (Blaisdell), 143
 Mary (Calee), 145
 Mary (Craig), 143
 Mary (LeCouffe), 144
 Mary "Polly", 143
 Matilda, 144
 Matilda (Harriman), 144
 Matthew, 145
 Nancy (Saunders), 143
 Nathaniel, 144
 Peter, 143
 Samuel, 144
 Sarah (Merrill), 145
 Susan, 143
 Susanna (Bartlett), 143
 Harrington
 Susannah, 155
 Harris
 A., 160
 Betty, 86
 Elizabeth, 89
 James, 36
 Margaret (McAlexander), 40
 Mary (Shaw), 225
 Reuben, 40
 Rhoda (Burnett), 40
 Rosannah Williams, 36
 Sanborn, 225
 Samuel, 40
 William, 40
 Winnefred (Williams), 36
 Harrison
 Benjamin, 22
 Harsha
 James, 156
 Jane (White), 156
 Martha (Duchanan), 156
 Paul, 156
 Hart
 Adetha E. (Greenup), 137
 Andrew E., 138
 Andrew J., 137
 Bling, 253
 Charles P., 137
 Dr., 226
 Elizabeth, 137
 Etta J., 138
 James H., 137
 James J., 138
 John F., 137
 Martha, 137
 Martha F., 138
 Mary, 255
 Mary C. (Greer), 137
 Harrietta J. (Greer), 137
 Rachel, 138
 Rania (Surgner), 137
 Robert H., 138
 Robert Y., 137
 Rosanna (McCommen), 137
 Sarah A., 138
 Sarah A. (Williams), 137
 Sarah E. (Holmes), 137
 Sarah (Gunn), 137
 Susan (Teeter), 137
 Sylvia (Upson), 253
 William J., 137
 Hartley
 Robert, 107
 Susannah Edna (Goetz), 107
 Harwood
 Lucy, 269, 270
 Haskell
 Jacob, 41
 Sarah Ann, 41
 Hastings
 Capt, 95
 Victoria (McKinney), 185
 Willis, 185
 Hatch
 Abigail, 58
 Frederick, Sr., 39
 Jonathan, Jr., 58
 Lydia, 58
 Lydia (Bryant), 39
 Lydia (Clark), 58
 Polly, 58
 Polly (Clark), 58
 Zacchaeus, 58
 Hatcher
 Elijah, 181
 James W., Jr., 105
 Rebecca (Walker), 181
 Sarah (Emmert), 105
 Hatchet
 Polly, 31
 Hatton
 Martha, 46
 Haven
 Dwight Craig, 148
 Havens
 Alice, 148
 Amos E. (Ritenburgh), 148
 Barbara E., 148
 Benjamin Franklin, 148
 Della (Ferris), 148
 Dionia (Stevens), 148
 Elizabeth, 147
 Eliza Jane (Van Dusen), 148
 Elnora (Lewis), 148
 George, 147
 George W., 147
 Gilbert Arthur, 148
 Glenn Wellington, 148
 Hannah (Hale), 147
 Hannah (Hopkins), 147
 Harrison, 147
 Henry, 147
 James, 147
 Joseph, 147, 148
 Hampton Richard, 148
 Harold Luther, 148
 Joseph, 147
 LeVina Eliza, 148
 LeRoy Irving, 148
 Lucy Jane, 148
 Luther Landon, 148
 Maria Jane (Smith), 147
 Martha (Bench), 147
 Martha Electra, 148
 Martha (Houseman), 147
 Nancy, 147
 Nancy F., 147
 Nancy Rowley, 147
 Rachel M., 147
 Stephen S., 147
 Stephen W., 148
 Thomas Henry Harrison, 148
 Thomas R.R., 147
 Thomas Robert Rowley, 147
 William, 147, 148
 Zella Helen, 148
 Hawes
 George, 268
 Lucy, 268
 Mary (Warren), 268
 Hawkins
 Nancy Annette, 240
 Haworth
 Abigail, 288
 James, 288, 289
 Juliana, 288
 Phoebe (Wright), 288, 289
 Ruth (Wright), 289
 Sarah, 288
 Sarah (Wood), 288
 Susannah, 288
 Virginia Mae (Adair), 163
 William, 289
 William Dale, 163
 Hawthorn
 Anna, 243
 Deborah Catnach, 243
 Dr James, 243
 James, 243
 James Sutherland, 243
 Jane Eliza (Rannellie), 243
 Mary, 243
 Rebecca Jane, 243
 Rev James, 243
 Samuel David, 243
 Sarah Wilson (Catnach), 243
 Susan Margaret, 243
 William Tennant, 243
 Haydeck
 Eliza Ann, 222
 Hayes
 Abigail (Merrill), 149
 Alice (Best), 26
 Amos D., 150
 Betsey (Hall), 149
 Catherine (Gauvroux), 149

- Comfort, 149
 David, 149
 Delight (Dredich), 150
 Dinah, 215
 Eliza, 250
 Eliza (Rigley), 150
 Esther, 150
 Father A., 150
 Elzevir, 149
 Elvira, 149
 Fancha, 150
 Irene, 149
 James, 149
 James M., 150
 John, 149, 151
 John Graves, 149
 John Liberty, 149
 Julia, 150
 Lena (Lawton), 150
 Lydia, 149
 Lydia (Harrill), 149
 Ma, 236
 Mary Jane (Reynolds), 150
 Mary (Judd), 149
 Mary (Nichols), 215
 Mary (Richards), 149
 Nancy, 150
 Nancy Carolyn (Doud), 151
 Nathaniel, 149
 Phoebe (Judd), 149
 Robert, 149, 278
 Robert R., 150
 Rosannah, 149
 Sally, 149
 Sally (Brown), 149
 Sally (Woodward), 149
 Samuel, 149, 278
 Samuel Baker, 149
 Sarah, 149
 Savilla, 149
 Selecta, 150
 Susannah (Clark), 149
 Thomas, 215
- Haynes
 Douglas William A., 120
 Florence Luella (Foster), 120
 Mariotta (Collins), 68
 William Russell, 68
- Hays
 Margaret (Moore), 192
 Robert, 149
 Samuel, 149, 192
 Vashiti, 150
- Haythe
 Martha (Gilbert), 131
 Thomas, 131
- Haywood
 Marshall Delancy, 38
- Headrick
 Ann L.B. (Dunn), 105
 Daniel, 105
 Drusilla, 105
 Jacob P., 105
 Jacob, Sr., 105
 James, 9, 105
 John T., 105
 Lydia M. (Emert), 9, 105
 Mary C. (Emert), 105
 Polly (Coyler), 105
 Polly (Rice), 105
 Sarah (Hightower), 105
 William, 105
 William A.L., 105
- Heald
 Lydia, 222
 Sarah (Wilson), 222
 William, 222
- Heasley
 Eatsy, 174
- Healdton
 Edith Lorraine (Shepersky), 148
 Gilbert Charles, 148
 Leonard Thomas, 148
 Stephen Albert, 148
- Heard
 George, 249
 James, 67
 Sarah (Cloyd), 67
 Sarah (Tibbets), 249
- Heath
 Denise, 208
 Louisa, 208
- Heaton
 Susanna, 266
- Hodges
 Gertrude (Krovan), 214
 Isaac, 214
 Mary, 137
- Hago
 Barbara, 178
 Barbara (Leonard), 178
 Henry, 178
 John Jacob, 178
- Haggstrom
 Matilda, 281
- Heister
 Ann Elizabeth, 263
- Heitzman
 F.B., 257
- Hdforstino
 Permelia Wood, 68
- Helnick
 Rachel, 216
- Homaway
 Elizabeth, 18
- Honco
 Barbara (Hofmann), 107
 Maria Adeline, 107
 Theodore, 107
- Hondarner
 Alfred O., 153
 Catherine (Tyrrell), 247
 Doris Smith (Kilgore), 166
 Ezekiah Ashmore, 153
 Ida (Dickson), 65
 Jane (Hill), 153
 Lydia, 166
 Mary Ann (Underwood), 153
 Mr., 247
 Nancy (Hill), 153
 Samuel, 166
- Hendron
 Lotty, 269
- Henry
 Bill, 107
 Emmarilla (Taylor), 179
 George, 179
 Martha Louise, 36
 Maximilla (Taylor), 179
 Patrick, 14, 43
 Susannah Edna (Goetz), 107
 William, 179
- Henshaw, 191
 Mary Angelina, 70
 Mary "Polly" (Stanley), 70
 Uriah, 70
- Hensley
 Jane "Jenny", 32
- Herbein
 Peter, 262
 Susanna (VanReed), 262
- Herman
 Ella May (Brunner), 76
 Jacob, 76
- Herzmann
 Magdalena, 107
- Herrick
 Della A., 254
 Jane, 239
 Jane Ridgeway, 254
- Herzoy
 Arvilla Estelle (Wardwell), 144
 Celestine Evelyn (Wardwell), 144
 Dudley R., 144
 Roscoe Freeman, 144
- Hersley
 Polly, 182
- Hersom
 Amanda Jane, 123
 Ann Maria, 123
 Benjamin F., 123
 Charles H., 123
 Frank S., 123
 Hannah, 123
 Harriett B. (McKirmin-Vance), 123
 Inez E. (Quigley), 123
 John, 123
 Leda H., 123
 Lois S., 123
 Lydia (Frost), 123
 Mary Ann, 123
 Milton, 123
 Natalie, 123
 Nathaniel, 123
 Vileda Lydia, 123
- Hester
 F.B., 37
 Louisa Williams (Branch), 37
- Hewitt
 Phoebe, 254
- Hiatt
 Ann (Cooper), 222
 Joel, 222
 Sarah (Sharpless), 222
- Hibbard
 Hannah, 280
- Hickerson
 Thomas Felix, 194
- Hicks
 Capt Isaac, 3
 Capt Thomas, 13
 Isaac, 3
 Jennine, 69
 Mary L., 94
 Sarah, 40
 Thomas, 13
- Higgins
 Gilbert, 54
 Leah (Christian), 54
- Higgins
 Elizabeth, 294
- Higginson
 Thomas, 101
- High
 Amelia (Willison), 184
 John, 284
- Highfill
 Ann, 80
- Hightower
 Sarah, 105
- Hill
 Adah (Upson), 253
 Allie (Hodges), 152
 Ann Eliza (Flemmer), 153
 Annie L. (Huguen), 154
- Archibald, 152
 Archibald Johnson, 153
 Birdie, 219
 Dollie "Dollie" (Eldridge), 152
 Elizabeth (McDonald), 153
 Emily,
 Frances W., 154
 Francis Downey, 153
 Grace Emma, 154
 Grace (McCarthy), 154
 Hannah, 285
 Hardy, 117, 152
 Hardy Flint, 154
 Hardy Wallace, 153
 Henrietta, 153
 Hiram Hunter, 153
 Isaac, 152
 Isaac Lowery, 153
 James, 152
 James Bennett, 153
 Jane, 153
 John, 152
 John B., 117
 John Berry, 153
 John Charles, 154
 Kate Elizabeth, 154
 Lilly Ellen, 154
 Lt. Hardy, 152
 Lucinda (Flemmer), 153
 Margaret, 152
 Margaret Ann, 153
 Margaret (Cunningham), 152
 Margaret (Trimmer) Welch, 152
 Margaret (Wallace), 152
 Maria, 153
 Martha (Hitchcock), 154
 Martha "Patny", 152
 Mary Ann (Woods), 153
 Mary Ann (Wright), 117, 153
 Mary Jane, 154, 163
 Mary Jane "Jennie", 117
 Mary (Shelburn), 152
 Miles, 253
 Nancy, 153
 Nannie (Chambers), 154
 Nannie Della, 154
 Newton, 154
 Richard Stanton, 154
 Robert Cunningham, 153
 Rosalie (Woodruff), 153
 Sarah, 89, 152
 Sarah E. McDonald, 153
 Sarah (Shields), 152
 William Edwin, 154
- William
 Capt Isaac, 36
 Leah (Crawford), 36
 Martha, 36
- Williker
 Anna, 180
- Hillsborough, Earl of, 53
- Hillyard
 Isaac, 36
- Hilton
 Christiana Jane, 161
 Esther, 162
 Eli Jacob, 161
 Enoch W., 161
 Hester, 161
 "Nettie", 161
 Marinda Caroline, 161
 Rebecca D. (Jacob), 161
 Ruth, 161
 Sarah Ann, 161, 162
 William, 161
 William James, 161
- Hinkel
 Elizabeth (Fox), 122
 Wendol, 122
- Hinkle
 Anton, 136
 Catherine, 122
 March, 234
 Margaret Magdalena (Tuecker), 136
 Susan, 234
 Susan (Speer), 234
 Widow, 136
- Hinkley
 Mariene, 61
- Hinman
 Byron, 180
 Clarence, 281
 Dophene, 180
 Effie May (Redding), 281
 Elizabeth Ann (Walrath), 180, 281
 Ernest O., 201
 Ethel Lorraine, 281
 Hellen, 180
 Howard, 281
 Katherine E., 281
 Mary, 180
 Mary (Crocker), 180
 Matilda (Hagstrom), 281
 Naude (Dahl), 281
 Rebecca (Lindsay), 180, 281
 Russell, 180, 281
 Walter Curtin, 180, 281
- Hinters
 Julius, 46
 Mary A. "Anna" (Hogers), 46
- Hitchcock
 Hannah (Chapin), 50
- John, 50
 Martha, 19, 154
- Honrd
 Abigail (Gates), 155
 Anne, 155
 Anna (Brown), 155
 Asabel, 155
 Calvin B., 155
 David, 155
 Dr. Edward, 155
 Edward, 155
 Ezra, 155
 Gideon, 155
 Hezekiah, 155
 Ianthe, 155
 Isabel, 155
 James Asher, 155
 Levi Calvin, 155
 Lorian, 155
 Lucy, 155
 Lucy (Gates), 139, 155
 Marilla Ann, 41, 155
 Martha (Cole), 155
 Orman, 155
 Samuel, 41, 129, 155
 Samuel, Jr., 155
 Sarah, 155
 Sarah Catherine (Warden), 155
 Susannah, 129
 Susannah (Harrington), 155
- Hoare
 James, 278
 Jessie M. (Westbrook), 278
- Hoch
 Catherine (Van Reed), 262
 Gen William, 262
 William, 262
- Hook
 Clara, 46
- Hodges
 Allie, 152
 Caroline, 11
 Charlotte Frances (Collins), 68
 Ruben Sylvester, 68
- Hodykins
 Nancy, 58
- Hoonstine
 F., 160
- Hoes, 279
- Hoff
 Sarah, 186
- Hoffman
 Betsey, 114
 Charles J., 135
 Daniel, 108
 Eve (Emert), 108
 Mattie Elizabeth (Wilho), 135
- Hoffmann
 Johann Friedrich Hermann, 84
- Hoffstat
 Isaac, 292
 Margaret (Young), 292
- Hoffstatator
 Chris John, 281
 Maria Catherine (Widrig), 281
- Hofmann
 Barbara, 107
- Hoffer
 Mary (Fox), 122
- Hogg
 James, 194
 Robinna, 194
- Holbrook
 Diana Eliza, 201
- Holding
 Arlene Lucile (Jones), 83
 Deborah Jean, 83
 Tina Marie, 83
- Holman
 Jacob, 96
 Phoebe (Dunkerson), 96
- Holland
 Anthony, 80
 Barbara (Crocoluis), 80
 Sarah (Hambright), 139
- Hollandsworth
 Martha, 56
- Holler
 Harriett, 266
- Holliday
 Benjamin, 103
 Capt Samuel, 238
 Elizabeth J. (Ellis), 103
 Samuel, 238
- Hollingshead
 Hannah, 221
- Hollingsworth
 Abraham, 288
 Isaac, 288
 Margaret (Wright), 288
 Susannah (Wright), 288
- Holloway
 Nathaniel, 111
 Polly (Eubank), 111
- Holman
 Emanuel, 157
 Eva Lona (Duchanan), 157
 Ida Mae, 158
 Isaac, 161
 Mary, 161
 Mary (Hull), 157
 Reuben Roy, 158
 Vera (Oliver), 158

- William, 157
Holmes
Mollie, 204
Peter, 142
Sarah E, 137
Sarah (Marlow), 142
Holt
James, 231
Louisa Ann (Sisson), 231
Hood
Ann Marie, 83
Elizabeth (Gagnon), 83
Frank, 83
Hook
Elijah, 211
Pheobe (Reeves), 213
Hooker
Capt, 253
Hoover
Sallie, 231
Hope
Lloyd C, 123
Lola B. (Hernon), 123
Hopkins
Hannah, 147
John, 159
Mary (Richardson), 159
Sarah, 159
Hosann
Martha, 133
Hore
Mary, 45
Hornbeck
Eleanor, 109
Eleanor (Cuddeback), 109
Ewart, 109
Jacobus, 109
Margaret (Ennis), 109
Nancy, 164
Horne
Thomas, 231
Rebecca Bullo (Sisson), 231
Horsey, 125
Horton
Elizabeth Evalino, 105
Sharon Jolina, 115
Hosack
Mary (Loopers), 172
William, 172
Hoskins
John, 168
Lucinda, 169
Mallena, 169
Hoss
Margaret, 265
Hotchkiss
Mary (Upson), 253
Rachel (Upson), 253
Samuel, 253
Stephen, 253
Hottel
John, 85
Houghton
Ashrose, 207
Lucy (Powell), 207
Housman
Martha, 147
Houston
Anne, 159
Daniel, Jr. 156, 159, 160
Daniel, Sr. 156, 158
Elizabeth (Clark), 156
Family, 159
Hannah, 156
Hannah (Johnson), 156
James, 158
Jane (Watson), 159
Jean "Jane", 158
John, 156, 158, 160
John, Sr. 158, 159
Lydia, 156
Margaret E, 159
Martha, 156
Martha (Stewart), 158
Mary (McClung), 159
Mary "Polly", 156
Nancy A, 156, 159
Rebecca (Black), 156
Samuel, 159
Sarah (Hopkins), 159
2nd Lt Daniel, 156
Susanna (Wright), 158
Thomas, 159
William, 159
Hout
Barbara (Emmert), 108
Christian, 108
Hovis
Donald, 107
Linda Sue, 107
Susannah Edna (Goetz), 107
Howard
Anna, 49
Charles, 175
Elizabeth (Marshall), 182
Eva Erna (Walker), 175
Lavinia, 99
Phineas, 99
William, 182
Howe
Gen, 121, 257, 283
Howell
Aubrey, 186
Blanch, 60, 186
Caleb, 185
Charles, 185
Charles William, 185
Dorothea Estelle (Hoodie), 66
Edna (Taylor), 186
Edward Baker, 186
Elizabeth, 185
Eudora Jane, 60
Eudora Jane (McKinney), 60, 185
Gerald Arthur, 66
Hannah (Smith), 185
Louis Arthur, 66
Margaret Rose, 66
Mary Jane, 185
Middleton, 185
Middleton Kelley, 60, 185
Patrick Michael, 66
Rebecca, 185
Rebecca "Marie", 186
Robert Gerald, 66
Roxie, 185
Sarah (Hoff), 106
William H, 185
Howes
Emily (Andersen), 5
Hattie, 5
Isidore, 5
John Hurley, 5
Kate Ann, 5, 6
Kimball, 5
Lola, 5
Thomas, 5
Howser
Mary Helen, 208
Howston, 158
Hoyster
Caroline, 69
Hoyt
Enoch, 275
Hannah, 247
Mercy (Wentworth), 175
Hrdlicka
O.J., 214
Ozel Jane (Reeves), 214
Hubbard
Jerusha, 49
Martha, 18
Price, 249
Hubble
"Botany", 72
Huckaba
Alfred E, 285
Sarah Mariette (Baker), 285
Huddle
Lulu May, 85
Rev W.D. 85
W.D. 85
Huddleston
Henry, 122
Martha, 122
Mary (Wilkinson), 122
Hudleston
Louise, 10
Hudson
Arthur Thomas, 81
Cora Susan (Emmert), 106
Elizabeth, 131
Frances M, 290
Frances May, 214
Jodgo, 132
John O, 290
Laura Ann, 81
Lorraine (Bridle), 290
Mary (Gilbert), 132
Mary (Coforth), 137
Nancy C. (Kline), 81
Hudspeth
Caroline, 132
Clara (Hock), 46
Clifton, 46
Cynthia (Hambricht), 46, 140
Dora (Burgess), 46
Elizabeth (Baker), 132
Henrietta, 140
Henry Charlow, 46
Martha Jane (Hogers), 46, 140
Mary Ann (Gilbert), 46, 136
Mary Farelina "Mun", 140
Mattie (Scott), 140
Missouri Ann, 140
Missouri Lewis, 139
Patricia (Manosa), 132
Sarah Adeline, 140
Tabitha (Doall), 140
Thomas, 132
Thomas Benton, 140
Thomas Jefferson, 46, 140
Thomas Winslow, 46, 132
William, 46, 140
William B, 132
William James, 46, 140
Hudson
Mr, 106
Huff
Gladys, 162
Huger
Gen, 96
Hughes
Annie L, 154
Harriett, 133
Patsy, 40
Rebecca, 72
Hughston, 158
Hulbut
Hannah, 264
Hulgan
Mary T. (Ellis), 103
Mr, 103
Hull
Betsey, 149
Cora Maude (Cunningham), 90
David, 90
Hulda, 253
Hulsbrink
Cecilia Rose, 7
Humphrey
Sarah Gibson (Chonault), 38
Sarah R, 240
Hunble
Margaret (Emmert), 108
Mr, 108
Hunsaker
Jack, 121
Kathleen Ann (Jagger), 121
Hunt
Achshah, 5
Isaac, 227
James Leigh, 227
Mary (Shewell), 227
Hunter
Hannah (Van Reed), 263
Jane, 205
Jane Eccles, 164
Joseph, 204
Katharina (Phillips), 204
Mollie (Holmes), 204
Nicholas, 263
Huntington
Gen Jedidiah, 269
Jedidiah, 269
Hupp
Amanda, 69
Hurd
Abner, 268
Hannah (Warren), 268
Hiram, 268
Peaceful (Warren), 268
Hurlbert
Sallie L, 120
Hurah
James, 72
Rebecca Helen (Comstock), 72
Hurst
Mollie Gladden, 69
Huskey
Barbara (Emmert), 105
Dorothea, 105
Dorothy (Trotter), 105
Drusilla, 105
Frederick, 105
George S, 105
John, 105
Mary, 105
Sarah E, 105
Sherman, 105
Stara, 105
Wesley, 105
William, 105
William H, 105
Huston
Susan, 262
Hutchinson
Anne (Adams), 1
John, 1
Hutton
Hannah, 72
Hyandson
Hannah, 223
Hyatt
Esther, 284
Rezekiah, 284
Hyde
Anne, 274
Anne (Bushnell), 274
Myrtle S, 95
William, 274
Hymar
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson), 41
Marrit, 41
Idler
Ethel Annie, 60
Imbrico
A.M. 159
Family, 159
Inabett
James A, 134
Mary Jorrelene (Goodlett), 134
Ingorsoll
Capt, 207
Ingle
Fannie Estelle (Arey), 145
R, 145
Irish
Martha Minetta, 99
Irvin
Margaret, 290
Irving
Donna Sue (Baldwin), 43
Robert, 43
Irwin
Capt Joseph, 152
Joseph, 152
Jackson
Col, 95
Curtis, 222
Elizabeth (Wickliffe), 167
Mourning, 36
Mr, 167, 225
Rachel, 212
Rebecca Anne, 225
Sally, 275
Sally (Shaw), 225
Jacob
Col, 201
Col John 294
E.B. 161
Edward, 161
Eli, 161
Elizabeth (Swartz), 161
Jane (Blizzard), 161
Jeremiah, 161
John, 294
John Dowden, 161
Lucinda (Gilmore), 161
Martha, 161
Mary, 161
Mary (Holman), 161
Rachel (Gather), 161
Rebecca D, 161
Rebecca (Dowden), 161
Ruth (Blizzard), 161
Solomon, 161
Thomas, 161
Jacobs
Heyltiu, 279
Jacobson
Frans, 197
Jacobson
Edwin Carl, 94
Mary Alma (Cunningham)
Jones, 94
Jacobus
Donald Lines, 269
Jagger
Janice Lee, 121
John Allan, 121
Joseph, 120
Kathleen Ann, 121
Maurina Burks, 121
Maurina Marie, 120
Robert Burks, 122
Jameson
Kate, 251
Jamison
Mr, 74
Rhoda (Cooke), 74
Jans
Anneke, 277
Jansc
Elizabeth, 260
Jansen
Antoni, 279
Ursultie (Dyrcks), 278
Jasper
Margaret, 239
Mary (Miller), 111
Thomas, 111
Jay
Betty, 288
Jefferson
Thomas, 43
Jefrose
James, 31
Nancy, 31
Prudence R, 31
Jenson
Margaret (Salier), 219
Samuel, 219
Jenkins
Elizabeth (Hambricht), 139
Joseph, 139
Marguerite, 185
Mrs, 185
Jewell
Maria (Miller), 111
William, 111
Jowett
Joseph Millen, 95
Henry, 52
Hepribah, 53
Phebe (Drake), 95
Tabitha (Chaplin), 52
Jobe
Abe, 122
Patsy (Fox), 122
Johnson
Abigail, 58
Achilles, 289
Alfred, 222
Amanda, 40
Amanda (Simpson), 40
America "Anna", 41
Amos K, 41
Amy May (Herodith), 42
Angelina, 111
Anna Kay (Kutchenhall), 41
Anna Mabel, 42
Bertha May, 42
Bessie Nancy (Conger), 41
Bethania, 40
Binford "Ben", 40
Capt John, 147
Capt Timothy, 98
Caroline Rebecca
(Sharpless), 222
Clara, 241
Clarissa, 247
Col, 235

- Cordelia, 41
 Dabney, 40
 Edith Cordelia, 42
 Edith (Dunham), 42
 Edith Loree (Kelly), 42
 Edna, 106
 Elizabeth, 40
 Elizabeth (Burnett), 40
 Elizabeth Lavina (Stanley), 239
 Elsie Amber (Moradith), 42
 Emma, 241
 Ethel (Van Fleet), 42
 Eva Beatrice (Prett), 41
 Evelyn, 63
 Ezra Orin, 41
 Genevieve (Senson), 41
 Hannah, 13, 156
 Harlow Emmet, 41
 James, 234
 "Jenny", 30
 Jeremiah, 40
 John, 40, 41, 147, 155, 258
 John Hardin, 41, 155
 Joseph Alonzo, 41
 Josephine, 255
 Judah (Burnett), 40
 Judge, 166
 Julia Ann, 234
 Karl, 241
 Lee Ann, 263
 Lizzie (Walker), 41
 Lois Lanthia (Smith), 41, 155
 Lucy, 40
 Lulu, 163
 Luellen (Kerns), 41
 Marian (Smith), 42
 Marie Evelyn (Moradith), 42
 Margaret Dale (Evans), 37
 Marygrove (Fannier), 114
 Martha "Belle", 41
 Martha R., 114
 Mary, 169
 Mary Ann, 40
 Mary Elizabeth, 41
 Mary Elizabeth Jane "Janny"
 (Crossby) Shaw, 30
 Mary Etta (Ward), 41
 Mary Jane, 55
 Mary Lavina (Lance), 41
 Mary (Parson), 156
 Mattie (Spates), 41
 Michael, 40
 Minnie Forest (Helick), 82
 Mr., 30
 Myron Elmore, 42
 Nula Bernice (Fugate), 42
 Omar Miller, 42
 Ora Ethel, 41
 Orla John, 42
 Phoebe, 199
 Rachael, 212
 Raymond Melvin, 42
 Rebecca Phillips (Cox), 205
 Rev John, 155
 Robert A., 114
 Rosa, 41
 Sally (Moore), 41
 Sarah, 141
 Sarah Ann, 41
 Sarah Ann (Haskell), 41
 Sarah Jane, 40
 Saunders Dodge, 239
 Susanna (Wright), 289
 Susannah (Nash), 41, 155
 Thomas, II, 156
 Thomas McBride, 40, 41
 Timothy, 98
 Ulysses Grant, 41
 Walter R., 41
 William Benford, 41
 William Lee, 205
 William Otis, 42
 Willis Benford, Sr., 42
 Willis Dockery "David", 41
 Willis, Jr., 42
- Johnston
 Abigail, 39
 Anna, 45
 Anne (Houston), 159
 C.C., 10
 Capt Thomas, 159
 E.B., 159
 Hannah, 159
 J.K., 159
 Margaret E. (Taylor), 246
 Mr., 246
 Sarah A., 234
 Thomas, I., 159
 Thomas, II., 159
 Thomas, III., 159
- Jones
 Abigail, 58, 61
 Abigail (Clark), 58, 61
 Anderson, 139
 Ann (Leith), 176
 Arlene Lucile, 83
 Capt Joseph, 58
 Col William, 58
 Electa Ann, 240
 Elisha, 109
 Fred, 83
 James P., 196
 John B., 176, 285
- John Paul, 124
 Jonathan, 211
 Joseph, 58, 61
 Karen Bartley (Miller)
 Thunoy Kapus, 83
 Larry Lynn, 94
 Mary, 20
 Mary A. (Baker), 285
 Mary Alma (Cunningham), 94
 Mary Ann, 155
 Nancy, 137
 Nancy Boswell, 32, 33
 Olga, 88
 Phillip, 33
 Polly (Hambright), 139
 Sara, 75
 Sarah, 74
 Sarah (Mocham), 189
 Sarah (Radcliff), 211
 William, 58
 William Sargent, 211
- Jordan
 Eliza, 36
 J.W., 160
 Ruth, 52
- Joslyn
 Anna, 71
- Judd
 Mary, 149
 Phoebe, 149
 Rachel, 255
 Sarah (Froeman), 255
- Jung
 Baltzer, 292
 Frederick, 292
- Juninall
 James, 69
 Jane, 69
 Martha Ann, 69
- Junkin
 Rebecca, 192
 William, 192
- Justice
 Mottie
- Kapp
 Friedrich, 267
- Kapus
 Janice Marie, 83
 Karen Bartley (Miller)
 Thunoy, 83
 Richard Lloyd, 83
- Kass
 Alyce Lorraine (Adair), 163
 George Joseph, 163
- Kaufman
 Dinah, 116
- Keareley
 Dr., 227
- Keel
 Catharina, 102
- Keene
 Elizabeth U., 21
- Keeran
 Mattie (Gilbert), 132
 Mr., 132
- Keith
 Drucilla (Headrick), 105
 John, 105
- Keller
 Elizabeth, 81
 Henry, Jr., 81
 Rebecca (Muck), 81
- Kelley
 Garna Mildred, 145
- Kellogg
 Alfred, 253
 Atlanta (Upson), 253
 Silence, 49
- Kellay
 Mary Catherine, 82
- Kelly
 Edith Loree, 42
 John, 263
 Mary (Van Reed), 163
- Kelso
 Akin, 164
 Andrew, 164, 165
 Daniel, 164
 Isabella, 164
 James, 164
 Jamima, 164
 John, 164
 Mary, 164
 Nancy (Hornbeck), 164
 Robert, 164, 165, 283
 Samuel, 164
 Sarah, 164
 Thomas, 164
 William, 164
- Kendall
 Family, 159
 Norman, 89
- Kerdalls, 89
- Kennedy
 Bob, 106
 Daphne Kathleen (Scott), 105
 Rebecca, 241
 Susan (Clayton), 65
 William, 65
- Kenney
 Anna, 65
 Margaret, 294
- Kenyon
 Eliza (Widrig), 200
 Fred David, 255
 Harold Nicholas, 255
 Lena (Wolton), 255
 Letty (Severson), 255
 Lucille Mae, 255
 Lucy M. (Brown), 255
 Mae Della (Upson), 255
 Margery (McCloud), 255
 Marguerite Jane, 255
 Nicholas R., 255
 Philander, 280
 Robert, 255
 Robert Nicholas, 255
- Kepfinger
 Susannah, 80
- Kerfoot
 Martha Agnes, 48
- Kerns
 Adam, 114
 Almira (Miller), 115
 Andrew Jackson, 114
 Barbara Ann (Moyer) Best, 115
 Bessie Amelia, 115
 Charlie Joline, 115
 Danny Lee, 115
 Deborah Sue, 115
 Dixie Lee (Richardson), 115
 Douglas Ray, 115
 Effie S., 114
 Elizabeth (Ventassel), 114
 Ella (Morris), 114
 Ethel May, 115
 Frances, 41
 Gladys Lorane (Lamberson), 115
 Glenda Elaine (Wade), 115
 Glida Margaret (Boston), 115
 Harvey, 114
 Herman Charles, 115
 Inez (Gardner), 115
 James, 114
 James C., 114
 John, 41
 Keith Edward, 115
 Lerty Joe, 115
 Larry Leroy, 115
 Laura (Wolff) Porry, 115
 Lucinda (Fritts), 114
 Luellen, 41
 Lyle Wesley, 115
 Marlene Wood (Walters), 115
 Martha R. (Johnson), 114
 Mary, 114
 Maxine Evelyn (Melberg), 115
 Melinda, 114
 Nancy J., 114
 Nellie Blanche, 114
 Pearl Austin, 115
 Rachel, 114
 Randal Lynn, 115
 Ray Albert, 115
 Rebecca Elaine, 115
 Roger Edward, 115
 Rose Lillian, 115
 Sarah Catherine, 114
 Sarah (Fannier), 114
 Sarah Joline (Horton), 115
 Susanna, 114
 Thomas Ray, 115
 William Henry, 115
- Kerr
 Mary Hinton, 194
- Kerschner
 Elizabeth, 262
- Kesner
 Ben, 106
 Cora Susan (Emmett), 106
- Kestor
 Margaret (Hill), 152
 William, 152
- Keys
 Henry Armistead, 48
 Martha Alyce, 48
 Sarah (Lynn), 48
- Kibby
 Sarah Field, 44
- Kiel
 Iva, 214
- Kilgore
 Charles, 86, 166
 Charles, Sr., 86, 166
 Dora Smith, 166
 Elizabeth Black, 166
 Hiram, 166
 James, 166
 John, 166
 Judge G.W., 166
 Lord Douglas, 166
 Lydia (Henderson), 166
 Martha, 86, 166
 Mary, 86, 166, 166
 Rebecca, 166
 Robert, 166
 William, 166
 Winnie (Clayton), 166
- Kimber
 Mary, 228
- Kiebia
 Amanda (Westbrook), 277
 William, 277
- Kinsey
 James, 140
- Missouri Ann (Hudspeth), 140
- Kincaid
 Mary, 67
 Mary (Smith), 67
- Kincheloe
 Cornelius, 167, 168
 Daniel, 167, 168, 212
 Daniel, Jr., 167
 Dorkas (Wickliffe), 167
 Elizabeth, 167, 168
 Elizabeth (Carterberry), 167
 Elizabeth (Wickliffe), 167
 Hector, 167
 Jane Whiloeilen Chinn, 167
 Jesse, 167
 John, 167, 168
 Margaret, 168
 Mary, 167, 168
 Mary (Bailey), 168
 Mary (Creell), 167
 Mattie (White), 168
 Millie, 167
 Nancy, 167, 168
 Neater, 167
 Robert Wickliffe, 167
 Sarah, 167, 212
 Susan (Davis) Wickliffe, 167
 Wilman, 168
 William, 168
- Kindlo
 Catharina Barbara
 (Creolius), 79
 Joseph Harmon, 79
 Margaret, 80
- Kindred
 David, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 Elizabeth (Evans), 169
 Elizabeth Jane (Lain), 169
 Harvey, 169
 Jane, 169
 John, 169
 Lucinda, 169
 Lucinda (Hoskins), 169
 Malissa (Hoskins), 169
 Martin, 169
 Mary Ellen, 169
 Mary (Haggard), 169
 Mary (Johnson), 169
 Minerva Jane (Moran), 169
 Nancy, 169
 Nancy Margaret, 169, 170
 Nathaniel, 169
 Nathaniel, Jr., 169
 Nell (Baker), 169
 Overton, 169
 Parilee (Baker) Williams, 169
 Polly (Miller), 169
 Sarah Frances, 169
 Sarah Frances (Kindred), 169
 William, 169, 171
 William F., 169
 William, Jr., 169
- King
 Asahel, 207
 Capt William, 207
 Eliza, 222
 Elizabeth, 207
 Jean Paul, 248
 Maggie Katherine (Morgan), 128
 Mary, 50
 Mildred Ann, 145
 Nancy Ann, 104
 Rebecca (Nash), 207
 Sally Kristine (Christiansen),
 248
 Sarah, 71, 89
 Viola (Robinson), 268
 William, 207
- Kinkaid
 Lt Andrew, 67
 Mary, 67
- Kiunersley
 Ebenezer, 229
 Esther, 229
 Prof Ebenezer, 229
- Kinslow
 Clarinda Jane (Baker)
 Scull, 285
 Waters, 285
- Kip
 Catherine, 195
 Frederick E., 197
- Kirby
 Jesse, 152
 Margaret (Hill) Kester, 152
- Kirk
 Hannah, 222
 Rebecca (Vaughn), 222
 William, 222
- Kirkwood, 215
- Kirts
 Almira C., 285
- Klein
 Anna Magdalena, 23
 Goortrud, 23
 Johann Herman, 23
- Kline
 Joel, 117
 Mary Ann (Lutz) Thayer, 117
 Nancy C., 81
- Klock
 Edgar Jackson, 280

- Margaret, 280
Kloss
 Annie (Link), 84
 Anton, 84
 Laura Ann, 84
Knapp
 Alice, 69
 Augusta (Chaplin), 52
 Bertha JoAnn, 248
 Bessie Mabello, 248
 Ethel Austa, 248
 George F., 52
 Harriett, 285
 Hulda, 52
 Sylvia Lucretia (Tyrrell), 248
 Sylvia Vivian, 248
 Wright, 248
 Wright Draw, 248
Knieskem
 Charlotte L., 11
Knight
 Abigail "Nabby", 11
 Mary, 190
 Rachel, 190
 Rosa (Johnson) Dempsay, 41
 Thomas, 41
Knowles
 Lauraette, 65
 Lydia, 52
Knowlton
 Susanna, 92
Knox
 Amy, 19
 Cynthia P. (Lewial), 19
 Edgar Peter, 19
 Ethel Burt, 19, 30
 Fred Martin, 19
 Hilda Louise (Wilson), 19,
 30, 142
 James, 19
 James, Jr., 19
 James Oscar, 19, 30, 142
 James Reuel, 19
 Lasira Diantha, 19
 Mary Ann (Lewial), 19
 Olive (Dorby), 19
 Oscar, 19
 Una, 19
Kolyske
 Family, 166
Kostacka
 Corinna E. (Addleman), 138
 Claudia M., 138
 Stanley J., 138
Koster, see (Hofter), 122
 Mary (Fox), 122
Kotz
 Charley (Snyder), 76
 John Heinrich, 76
Kow
 Marian Helen (Adair), 163
 Wilbur Edwin, 163
Krank
 Hannah, 150
Kreistain
 Ida Martha, 38
Krouslar
 Maria, 35
Krugon
 Connie Lou, 273
Kurtz
 Christian Gingrich, 82
 Hannah Jane (Putorbaugh), 82
 Otto Fay, 82
 Verna Opel, 82
Kutchenthall
 Anna Kay, 41
Kutz
 Amelia, 76
 Mary (Messinger), 76
 Samuel, 76
Kylo, 160
 Mary, 157
Lacey
 Capt., 136
Lafayette, 121
 Gen., 91, 96, 119
Lafforty
 Jemima, 222
Lain
 Elizabeth Jane, 169
Lamb
 Anna, 129
 Bessie, 56
 Nancy, 74
 Sarah, 78
Lamberson
 Gladys Lorene, 115
Lamer
 Minnie Esther, 82
Lance
 Mary Lavina, 41
Lanckok
 Susan, 242
Landgrave
 Charles I., 224
 Frederick II., 224
 William, 224
Lane
 Catherine, 71
 Maj., 3
 Mary Etta, 82
Lang
 Fred, 179
 Matilda (Taylor) Mahur, 179
Lanyston
 Virginia Rebecca, 9
Laoko
 Geraldine, 171
Largent
 Barbara Josephine, 93
Larson
 Lena, 255
Lashbrook
 Dorothy (Cracoli), 80
 John, 80
 William, 80
 William Jr., 80
Latho
 Amy (Knox), 19
 B. F., 18
 Benjamin Franklin, 19
 Eliz (Nogers), 19
 Jabez, 19
 John, 19
 Lasira Diantha (Knox), 19
 Martha (Hitchcock), 19
 Moses, 19
 Pamela (Sands), 19
 Phoebe Araminta, 19
 Reuel, 18, 19
 Sarah Eliz, 19
 Sarah M. (Smith), 19
 Sarah "Sally" (Robbins), 18
 Violetta, 19
Law
 Charlotte (Lowe), 9, 105
 D. L., 105
 Della, 105
 James, 105
 John Rufus, 105
 John H., 105
 John Wesley, 9, 105
 Martha J., 105
 Rhoda A. (Emmert), 105
 Rhoda Ellen, 9, 105
 Rufus A., 105
 W. F., 105
Lawrence
 Harriet, 16
 John, 238
 Lucinda (Stanley), 238
 Hx., 238
Lawson
 Chester David, 163
 Col Robert, 89
 David, 37
 Georgeanna Lewis (Branch), 36
 Jane (Bailey), 37
 Nancy Jane (Adair), 163
 Robert, 89
 Thomas Tinsley, 36
Lawton
 Lena, 150
Lawyer
 Mary Joanne (Adair), 163
 Devillo, 163
Layton
 Goldie, 162
Leach
 Frances Elizabeth, 99
 Leander, 144
 Ruth (Wardwell) Sargent, 144
 Sarah, 71
Leachman
 Barbara (Reas), 232
 Christie Ellen, 232
 Ethel N. (Bollinger), 232
 J. M., 232
 James Michael, 232
 Maryellon, 2, 4, 34, 78, 103, 182,
 193, 200, 211, 232
 Robert Henry, 232
 Timothy Allen, 232
Leak
 Capt., 169
Leath
 Ebenezer, 176
Leavonworth
 Julia C. (Robbins), 18
 Hx., 18
Leblanc
 Frances (McLaughlin), 91, 141,
 188, 229, 293
 Leonard, 188, 293
LeCouffe
 Mary, 144
LeDbetter
 George, 194
 Lydia (Hackney), 194
 Rev George, 194
Leu, 159
 Byrd (McKinney), 185
 Calvin E., 153
 Col., 3, 79, 95
 Col Harry, 291
 Elizabeth Rankin, 156, 157,
 159, 160
 Harry, 291
 Hugh, 159
 J. R., 159
 James II., 156, 159
 John, 255
 Joseph, 159
 Maj., 216
Margaret Ann (Hill) Bennight,
 153
 Maria Elizabeth, 127
 Mark, 176
 Mary, 255
 Mary (Hart), 255
 Mildred (Ellis), 102
 Rev Calvin E., 153
 Richard Henry, 2
 Sarah Catherine (Leith)
 Lollar, 176
Leuch
 Hannah, 292
 Phebe, 292
Looper
 Agnes B., 173
 Agness (Bell), 172
 Allen, 172
 Ann, 172
 Anna (Holl), 173
 Annie, 173
 Bert, 173
 Ebenezer, 172
 Eleanor McCullough, 173
 Elizabeth, 172, 173
 Elizabeth (Presley), 173
 Elma (Wilson), 173
 George, 172, 173
 George Bell, 172, 173
 George M., 173
 Grant, 173
 Hannah, 172
 James, 10, 172, 173
 James Monroe, 173
 Janet (McCarty), 173
 John, 10, 172, 173, 246
 John Allen, 172
 John Finley, 173
 Luana, 173
 Margaret, 173
 Margaret (Brownlee), 172
 Maria "Mary Ann", 173
 Mary, 172
 Mary (Bell), 172
 Matilda, 173
 Melinda, 173
 Penelope, 173
 Quincy Adams, 173
 Robert, 172
 Sarah, 173
 Sarah Amanda, 173, 246
 Sarah Ann (Clark), 10, 173
 Thomas, 172
 William, 172
 William "Will", 173
Loeth
 Ebenezer, 176
Legg
 Henrietta, 261
Leighton
 David, 174, 275
 Dorothy "Dollie", 174
 Elizabeth, 174
 Ephraim, 174
 Hannah, 174
 Jacob, 174
 John, 174
 Jonathan, 174
 Joseph, 174
 Lydia, 174
 Mary, 174
 Moses, 174
 Nancy "Anne", 174
 Olive (Perkins), 174
 Samuel, 174
 Sarah, 174
 William, 174
Leiper
 James, 172
 John, 172
 Thomas, 172
 Hannah (Van Reed), 262
Leina
 Henry, 262
Leitch
 Alphonse, 176
 Ann, 176
 Capt Ebenezer, 176
 Cortez Dranner, 176
 Ebenezer, 176
 Edith, 176
 Elizabeth (Branter), 176
 Evalina (Thompson), 176
 Francis Maclean, 176
 George, 176
 George W. LaFayette, 176
 Grace S., 176
 James, 176
 Jane (Lyle), 176
 Josiah, 176
 Louisa Grace, 176
 Louisa (Sanders), 176
 Margaret Christina, 176, 177
 Martha Elizabeth, 176
 Mary Jane, 176
 Miriam, 176
 Mitchell Porter, 176
 Nancy, 176
 Nancy "Ann" (McKay), 176
 Polly, 176
 Rachel, 176
 Sarah Catherine, 176
 Sarah Whitson, 176
 Sicilene Elizabeth (Chilton), 176
 Salina (Hamilton), 176
 Winfield Scott, 176
LeHaster
 Rebecca (Christian), 54
 Richard, 54
Leson
 Edith, 94
Lesport
 Carro, 59
 Carro (Clark), 59
 Leon, 39, 61, 249
 Leon H., 59
Lenoir
 Leah (Crawley), 36
 Mourning (Crawley), 194
 Thomas, 194
Leonard
 Angeline (Williams), 178
 Barbara, 178
 Barbara (Oleg), 178
 Elizabeth, 178
 Elizabeth "Betty", 178
 Jacob, 178
 James, 178
 Jane, 178
 John Fowler, 178
 Katherine, 178
 Kizzie Ann (Schaff), 178
 Mary (Fowler), 178
 Matilda, 117, 178, 179
 Michael, 178
 Peter, 178
 Philip, 178
 Polly, 178
 Valentine, 178
 William, 178
Leonhardt
 Barbara (Spohn), 178
 Elizabeth, 178
 Henry, 178
 Martin, 178
 Philip, 178
 Sebastian, 178
 Valentin, 117, 178
 Valentine, 116
Leonheart
 Eva, 25
Leslie, 159
 Alda, 157
 J. H., 159
Leuter
 Mary "Polly", 56
 Rebecca, 55
 Teresa Diane, 43
Lewis
 Capt., 9
 Cynthia, 222
 Cynthia P., 19
 David E., 36
 Eliz, 29
 Lydia, 223
 Marcellina, 117
 Martha Ann, 36
 Mary, 223
 Mary Ann "Homie", 19
 Mary M. (Yarborough), 36
 Olive Elvora, 148
 Peggy, 111
 Ralph, 223
 Rebecca, 102
 Susanna, 221
 Susannah, 204
Libby
 Leontine Letitia (Wardwell), 144
 Rebecca, 268
 William, 144
Lightfoot
 Col Charles Edward, 47
 Georgianna, 48
 Margaret Georgianna (Chapin),
 47
Lillard
 Annie M., 263
 Liza, 46
Lincoln
 Benjamin, 3
 Gen., 207
 Gen Benjamin, 3
 E. Joshua, 58
Lind
 Cora Susan (Emmett), 106
 J. A., 106
Lindquist
 Amanda (Peterson), 94
 Mildred, 94
 Peter, 94
Lindsey
 Addison Wright, 20
 Anna (Hilliker), 180
 Arena (Bell), 21
 Benjamin Battle, 21
 Burkett Battle, 20, 21
 Burkitt, 20
 Clara (Schubert), 283
 Delores June, 21
 Edwin Galloway, 283
 Elbert English, 21
 Eleanor, 283
 Eli, 20
 Eli B. Franklin, 20
 Elijah, 20

- Eliza Sorono, 20
 Elizabeth Jane (Daniel), 21
 Elizabeth M. (Phillips), 282
 Ethel, 21
 Eunice, 180
 George Henry, 165, 283
 George W., 282
 Gloria, 283
 Guy, 21
 Hannah (Skellton), 180
 Harriet (Briggs), 180
 Harriett (Williams), 20
 Herbert H., 21
 Hilburn Barnball, 21
 Hiram, 180
 James, 20
 Joyce LaBell, 21
 Juanita Albina, 21
 Lorraine J. (Butler), 165, 283
 Margaret C., 21
 Martha Ann Margaret (Haley), 21
 Mary Elizabeth, 21
 Mattie M., 21
 Myrtle Ivey, 21
 Nancy, 180
 Nancy P. (Mathews), 20
 Nina Judith, 21
 Nina (Miller), 21
 Priscilla, 180
 Pulaski Coke Williams, 20
 Quintella Mariotta, 21
 Rachel, 20
 Rebecca, 180, 281
 Rebecca (Carr), 180
 Rena Mac, 21
 Robert, 180
 Rufus Milton, 20
 Sally (McNitt), 180
 Sarah, 180
 Sarah Maria (Williams), 20
 Selden Trullery, 21
 Sidona Ellen, 283
 Stephen, 180, 281
 Stephen Jr., 180
 Stephen R., 180
 Susan (Fentress), 20
 Venus Violet, 21
 Vivian Jane (Boutwell), 21
 Waldo, 21
 William, 180
 Zoma, 21
- Link
 Annie, 84
- Linton
 Donald A., 76
 Martha Duff (Brunner), 76
- Lipcomb
 Patry, 111
- Littoral
 Mary Ellis, 102
- Little
 Col. Moses, 51
 G. Thomas, 146
 Moses, 51
- Littlefield
 Isabella, 275
- Lloyd
 Daisy Sharp, 177
 Rachel, 69
- Lochry
 Capt. William, 152
 William, 152
- Lock
 Anna, 231
- Lockwood
 Anna, 235
 Thankful, 235
- Lodge
 A. J., 159
- Lodosky
 Emma (Mitchell), 17
- Lollar
 Hugh Grant, 176
 Sarah Catharine (Leith), 176
- Longfellow
 Harriet G. (Warren), 268
 Leo, 268
- Longley
 Betsey, 250
- Looker
 Sarah (Reeves), 213
 Thomas, 213
- Loomis
 Gachse (Vredenburg), 264
 Mr., 264
- Loraia
 John, 227
 Lydia (Shewell), 227
- Lord, 149, 151
 Alice, 275
 Allen R., 275
 Angelina (Barton), 16
 Belle C., 196
 Catherine (Mowbray), 196
 Charles Sanger, 196
 Clara Agnes, 196
 Dorothy Agnes, 197
 Edson, 275
 Elizabeth, 275
 Eloise Wheeler (MacKinnon), 196
 Ida, 275
 Isaac Sanger, 196
 James, 275
- John, 16
 John Henry, 196
 Louisa, 275
 Nathan, 275
 Olive Jane "Jennie", 175, 275
 Olive (Wentworth), 275
 Robert J., 196
 Stewart H., 196
- Loring
 Bertha JoAnn (Knappl), 248
 Capt. Ignatius Jr., 294
 Charles F., 248
 Ignatius Jr., 294
- Loote
 Anna Joane, 114
 Elizabeth Margaret, 113
- Louis
 XVI, King of France, 165
- Lounhart
 Eva, 25
- Love
 Nancy, 47
- Lovell
 Gen., 143
- Low
 Mary O., 58
 Susanna, 203
- Lowe
 Abner Jefferson, 105
 Charlotte, 9, 105
 Charlotte (Maples), 105
 Ida R., 105
 Joseph, 231
 Julia A. (Sisson), 231
 Sarah Catherine, 105
- Lowell
 Edward J., 224, 287, 295, 299
- Lowry
 Col. Alexander, 192
- Loyd
 Sarah "Sally", 68
- Lozier, 197
 Dirk, 195
 Elizabeth, 14
 Elizabeth (Bantel), 195
 Harriet, 195
- Lucas
 Berry T., 251
 Daisy (Wiles), 251
 Guy, 251
 Hannah, 251
 Hannah Jane (Townsend), 251
 Harry C., 251
 James Leo, 251
 Jessie, 251
 Josiah Calvin, 251
 Kate (Jameson), 251
 Lillie, 251
 Mary (Bates), 251
 Nandora (Durham), 251
 Olaf, 251
 Rosa, 252
 Rosa Jane, 75, 251, 252
 Sarah (Wallace), 251
- Ludington
 Capt., 251
- Lund
 Lucinda, 126, 250
 Sarah, 250
 Sarah (Towner), 126, 250
 Willard, 126, 250
- Lundy
 Ann, 68
 Ann (Collins), 68
 Ann (Willson), 68
 Richard, 68
- Lutz
 Anna C. (Brown), 117
 Ana Clara (Rath), 116
 Catherine, 116
 Chictiel (Weitrip), 118
 Dinah (Koufman), 116
 Dorcas Ann (Miller), 117
 Douglas Henry, 117
 Effie Pearl, 117
 Elizabeth (Pilsbeyer), 116
 Ellen, 117
 Flora Esther, 118
 Franklin McGinn, 117, 179, 154
 Franklin Harris, 117
 George, 116
 George Heinrich, 116
 George Sanford, 117, 154, 163
 George Washington "Wack", 117
 Henry, 116
 Jacob, 116
 Jeffry, 117
 John, 116, 117
 John Franklin, 118
 Joseph Brown, 116, 117
 Lois Pearl, 118
 Lucinda, 117
 Magdalena, 116
 Marcelana, 118
 Marion, 117
 Margallina (Lewisi), 117
 Mary, 116
 Mary Ann, 117
 Mary (Brown), 116
 Mary Jane (Hill), 117, 154, 163
 Mary Matilda, 117
 Mary Ruth, 117, 118, 162, 163
 Massey Amanda (Taylor), 117, 154, 179
- Michael, 116
 Rebecca, 116
 Sanford, 117
 Susan, 117
 Susannah, 116
 Susannah (Pilsbeyer), 116
 Washington Monroe, 117
 William, 116
 William J., 117
 William Joseph, 118
- Lyle
 Jane, 176
- Lylen
 Mary C., 134
- Lyman
 Dolly Ann, 5
- Lynn
 Sarah, 48
- Lyon
 Ann, 45
 Hannah, 201
- Lyons
 James, 261
 John, 67
 Sara (Walrath), 201
 Sarah (Cloyd) Heard, 67
- Lytle
 Isabella, 192
 Isabella, 238
- McAlexander
 Margaret, 40
- McAlister
 Susan, 99
- McCall
 Capt. William, 122
 Mary C., 157
 William, 122
- McCallister
 Archibald, 58
 Capt. Archibald, 58
- McCampbell
 John, 106
 Louisa J. (Emmett), 106
- McCarter
 Maxine, 252
- McCartney
 Caroline, 187
 Pearl E. (Blackor), 206
- McCarty
 Grace, 154
 Janet, 173
 Jonathan, 218
 Lois, 252
- McCaslin
 Clifford Harrod, 254
 Myrie Grace (Stanley) Goodwin
 Buhliert, 254
- McClellan
 Col., 129
- McClelland
 Sarah McGregor, 240
 Seytha Elizabeth, 69
- McClintock
 Alta Grace, 241
 Augusta, 240
 Augustus, 240
 Augustus Jr., 240
 Bertha Alice (Goetz), 107, 242
 Bruce Martin, 107
 Carolyn (Welch), 241
 Cecil Vincent, 240
 Cecil (Wagner), 241
 Charles Harry, 240
 Clara A., 240
 Clara (Johnson), 241
 Clarence Martin, 107, 241, 242
 Clarissa (Constock), 71, 72, 238, 240
 Cornelius, 241
 Cornelius Martin, 107, 240, 255
 David Martin, 72, 240, 255
 Donald Richard, 107
 Earl Mathews, 240
 Edgar John, 240
 Edith, 240
 Edythe H., 240
 Ellen Neal (Boyle), 240
 Estella, 240
 Frances Mable (Benton), 240
 Franklin, 240
 Grace, 240
 Hazel Edythe (Chambers), 240
 Hazel Pearl (Neely), 241
 Howard, 241
 Ida Augusta (Upson), 107, 241, 255
 Iva (Roberts), 240
 Jacintha (Stanley), 72, 239, 240, 242, 255
 James, 241
 John, 239, 240
 John Jr., 71, 72
 John Sr., 71, 72
 Lois, 241
 Lois Faith, 241
 Leonard, 240
 Lucille Sarah, 242
 Mabel Grace, 241
 Mace, 240
 Margaret (Rawlings), 107
 Mark Richard, 107
 Martha Ann (Pierce), 240
 Martin, 240
 Mary Helen (Conrad), 240
 Mary Jane, 240
- Maureen Lohozo, 107
 May, 240
 Miss, 72
 Neal Clayton, 241
 Nettie, 240
 Phillip Parker, 241
 R. Eliza, 72
 Rachel, 72
 Rebecca (Phipany) Constock, 71
 Ruth Francis (Barnett), 240
 Ruth (Marsh), 240
 Sarah, 72, 238
 Sarah (King), 71
 Stella (Moulds), 240
 Thomas, 71
 Thurza (Starbuck), 241
 Vilotta (Wham), 241
 Viola Denn (Benjamin), 241
 Walter Ray, 241
 William Weston, 240
- McCloud
 Allie, 255
 Bessie (Pittsmons), 255
 Margery, 255
- McClung
 Isabel, 159
 Mary, 159
- McClure
 Alice Virginia, 55
 Amanda Ann, 285
 Sarah, 231
- McCluskey
 Carrie Isabella, 27
 Hannah (Bailey), 27
 William T., 27
- McCobb
 Col. Samuel, 58
 Samuel, 58
- McComb
 Amanda, 216
- McCombs
 Lawrence, 18
 Phoebe (Batcheller), 18
 Rev. Lawrence, 18
- McComas
 Rosanna, 137
- McCool
 Elizabeth (Wright), 288
 Gabriel, 288
- McCord
 Martha (Batcheller), 18
 Mr., 7
- McCormac
 John, 117
 Mary (Gunn), 137
- McCormick
 Jane (Buchanan), 156
 John, 156
- McCouta
 Margaret (Dunkerson), 96
 Mr., 96
- McCracken
 Capt. Joseph, 147
 Joseph, 147
 Maj., 259
- McCulloch
 Alice Adelle, 127
 Alice Lucinda, 127
 Daisy Luella, 127
 John, 127
 John L., 127
 Lucy Jannette (Garfield), 127
 Mary, 127
 Mary Lucinda, 127
 William Henry, 127
- McDaniell
 Mary, 132
- McDonald, 101
 Elizabeth, 153
 Rebecca, 187
 Sarah E., 153
- McDowell
 Col. Joseph, 67, 234
 Joseph, 67
 Maj. Joseph, 67
 Margaret, 67
 Margaret (O'Neill), 67
 Sarah, 72
- McDuffee
 Capt. Daniel, 174
 Daniel, 174
- McDutrie
 Franklin, 175
- McFadden
 Capt., 28
 Family, 184
 Mary, 184
- McFarland
 Polly, 212
- McGuigan
 Mr., 46
 Sarah F. (Rogers), 46
- McGuire
 Cornelius "Neely", 176
 Miriam (Faith), 176
 Mr., 176
 Polly (Leith), 176
- McIlwaine
 Nancy, 10
- McIntosh
 Ruby Florence, 38
 Samuel, 210
 Susannah (Radcliffe), 210

- McKaw
Charlot (Reeves), 213
Mr. 213
- McKay
Nancy "Ann", 176
- McKee
Addie, 162
- McKenzie, 39
- Milly, 131
- McKie
M, 282
- McKinney
Benjamin Mark, 171
Betty L, 185
Bunton, 185
Bunyon, 185
Byrd, 184, 185
Candor, 184
Charley, 185
Eliza Ann, 184, 185
Dr Ewing, 184, 185
Eccles, 184
Elizabeth (Miller), 184
Eudora Jane, 60
Eudora "Dora" Jane, 185
Ewin, 184
Ewin C, 184
Ewing, 184
Family, 184
Frederick, 185
Isaac, 184, 185
Jane, 184
Joyce Arlene, 171
Louisa, 185
Louisa (McKinney), 185
Margaret (Morton), 184
Marshall L, 171
Martha Ann, 184
Martha Ann (McKinney), 184
Mary A. "Molly", 185
Mary Drucilla (Carlton), 184
Mary (McFadden), 184
Nancy (Walker), 184
P, 185
Pious, 185
Rebecca, 185
Rebecca H. (Pinson), 185
Robert, 184
Ruby Evelyn (Atkinson), 171
Samuel, 184
Susan Amanda, 184
Susanna, 184, 185
Susanna (Byrd), 184
Teresa Mondell, 171
Victoria, 185
Young, 184, 185
- McKinstry, 235
- John, 16
- Kenzia (Barcheller), 18
- McKinnin-Vance
Harriett B, 123
- McKnew
Beverly Sue, 197
David Charles, 197
Janet Beverly (Moore), 197
Scott William, 197
Thomas Ira, 197
Thomas Ira IV, 197
- McLaughlin
Albert Meyers, 187
Bertha M. (Detrick), 187
Caroline (McCartney), 187
Charles, 187
Elizabeth, 187
Elizabeth (Hackey), 187
Elizabeth Ruth, 188
Elizabeth (Shirts), 187
Ella Pond, 188
Frances, 141
Frances Aken (Young), 188, 293
Frances Elliott, 188, 293
George Albert, 188
George Calvin, 187
George Macklin, 141, 187
Hannah (Gileon), 187
Helen, 187
Isabella, 187
James, 141, 187
Jeremiah, 187
John Calvin, 187
Joseph D, 187
Leo Garnet, 188, 293
Linnetta Helen, 188
Lennie (Orwig), 188
Margaret (Martin), 187
Mary, 187
Mary Ann, 187
Mary (Macklin), 187
Mary (Martin), 187
Nancy, 187
Rachel Eleanor (Elliot), 187
Rebecca (McDonald), 187
Robert, 187
Susan (Hamilton), 141, 187
Walter Elliott, 188
- McMahon
Elizabeth (Emmert), 104
John, 104
Nancy, 104
- McMans
Mary, 181
- McMinn
Catherine Elizabeth, 69
- McMair
Charles Rufus, 38
Douglas McIntosh, 38
Ruby Florence (McIntosh), 38
Sally Araminta (Branch), 38
- McMarty
Christina, 244
Deborah Calnach (Hawthorn), 243, 244
Edith Hawthorn, 244
Frank, 244
Mary, 244
Robert Boyd, 243, 244
Robley, 244
William, 244
- McMeely
Margaret (Christian), 54
Nancy (Christian), 54
Robert, 54
Samuel, 54
- McMill
Daniel, 172
Elizabeth (Cooper), 172
- McMilly
Harriet G. (Warren) Longfellow, 268
Mr, 268
- McMitt
Matic, 260
Sally, 180
- McMutt
Charlotte Helen, 7
- McPherson
Col Robert Foster, 47
James, 137
Juliana (Chapin), 47
Rebecca (Gunn) Rutledge, 137
- McQueen
Capt David, 189
- McVill
Bill, 107
Thelma (Trotz), 107
- McVee
Cornelius, 258
Lt Cornelius, 258
- McVey
Charles, 22
Vary, 22
- MacKinnon
Eloise Wheeler, 196
- Mackey
Elizabeth, 187
- Macklin
Elizabeth (Johnson), 187
James, 187
Mary, 187
- Madock
Nancy, 285
- Maday
Judith (Christian), 54
Matthew, 54
- Madison
Margaret 235
- Magill
Betsey (Evans), 181
Charles, 181
Elizabeth, 96, 106, 181
Hugh, 181
James, 181
Jean (Fowler), 181
John, 181
Margret Gass, 181
Mary (Craig), 181
Mary (McMeans), 181
Mr, 181
Nancy Jane (Edmiston), 181
Robert, 181
Samuel, 181
Sgt William Jr, 181
Susan (Walker), 181
William Jr, 86, 181
William Sr, 181
William III, 181
- Magoon
Margaret Alice (Powell), 208
Paul M, 208
- Maher
Matilda (Taylor), 179
William, 179
- Mahn
Mrs Karl, 242
- Mako
Mary, 43
- Maldonado
Joseph, 240
Estella (McClintock), 240
- Mamon
Patricia, 132
- Mangold
Cathryn (Hoodie), 145
Vernon Kenneth, 145
- Mankin
Leticia, 92
- Mann
Arlene Lucile (Jones) Holding, 83
Esther (Armstrong), 83
John Paul, 83
Mary Esther, 83
Paul Morton, 83
Rhonda Lynn, 83
Shawn Ardi, 83
- Manning
Abigail, 7
- Mansfield
Ann (Stanley), 239
H, 289
Hannah, 71
Henry, 239
Jane (Stanley), 239
- Maples
Charlotte, 105
Josiah, 9
Louisa, 9, 104
Lyddy (Atchley), 9
Lydia (Atchley), 105
Mary, 104
Mary E, 9, 105
Noah, 9
Thomas, 9, 105
Virginia Rebecca (Langston), 9
- Marble
Anna (Dunham), 277
Ephraim, 277
Fannie, 277
- Marcellus
Hannah (Banta), 13
Isaac, 13
- Marden
Marion, 268
- Margrave
Charles Alexander, 224
- Marks
Cecil J, 224
Cecil John, 223
Mary Claire (Sharpless), 223
Violetta (Romana), 223
Wilford Michael, 223
- Marksberry
Isaac, 210
Susannah (Radcliff), 210
- Marlin
John, 83
Karnon Bartley (Miller) Thuney
Kapus Jones, 83
- Marlott
Charles, 271
Sarah Letha (Waterman), 271
- Marr
Nancy, 32
- Marsh
Lucinda, 201
Ruth, 240
- Marshall
Amos, 183
Ann, 215
Anna (Clark), 183
Ann (Winfrey), 183
Charlotte "Lotty", 182
Eleanor, 32, 215
Eleanor "Molly", 183
Eleanor (Wood), 182
Elizabeth, 182
Ellendor, 182
Fountain, 183
Frances, 182
Hannah (Ham), 182
Henry, 182, 183
James, 182
John, 204
Joseph, 32
Margaret, 32, 182
Martha, 183
Martin, 32
Mary, 132, 238, 242
Mary Ann, 32
Mary (Boswell), 12
Mary (Fountain), 182
Mary Ham, 182
Mary "Polly", 183
Mildred (Eates), 182
Nancy, 182
Nancy C, 105
Nancy (Gibson), 182
Polly, 245
Polly (Baroley), 182
Rebecca, 182, 181
Richard, 32, 33, 182, 183
Sally, 183
Samuel, 182
Sarah, 34, 33, 182, 183
Sarah "Sally", 182
Sarah (Taylor), 245
Stephen, 183
Susannah (Rodus), 182
Tabitha (Coffey), 33, 182
Thomas, 182, 183, 245
William, 32, 33, 182, 215, 245
- Marcham
Orange, 207
- Marston
Claudia M. (Kostecka), 138
Robert C. Jr, 138
- Martell
Diana, 60
- Martin
Abigail (Phipany), 71
Almira, 52
Ann (Foster), 119
Hannah (Cooper), 172
John, 10, 224
Leah Belle, 254
Lydia (Sharpless), 224
Margaret, 187
Nary, 9, 55, 187
- Mr, 172
Nancy, 10
Rev G, 119
W. Stewart, 10
- Marvin
Mathew, 235
Reinold, 235
- Mason
Abel, 49
Capt Abel, 49
Capt John, 76
- Massey
Ira
Massey Amanda (Taylor) Lutz, 117
Rev Ira, 117
- Martin
Lewis, 74
Margaret (Cooke), 74
- Mather
Christine, 244
Christine Elizabeth (Carney), 244
Christine Lynn, 244
Dr Ralph Wallace, 244
Ralph Kent, 244
Ralph Wallace, 244
- Mathews, 277
Isaac, 141
Nancy P, 20
- Nathis
Robert Peter, 19
Una (Knox), 19
- Matthews
Agnes (Van Reed), 263
Nancy (Hamilton), 141
Rebecca Joan, 70
Solomon, 263
- Mawn
Sophia, 71
- Maxodon
Clarissa "Clara" (Radcliff), 211
Joseph, 211
- Maxey
Hail, 225
Sarah, 225
- Maxon
Ann (Raymond), 180
Ellis, 180
Rebecca, 180
- Maxwell
Lula B, 136
Lulu (Taylor), 246
Samuel Stoen, 246
- May
Dr, 194
Mariana (Gant) Norwood, 194
- Mayberry
Capt Richard, 16
Richard, 16
- Mayes
Annie Letitia (Bryan) Edmonds
Willie, 135
Jim Allen, 135
Mary Lee, 135
- Maynard
Frances, 56
Rebecca, 56
- Meacham
Anna, 189
Asa, 44, 189
Hannah, 189
Lovica, 44
Lovisa, 189
Nathan Truman, 189
Persis, 44, 189
Sarah, 189
Sarah (Truman), 189
Seldon C, 189
- Mead
Bishop, 67
- Meble
Eva, 101
Marytje, 256
- Mackey
Clarissa, 247
- Meiberg
Maxine Evelyn, 115
- Malick
Minnie Forest, 82
- Melton
Andrew Jackson, 81
Elizabeth E, 81
Hardin R, 81
John William, 81
Phoebe J, (Crecolium), 81
Rozetta May, 81
Sarah Alice, 81
Sarepta Belle, 81
- McIvane
Caroline (Upson), 254
Dr, 254
- Mendenhall
Benjamin, 221
J. D, 21
Lydia (Roberts), 221
Martha, 221
Venus Violet (Lindsey), 21
- Mercer
Edward, 28
Harriet, 29
Jane (Billingsley), 28
- Merodith
Abigail, 180
Amy May, 42

- Ann, 190
Daniel, 191
David, 190
Elisaba, 190
Elizabeth, 190
Elsie Ambor, 42
Frank, 42
Hannah, 190
James, 190, 191
Jane, 190
John, 190, 191
Louizina, 190
Marie Evelyn, 42
Martha, 190
Mary, 190
Mary (Crewe), 190
Mary (Farrington), 190
Mary (Knight), 190
Nancy, 190
Rachael (Knight), 190
Samuel, 191
Sarah (Crewe), 190
William, 191
- Morick
Elizabeth "Betsey", 126
- Merril
Harriet (Anderson), 5
Levi, 5
- Merrill
Abigail, 129, 149
Lydia, 11, 149
Martha, 5
- Merrit
Alice Adelle (McCulloch) Daily, 127
- Morwin
Laura, 239
- Meserve
Col Nathaniel, 143
- Mesick
Margaret, 25
- Messick
Kate Elizabeth (Hill), 154
Thomas W, 154
- Mossiger
Mary, 76
- Matcho
Corine Lorot Ernestine, 138
- Miffin
Thomas, 70
- Migill
Sarah, 241
- Miler
Almina, 115
- Miles
Agnes, 134
Eunice (Cooke), 74
Isabella (Moore), 192
Richard, 192
Samuel, 74
- Millard
Gladys, 278
Ida Berry, 278
- Miller
Alice (Knapp), 69
Amanda, 111
Angelina (Johnson), 111
Anna Ora (Pollock), 69
Arlene Lucille (Jones) Holding, 83
Barton Uria, 83
Benjamin, 253
Dotty Jane, 83
C. C. 165
Cecil E. 237
Charlotte (Collins), 69
Cynthia (Smith), 155
Dr, 117
Dr Lucius C. 176
Don Lee, 83
Dorcas Ann, 117
Dorothy Mae (Coulter), 83
Edna C. (Booley), 165
Edwin, 111
Edwin Stanton, 69
Eliza, 111
Eliza (Davis), 111
Elizabeth, 111, 184
Elizabeth H. (Keene), 21
Ella Fae, 84
Elwin Peter Jr, 83
Elwin Peter "Spot", 83
Emeline, 111
Faye Katharine, 83
Frances, 42
Florence Birdie, 69
Frederick, 69
George, 69
Hannah, 86
I. P. 111
Illa Brown, 83
Isaac Newton "Captain John", 21
Jace V, 83
James, 69
Joan, 83
Jannet (Brackenridge), 87
Jessie Haud (Stephens), 69
Jo Ann, 83
John, 87, 235
John Thompson, 111
Johnston, 111
Juli, 83
Julia Ann, 111
Karvon Bartley, 83
- Karia Vivian, 83
Lt James, 130
Lucinda, 111
Mabel Edith (Brunner), Margaret (Collins) Morgan, 69
Margaret Jo Ann (Folland), 83
Maria, 111
Martha, 111
Mary, 111
Mary Eva, 69
Mary Jane (Leith), 176
Nancy, 111
Nancy (Upton), 253
Nina, 21
Omer, 155
Polly (Eubank), 111
Raphael, 69
Royce, 83
Ruth M. (Churchyard), 237
Sarah Ann, 111
Susan, 111
Sidney, 83, 84
Susan, 112, 239, 245
Thompson, 245
Tina Rance, 83
Valma (Coulter), 83
William, 111
William Thomas, 76
- Mills
Elizabeth (St. John), 235
Frederick Arthur, 254
Jessie Maude (Stanley), 254
Martha, 104
Polly, 169
- Milnap
Jean, 28
- Milton
Dolla A, 134
Fannie, 112
- Miner
Lewis E, 138
Martha F. (Hart), 138
- Mirick
Elizabeth "Betsey", 126
- Misonar
Simpson William, 247
Sybil Adeline (Tyrrell), 247
- Misonheimer
Elizabeth (Boswell), 33
Methias, 33
- Mitchell
Andrew, 69
Clarinda (Whitel), 56
Dora, 69
Elizabeth (Bantal), 13
Elizabeth (Rogers), 45
Emma, 37
Emma Lodowsky, 56
Fina, 69
Frank, 69
Hugh, 13
Isabel J. (Gore), 55
Isabel J "Ibbie", 55
Jordan D, 55
Margaret, 212
Margie E. (Collins), 69
Mary Ann, 55
Micajah G, 56
Ninette, 69
Normal, 69
Orlie, 69
Orvall, 69
Oscar, 69
Otto, 69
Robert, 45
Sally, 111
Stella, 69
- Moore
Nancy (Noble), 81
- Moll
Anna, 173
- Monette
Delone, 217
- Mongar
Benjamin Franklin, 114
Effie S. (Korn), 114
- Monlux
Agnes "Nancy" (Clark), 10
John, 10
Samuel, 10
- Monroe
Jane, 45
Finley, 222
Lena (Woods), 222
Pete James, 45
Viola Olive, 222
- Montgomery
Gen, 51, 256
Pearl, 231
- Moosie
Arthur John Dunbar, 145
Bonnie Fay (Gording), 66
Cathryn, 145
Dorothea Estelle, 66
Dorothea Graham (Davis), 66, 145
Fannie (Arey) Ingie, 145
Fannie Estelle, 145
Garna Mildred (Kelley), 145
Isabel Louise (Taylor), 66
James Graham, 66
John Wedderburn Dunbar, 145
Mildred Ann (King), 145
Robert Graham, 66
- Robert W, 66, 146
Robert Wardwell, 66, 145
Susanne Gale, 66
- Moon
Louise, 86
Sally, 131
- Moor
Abraham, 264
Milsha (Vredenburg), 264
- Moore
Andrew, 192
Ann, 55, 192
Ann (Boyd), 4
Archibald, 192
Capt Tristram, 215
Catherine, 192
Charles, 213
Charles Leo, 213
Dianna, 213
Dorcas, 284
Dorothy Agnes (Lord), 196
Dorothy L., 197
Ed, 293
Elija, 213
Elizabeth Alice (Swinford), 170
George, 3, 213
Hannah A. (Buchanan), 157
Isabella, 192
Isabella (Lytle), 192, 238
Jane, 192, 221
Janet Beverly, 197
John, 192, 238
Joseph W, 157
Joshua, 3, 33
Joshua R, 4
Julia (Upton), 253
Lucretia, 96
Lucy (Allgood), 3, 33
Lucy S. 4, 33, 103
Lydia (Reeves), 213
Margaret, 192
Mary, 3, 192, 213, 238, 239
Mary Ann, 192
Mary (Reeves), 213
Mathew, 33
Mr, 184
Paul Joseph, 197
Phoebe, 96
Rachel (Colclasure), 4
Rebecca (Junkin), 192
Rennell, 253
Sally, 41
Sgt William, 192
Stonewall Jackson, 170
Susan Amanda (McKinney), 184
Tabitha, 3
Tabitha (Boswell), 3, 4
Thomas, 96
Tristram, 215
William, 3, 4, 33, 192, 238
William, A. 192
- Moorehead
Alfreda J. (Collins) Post, 69
Grant, 69
Hazel Agnes, 69
- Moore
David, 98
Tamar (Dustan), 98
- Moorman
Catherine (Nicholls), 212
James, 212
James C, 212
Margaret (Wickliffe), 212
Sally (Moon), 131
Silas, 131
- Moran
Minerva Jane, 169
- More
Col, 225
- Morgan
Causby, 56
Dan, 17, 215
Daniel, 69, 88
David Dotson, 120
Editha (Chapin), 4
Gen Dan, 215
Gen John Hunt, 187
Margot (Collins), 69
Mary (Chapin), 49
Mattie C. (Farmer), 128
Reuben, 49
Stephen, 49
- Morphie
James, 161
Marinda Caroline (Hilton), 161
- Morrill
Hannah, 268
Moses, 145
Rebecca (Barnes), 145
Sarah, 145
- Morris
Anna, 177
Arcada, 89
Beatrice (Black), 177
Betsey (Hoffman), 114
Daisy Sharp (Lloyd), 177
Eliza Jane, 177
Ella, 114
Helen (Swindle), 176
John, 114
Juanita (Stainback), 177
Livonia Ann, 177
Louisa Virginia, 177
- Louise, 177
Mabel Almira, 286
Mack Lloyd, 177
Margaret, 177
Margaret Christina (Leith), 177
Nancy Isabel, 177
Sarah Elizabeth, 177
Sebastian Napoleon Jr, 177
William Ambrose, 177
- Morrison
Gertie, 82
Helen, 13
James D, 48
Laura (Chapin), 48
- Morrow
Archibald, 218
Rev Orson Holland, 139
- Morse
Alice, 219
- Morton
Anne (Bryant), 39
Capt John, 89
John, 39, 89
Margaret, 164
- Mosely
Abigail (Chapin), 49
Israel, 49
- Mosher
Martha, 89
- Moss
Elizabeth, 139
Frances, 133, 134
- Moulds
Stella, 240
Barbara Ann, 115
- Muck
Rebecca, 81
- Mueller
Andrew, 83
Katherine (Meisser), 83
- Muhlenberg
Maj Gen, 169
- Mullen
Frank Ernest, 82
Lois Victoria (Coulter), 82
Russell Hakes, 82
- Mullins
Eliza Jane (Swinford), 170
William, 170
- Mundayback
George S, 280
Harriet (Widrig), 280
- Munger
Elizabeth, 18
- Murphy
Catherine, 25
Cooke, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Frances Wright (Doughty), 74
Hannah, 74
Hosea, 74
Isaac, 74
John, 74
John Deles, 74
Joseph, 74
Julia (Haloy), 74
Margaret, 74, 75
Nancy, 74, 102
Nancy (Ferguson), 74
Nancy (Haloy), 74
Nancy (Hamb), 74
Rachel, 74
Rachel (Cooke), 74
Sarah (Haloy), 74
Seth, 74
Timothy, 25
William, 74
- Murrys
Gertrud, 290
- Musgrave
Charles, 286
Katie (Baker) Turcloon, 286
- Musso
Laurie E, 63
Laurie Estelle (Hunt), 100
Vincent John, 100
- Myers
Alta, 93
Betsey, 87
Daniel H, 87
Jane (Dunn), 87
John, 87
John "Sleepy", 87
Joseph R, 87
Martha Jane, 87
Mary Alice, 87
Mary C. (Walker), 106
Mary (Walker), 87
Nancy Ann, 87
Shorman A, 87
Sidney Louise, 87
Susan, 106
Susan Catherine, 87, 106
William, 87, 106
William Jr, 87
- Myrick
Dorothy, 126
- Nall
Lucy Ann, 212
- Narrant
James, 50
Joane (Chapin), 50

- Nash
Capt Clem, 3
Charles Elvinton, 66
Clem, 3
Elizabeth (Burnett) Johnson, 40
Ididore (Howes), 5
Lucy (Poater), 119
Mary, 41
Mr, 119
Noah, 40
Rebecca, 207
Richard, 5
Susannah, 41, 155
Thomas, 41
- Nearpass, 277
- Noordham
Addie (Packard), 16
- Noely
Hannah, 130
Hannah (Gatliff), 130
Hazel Pearl, 241
Mary Josephine (Carter), 241
Mr, 130
Perry P, 241
- Noes
Artemoshin Viola, 163
- Nogus
John, 221
Miriam (Burdge), 221
Sarah, 221
- Noil
Capt Daniel, 243
Daniel, 243
- Noima
Ana Mary (Goodwin), 12
Lucy, 12
Wesley C, 12
- Nolson, 3, 160
Emiline (Reeves), 213
J. Gilman, 213
Joseph, 194
Lana, 255
Mary Adelaid (Reeves), 213
Mary (Norwood) Outerbridge, 194
Mildred, 17
Ole, 255
Peter, 213
Petrina (Stokhang), 255
Sarah (Craclius), 80
William, 80
- Nesbitt
Isabel, 265
- Nester
Mary Magalena, 114
- Newall
Ellis, 44
- Newby
Teresa (Schleder), 38
- Newcomb
Pauline Elizabeth (Goetz), 107
Sterling Smith, 107
- Newell
Betsey (Clayton), 65
Franklin, 65
Mary, 253
Samuel, 253
Sarah (Norton), 253
- Newkirk
Margaret Ann, 136
- Newlin
Jane, 224
John, 224
Mary (Woodward), 224
- Newman
Betty, 205
Capt, 141
Susan, 141
- Newsum
Agnes, 94
- Newton
Martha, 47
- Nichols
Elizabeth, 68, 212
Mary, 215
Oscar, 253
Susan Ellen, 69
- Nicholls
Arriments, 212
Catherine, 212
Cordellia Ann, 131, 167, 212
Henry, 212
James, 212
James Madison, 212
Lucy Ann (Hall), 212
Margaret (Mitchell), 212
Margaret (Randolph), 212
Parchona (Board), 212
Prudence, 212
Randolph, 212
Robert, 212
Sallie M. Doll, 212
Sarah Adeline, 212
William Pinkney, 212
- Nitish
Barbara, 104
- Niles
Abigail, 193
Bathsheba, 193
Bathsheba (Palmer), 193
Betsey, 193
Carr Stephen, 155
Elizabeth, 193
Elizabeth (Cottrell), 200
- Ensign Sands, 193
Jonathan, 193
Palmer, 193
Sands, 193, 200
Sands Jr, 193
Stephen, 155
Tabitha "Dorcas", 193, 200, 230, 231
- Nimitz
Ruth (Parks), 171
- Noble
Cynthia Ann (Frazier), 162
Luke, 162
Nancy, 81
Sarah Ellen, 118, 162
- Nohl
Bertha, 237
Clara Anna, 237
Fannie Sophia (Young), 236
Fred, 236
Ludwig, 236
Neve, 237
- Nolf
Capt George, 76
- Noonan
Ada Leon (Boswell) Good, 34
Joseph, 34
- Norman
Ann Mary, 20
- Normant
Mary M. (Blackwell), 31
Mr, 31
- Norrie
William Sr, 248
- North
Capt, 95
- Northrop
Luffy (Constonck), 71
Mr, 71
- Norton
Alex, 139
Hannah, 62
Lottie (Hambright), 139
Ruth, 253
Sarah, 253
- Norwood
Clara (Ferrell), 194
Elizabeth, 36, 194
George, 194
Jane (Colson), 194
John, 36, 38, 194
John Jr, 194
John Wall Jr, 194
Leah, 38
Leah (Crawley), 36
Leah Crawley (Lemoir) Whitaker, 36, 194
Lydia (Hockney) Ledbetter, 194
Marian (Gant), 194
Mary "Polly", 194
Mary (Wall), 194
Nathaniel, 194
Robbinna (Hogg), 194
Tabitha, 194
Thomas, 194
Washington, 194
William, 194
Winifred Lenoir, 194
- Noyses
Stephanie, 175
- Nowland
Sarah Ann, 205
- Noyes
Capt Joseph, 16
Capt Samuel, 11
Col, 200
Joseph, 16
S, 61
Samuel, 11
- Nuhn
Mae, 220
- Null
Abraham Evers Norton, 37
Etta Lenoir (Branch), 37
- Nutter
Mary, 249
- Oakley
Elizabeth (Outwater), 195
Harriet, 195
Isaac, 195
- Oates
Alta Grace (MacClintock), 241
Jack Philip, 241
Rebecca (Kennedy), 241
William Wallace, 241
- Oatsan
Eliza, 231
- Obera
Margaret
- O'Brien
Elizabeth (Simpson), 36
Laurence, 36
Susan Simpson, 36
- O'Connell
Harriette Bernadette, 65, 145
- O'Dell
Mary, 72
- Odell
John, 72
Sarah, 71, 72
- Oden
Capt George, 225
- George, 225
- O'Haven
Hallie, 219
- Oldweller
Elizabeth, 161
- Oliver
Vera, 158
- Olmshead
Rebecca, 235
Capt, 71
- O'Hail
Margaret, 67
- Orr
Emily Shaw, 6
James Laughlin, 6
Joanne (Wallace), 6
Kato Ann (Howes), 6
Laura K, 6
Louisa (Dunkarmon), 6, 97
Martha, 6, 237
Martha (Carson), 6
Martha Dalziel, 6
Robert D, 6
Samuel, 6
Samuel Lawry, 6, 97
Susan (Strauss), 6
- Orth
Bertha, 127
Henry, 127
- Orwig
Lennie, 108
- Onbood
Sarah F, 99
- Osbour
Stephen, 147
- Osbourne
Comfort, 86
Nancy, 86
- Osgood
Charles, 202
Eliza (Wilcox), 202
Elizabeth (Garfield), 126
Isaac, 126
- O'Shannon
Hina Azelia (Cunningham), 90
Tom, 90
- Osmore
Elizabeth Ann, 80
- Ostrandor
Capt, 235
- Outwater
Jacob Franzzen 197
Martyntje (Berthelf), 197
Thomas Franzzen, 197
Tryntje Jans (Brentoedel), 197
- Outorbridge
Mary (Norwood), 194
Stephen, 194
- Outwater
Agnes Ann, 196
Albert, 196
Anna, 195
Capt John, 195
Catharina (Van Bussan), 195
Catherine, 196
Catherina J, 196
Catharina (Kip), 195
Clarissa, 196
Eliza (Allyn), 196
Elizabeth, 195
Elizabeth (Brinkhoff), 195
George, 195
Herman, 195
Harriet, 195
Harriet Eliza, 196
Harriet (Lozier), 195
Henry, 196
Jacob, 195, 107
Jacob Franzzen, 197
Jemima, 195
Jennie, 196
John, 195, 197
John J, 195
John Jacob, 195
John P, 195
Lana, 195
Marla (VanWinkle), 196
Martyntje (Berthelf), 197
Matilda, 195
Nellie (Van Winkle), 196
Niclaus, 195
Nicolas, 195
Peter, 196
Peter R, 196
Plator, 195
Rachel (Brinkhoff), 195
Richard, 195, 196
Sallie, 195
Samuel, 197
Sophia (Powelson), 195
Tunis, 195
- Owen
Eliza (Miller), 111
Footer, 111
Lucinda (Miller), 111
Nancy (Miller), 111
Thomas, 111
William, 111
- Owens
Jane (Moore), 192
John, 192
- Paddock
Patience, 201
Rachel, 153
- Pago
Eliz "Betsey", 225
Elizabeth (Robbins), 19
James, 295
Maria (Tibbetts), 295
Mr, 18
Vernottic, 137
- Paine
Capt, 149
Judith, 71
Sarah (Drake), 201
Sarah (Leach), 71
Stephen, 71
Thomas, 34, 46, 77, 227, 229, 252, 267
William Grant, 201
- Painter
Augusta, 214
- Palmer
Bathsheba, 193
Catherine, 96
- Palmiter
David, 270
- Palmer
Gen, 294
- Parkard
Eva, 68
- Parker
Albert, 114
Albert Henry, 198
Alvin Eliel, 198
Alvin Freeman, 198
Alvin M, 198
Benjamin Franklin, 198
Betsey Ann, 198
Betsey Susanna, 199
Capt Enos, 197, 209
Chauncey, 198
Chauncey Freeman, 199
Cynthia, 201
Dameria, 198
Damaris (Parker), 198
Dan, 198
Dan Henry, 198
Daniel, 199
Didymus, 198, 199
Dorcas, 198
Edward, 199
Eliel Chauncey, 198
Eliphail Jr, 199
Elizabeth (Wood) Potter, 199
Ellen Lovina, 199
Enos, 14, 16, 198, 199, 209
Ena Enon, 198
Frank C, 199
Fred S, 199
Grace Mildred, 199
Hannah (Bossett), 199
Hannah (Beach), 199
Harriet (Cone), 198
Harriet Lovina, 198
Harriet Gamaliel, 199
Hiram, 71
Ida May, 199
James Edward, 14, 199
James Johnson, 198
Jane Anna (Banta), 14, 199
John, 199
Julia Annette (Banta), 14
Lt Didymus, 199
Mabel Luella, 17, 199
Par Bolle, 220
Mary, 68
Olive Lucinda, 199
Orden Alonso, 199
Phoebe, 198
Phoebe (Johnson), 199
Phylona, 198
Rory (Comstock), 71
Samantha, 199
Sarah, 198
Sarah (Parker), 198
2nd Lt Enos, 198
Susanna, 198
William Harrison, 198
- Parkinson
Catharine, 222
- Parks
Julia Rebecca (Upson), 254
Nancy (Kindred), 169
Richard, 169
Samuel Dexter, 254
- Parman
Elizabeth, 105
Giles, 105
Susannah, 105
- Parrett
Rose, 171
- Parsons
Charles P, 5
Elizabeth Jane, 201
Hattie (Howes), 5
Lois, 254
Lois Jerusha, 238
Mary (Smith), 239
Stephen Clark, 239
- Patch
Susanna (Dustan), 98
Timothy, 98
- Patchin
Hannah, 92

- Patrick
 Betty (Stanley), 239
 Bob, 239
 Mary (Jacob), 161
 William, 161
- Patterson
 Col John, 198
 Elizabeth (Brown), 156
 Henry Clay (Phillips), 205
 Myla Jane, 205
 J. H., 270
 Jane, 225
 John, 198
 Loviston, 205
 Libbie Davis, 205
 Lydia (Houston), 156
 Nathan, 156
 Philena A. (Waterman), 270
 Pvt William, 156
 Samuel Hardy, 205
 Sarah Ann (Howland) Roy, 205
 William, 156
- Patton
 John, 156, 159
 Mary, 156
 William, 159
- Patty
 Joshua, 105
 Nancy, 105
 Nancy (Walker), 105
- Paul
 Brig Gen Gabriel Rene, 48
 Gabriel Rene, 48
 Julia Eulalie, 48
 Mary (Whistler), 48
- Pauley
 Sadie (Chandler), 17
- Pawling
 Col, 109
- Payne
 Kate Orr Anderson, 5
- Paynter
 Charles, 56
 Fannie Belle, 56
 Rebecca (Maynard), 56
- Peabody
 Capt, 51
 Priscilla, 203
- Peacock
 Dr W. F., 177
 Louisa (Morris), 177
- Pearlman
 Agnes, 57, 130, 194
 Agnes Emma (Branch), 38
 Carl Kenneth, M.D., 38
 Ida Martha (Kreinstein), 38
 Ike, 38
 Nancy Sue, 38
 Philip Branch, 38
- Peck
 Alvin, 230
 Barbara Jean, 83
 Ethel Clark (Boynton), 83
 Sarah (Sisson), 230
 William Clifford, 83
- Peirce
 Abigail, 126
 Samuel, 126
 Thomas, 126
- Pelm
 Eleanor, 235
- Pembroke
 Elizabeth, 216
- Pendergast
 Ethel Fern (Adair) Bates, 162
 John, 162
- Pendleton
 Ann (Richar), 200
 Brian, 191, 200, 231
 David, 200
 Eli D., 200
 Eliphale, 200
 Elliott, 200
 Everett Hall, 193, 231
 James, 200
 Lucy, 200
 Lucy (Pendleton), 200
 Lydia, 200
 Marcella (Weaver), 200
 Mary (Saunders), 200
 Pvt Simeon, 200
 Sally (Edwards), 200
 Sarah (Bird), 200
 Simeon, 193, 200, 230, 231
 Simeon Jr., 200
 Tabitha "Dorcas", 200
 Tabitha (Hiles), 200, 230, 231
 Zarah, 200, 230, 231
- Penn
 William, 191, 223
- Pennell
 Hannah (Hyndson), 223
 Hannah, 223
 Robert, 223
- Penny
 Ellen, 268
- Pennington
 Nancy, 40
 Sarah, 130
- Penny
 Cicely, 50
 Henry, 50
 Jane, 50
- Perrins
 Amelia (Eastman), 201
 Angie Susanna, 59
 Araminta A., 202
 Cyrus, 201
 David Gardner, 201
 Deliverance (Curtis), 201
 Eliza Paddock, 201
 Elizabeth Jane (Parsons), 201
 Gaius, 201
 George R., 269
 Hannah, 201
 Hannah (Gardner), 201
 Hannah (Lyon), 201
 Hannah (Taft), 201
 Ichabod, 201
 James, 201
 John, 95, 201, 202, 278
 Joseph, 201
 Lucinda (Marsh), 201
 Martha (Child), 201
 Melissa (Curtis), 201
 Olive, 174
 Orson, 201
 Patience, 95, 201
 Polly, 201
 Simeon, 201
 Thomas Marlow, 201
- Perley
 Asa, 203
 Betsy, 201
 Disperse, 201
 Dudley, 59, 203, 233
 Ephraim, 203
 Hannah, 203
 Hannah (Hale), 203
 Henry, 203
 John, 59, 203, 233
 Mary, 59, 201
 Mary (Spaulding), 59, 203, 233
 Mohitabile, 203
 Nancy, 59, 201
 2nd Lt Dudley, 203
 Spaulding, 203
 Susanna (Low), 203
 Thomas, 203
 V. B., 203
- Perrin, 284
 W. H., 96
- Perry
 Ada, 96
 Andrew J., 56
 Causby (Morgan), 56
 Emily (Bailey), 56
 Marshall Hazel, 56
 Martha, 106
 Mary Inez (Christian), 56
 Mary (Lester), 56
 Napoleon French, 56
 Ocie, 56
 Prows, 56
 Sarah Alma (Lester), 56
- Persels
 Arthur, 115
 Bessie Amelia (Kerns), 115
- Peters
 Christina (Fannier), 113
 Daniel, 113
 Johathon, 210
 Mary (Radcliff), 210
- Petersen
 Carrie (Christoffersen), 158
 Ida Mae (Holman), 158
 Mels, 158
 Ranzaw H. H., 158
 Zona Gale, 158
- Peterson
 Amanda, 94
 Bertha (Hohl), 237
 Ed, 237
 Pamela, 94
 Ruth Isabel Elizabeth (Christien), 57
 Theodore, 57
- Petty
 Emma Pearl, 56
 Lewis, 56
- Petrol
 Mary Blanche, 127
- Pettit
 Charity, 228
 Jonathan, 147
 Nancy F. (Havens), 147
- Pfanzler
 Henry, 113
- Pfeifer
 Flora Esther (Lutz), 118
 George Toland, 118
- Pfister
 Cndr, 209
- Phelps
 Adah (Upson) Hill, 253
 Joshua, 253
 Ruth L., 94
- Phillips
 America (Shreeder), 204
 Ann Hamilton, 204
 Ann Louisa (Harding), 204
 Betty, 204
 Betty (Mowman), 205
 David, 204
 David Botto, 204
 Eleanor (Wilcox), 282
- Phipany
 Abigail, 71
 Charity, 71
 Eunice, 71
 Joseph, 71
 Mabel, 71
 Mohitabile (Fairchild), 71
 Phoebe, 71
 Rebecca, 71
- Phipps
 Elijah, 212
 Sarah Adeline (Nichols), 212
- Picard
 Barbara Jean, 273
 Carrie Dawn (Cox), 273
 Elizabeth Ann, 273
 Felix, 273
 John F., 271
 John Pruston, 273
 Lois, 270
 Lois Evelyn (Waterman), 271, 273, 274
 Lona Marie (Neaux), 273
 Phillip Earl, 273
- Pickens, 215
 Gen, 96
 Gov, 133
- Pickett
 Nothcote, 225
- Pickney
 Charles, 133
 Gov Charles, 133
- Pierce
 Abraham, 268
 Capt Abraham, 268
 Capt Benjamin, 44
 David C., 240
 Elizabeth (Elliot), 240
 Fred Clifton, 18
 Lydia, 275
 Mary, 71
 Maudie (Fisher), 93
 Mr, 93
 Fros Franklin, 126
 Susanna, 233
 William Macbeth, 146
- Piorana
 Marian Helen (Adair) Kouv, 163
 Simon, 163
- Pierston
 Dorcas (Taylor), 245
 Moses, 245
- Pinchback
 Miss, 161
- Pine
 Abner, 130
 Alexander, 54, 130
 James, 130
 Julia, 130
 Margaret, 130
 Martha, 130
 Mary, 130
 Mary (Gatliff), 54, 130
 Nancy, 130
 Rebecca, 130
 Rebecca "Margaret", 54
 Sarah, 130
 Sarah (Perrington), 130
- Pinson
 Rebecca H., 185
- Piper
 Botney, 174
- Pitt
 William, 276
- Platner
 Eva (Best), 25
 Hendrick, 25
 Mary, 25
- Platt
 David Burr, 18
 Jannah, 72
 Koziah (Robbins), 18
 Mary, 73
 Richard, 73
- Plumley
 Tabitha, 95
- Plumner
 Mary, 216
 Patience, 59
 Patience (Clark), 59
 Rufus, 59
 Susan, 249
- Poileck
 Anna Ora, 69
- Polston
 Elizabeth (Radcliff), 210
 Irvin, 210
 John W., 210
 Mary "Polly" (Radcliff), 210
- Pond
 Ella, 188
- Poole
 Alice, 239
 Elizabeth (Shipley), 221
 Sarah (Sharples), 221
 William, 221
- Poor
 Col Enoch, 275
 Enoch, 17, 275
 Gen Enoch, 17
- Pope
 Charles Henry, 146
- Porter
 Col Thomas, 156
 Thomas, 156
- Portwood
 Becky, 46
- Post
 Almada J. (Collins), 69
 Ethel, 69
 Guy, 69
- Potter
 Abigail E., 71
 Col Edward Thomas, 216
 Edna Abbie (Cunningham), 90
 Edward Thomas, 216
 Elizabeth (Wood), 199
 (Furniss), 125
 Louisa, 208
 Sam, 90
 Sarah, 230
 Susan, 230
 Susannah J., 284
- Pottinger
 Elizabeth, 61
- Potts
 Mary Ann (Moore), 192
- Pound
 Ann (Lyon), 45
 Fannie L., 45
 Richard, 45
- Powell
 Ada (Best), 27
 Adonajah Church, 208
 Alice Hasford (Fisher), 208
 Almira, 207
 Betta, 207
 Clarissa, 207
 Darius, 207, 208
 Desire (Heath), 208
 Edward S., 208
 Edwin, 208
 Electa, 208
 Electa Almira (Ferns), 208
 Electa (Hall), 207
 Elisha Weston, 208
 Elizabeth (King), 207
 Esther, 207
 Frances Leona, 208
 George Francis, 208
 Harry, 208
 Henry S., 208
 Hiram Spencer, 208
 Hulda, 207
 John, 207, 209
 John Jr., 207
 John Mason, 208
 Kate (Coe), 208
 Katherine, 17
 Katherine Helen, 208
 Lovinia (Beech), 208
 Leen M., 208
 Lt John, 209
 Louisa (Heath), 208
 Louraine (Potter), 208
 Lucia (Rogers), 208
 Lucy, 207
 Margaret Alice, 208
 Mary Helen (Howser), 208
 Oliver Stanley, 27
 Orange (Marchant), 207
 Sarah (Church), 208
 2nd Lt John, 207
 Sgt John, 207
 Stephen, 207, 208
 Stephen Jr., 208
 3rd Lt, 207

- William, 207
William Riley, 208
- Fowelson
Sophia, 195
- Power
Jacob, 25
Elizabeth (Best), 25
- Powers
Martha, 126
Helle Frances, 42
- Prather
Basil, 161
Martha (Jacob), 161
Walter, 161
- Pratt
Eva Beatrice, 41
Harold L, 107
Lucy Ann, 65
Susannah Edna (Goetz), 107
- Prentice
Chloe, 95
- Presley
Elizabeth, 173
William, 173
- Prestley (see Furniss), 125
- Price
Clara Mae (Buchanan), 157
Harry C, 157
Polly (Hambright), 139
Reese, 139
- Prince
Elizabeth (Kincheise), 167
Gov Thomas, 155
Mr, 167
Patience (Brewster), 155
Thomas, 155
- Procter
Daniel, 213
Esther (Spaulding), 213
- Proudfoot
James, 158
Jean (Houston), 159
Rev James, 158
- Prosty
Ethel May, 254
- Prevout, 197
- Pruner
Elsie Estella, 82
Eva De Ette, 82
Frank Morton, 82
Glenn Alvin, 82
Minerva Ellen (Circellus), 82
Willard Frank, 82
- Pulliam
Elmer, 86
- Purcell
Marie, 119
- Purchase
Anna (Heacham), 109
Jonathan, 189
- Purkey
Tabitha, 170
- Purple
Helen May, 21
- Purcell
Marie, 119
- Putorbaugh
Hannah Jane, 82
- Putnam
Col Israel, 269
Israel, 269
- Putney
Nancy, 13
- Pyle
Jacob, 224
Jane (Shaples), 224
Mary, 224
- Pyncheon
Col Charles, 44
Col John, 47
Elizabeth, 47
William, 47
- Quaintance
Dora Ellen, 222
- Quinn
Sophia (Hambright), 139
William, 139
- Quick
Elizabeth, 109
Mr, 93
Margrieta (Dekker), 109
Rozanna (Finhor), 93
Thomas, 109
Tom, 109
- Quiggle
Harriet, 295
- Quigley
Inez E, 123
- Rach
Elizabeth (Young), 292
George, 292
- Radcliff
Benjamin, 1,210
Betsy, 2
Charles, 210
Clarissa "Clara", 211
David, 1,2,210
Eliza, 211
Elizabeth, 210
Elizabeth (Brown), 1,102,210
Elizabeth (Vance), 210
Frances "Fanny", 211
Jane, 1,4,102,210,211
- Jane "Jenny", 210
John, 1,210
Margaret, 102,210
Martha, 102,210,211
Martha (Adams), 1
Martha "Patsy", 210
Mary, 210
Mary (Brown), 1
Mary "Polly", 210
Nancy, 210
Patsy (Adams), 210
Polly (Brown), 210
Richard, 1,102,210
Richard Boverley, 211
Sarah, 211
Susan (Blevins), 211
Susannah, 210
- Ragland
Henry Clay, 57
- Rainesford
Col Charles, 293
- Raines
Elizabeth, 112
Ethel Lorraine (Hinsman), 261
Lorraine (Hinsman), 180,261
Robert F, 261
- Rambo
Lydia A. D. (Emmett), 106
Robert, 105
- Ramey
Elizabeth (Kindred), 169
James, 169
- Randall
Acquilla, 91
Delilah, 91
Joseph, 5
Margaret (Anderson), 5
Margaret (Browne), 91
- Randle
Lydia, 11
- Randolph
Elizabeth (Bland), 212
Elizabeth "Harriet", 212
John, 131,167,212
John Jr, 212
Margaret, 212
Mary (Cross), 212
Polly (McFarland), 212
Rachel (Jackson or Johnson), 212
Robert, 212
William, 212
- Rankin
Alta Claire (Walker), 175
Elizabeth, 157
James, 159
Mary Isabella (Buchanan), 157
Percival, 175
William, 157,159
William Sr, 159
- Rannels
Jane Eliza, 243
- Ratcliff
Amada (Miller), 111
Leroy, 111
- Rawlings
Charles, 102
Elizabeth (Ellis), 102
Margann, 107
- Ray
Edwin, 205
Mr, 225
Nancy (Shaw), 225
Rev Edwin, 205
Sarah Ann (Newland), 205
- Raymond
Ann, 800
- Read
Col, 95
- Reagan
Drusilla, 104
Elizabeth, 104
Sarah, 104
- Reax
Lona Marie, 273
- Reber
Albert, 263
Anna H, 262
Anna Maria, 262
Annie M. (Lillard), 263
Belinda (Metton), 262
Catherino (Sage), 262
Charles, 262
Eliza, 262
Elizabeth, 262
Elizabeth (Korshner), 262
Hattie, 263
Henry, 262,263
James, 262
John, 262
John Thomas, 263
Joseph, 132,262,263
Lee Ann (Johnson), 263
Margaret (Reasel), 262
Mary, 262
Mary Magdalena, 263
Mary Magdalena (Van Reed), 262
Missouri Catharina, 263
Ollie, 46
Olive Agnes, 132,263
Rachel (Allen), 262
Samuel, 262
Sarah, 262
Sarah Ann, 263
- Sarah (Dunn), 132,262,263
Scott, 263
Susan (Huston), 262
Thomas, 262
Thomas Van Reed, 262
Valentine, 262
William, 262
- Rebberger
Daniel, 119
Sarah (Postur), 119
- Redding
Effic May, 281
Etherel Lorane, 281
Harriet O. (Varian), 281
- Redfield
Sarah, 282
- Reese
Bessie Carrie (St. John), 82
Margaret, 289
- Reed
Capt William, 143
Clair L, 217
George E, 217
Gerald R, 217
Inez Mary (Stewart), 217
Louis D, 217
Max Stewart, 217
Patience, 36
William, 143,147
- Reeder
Margaret, 47
Nancy (Love), 47
Polly, 247
Thomas, 47
- Rees
Barbara, 232
Bessie (Wyatt), 232
Charity (Dillon), 289
Hannah, 289
John A. Jr, 232
Margaret, 289
William, 289
- Reese
Margaret, 262,289
William J. Gen, 262
- Reeves
Ara May, 214
Arthur, 214
Augusta (Painter), 214
Brewer, 213,214
Charlot, 213
Clesson Carney, 214
Crossy, 213
Cuma Abigail, 214
Dianna (Moore), 213
Ellen, 214,290
Emiline, 213
Ermi Frances, 214
Eva, 213
George Evans, 214,291
Gerald Denton, 214
Gertrude, 214
Harold Vernon, 214
Henry, 214
Honora, 213
Ida, 213
Iva (Kiell), 214
Jachebad, 214
James Stanton, 214,290,291
James Thomas, 213,291
John, 96,213,214,291
John Jr, 213
Laurel Mae, 214
Lurine Frances (Wright), 214, 290,291
Lois (Engle), 214
Lucrotia (Dunkerson), 96,213
Lydia, 213
Margaret, 213,214
Margaret Dunkerson, 96
Martha Jane, 213
Mary, 213,214
Mary Adolaid, 213
Mary Ann (Cain), 213
Mary Ann "Polly", 213
Mary Ellen (Clegg), 214
Mary Ellen (Evans), 213,291
Maud (Cartor), 214
Mildred A. (Turnend), 214
Norma Wilson, 214
Orel Jane, 214
Ortrix, 213
Phoebe, 213
Polly, 213
Reuben, 213
Sarah, 213,214
Thomas, 213
Walter, 214
William, 213
William Evans, 214
William Lenton, 214
Winnie, 214
- Reid
Mary, 67
- Reno
Elizabeth "Harriet" (Randolph), 212
Jessie, 212
- Remler
Rowena, 241
- Remselaar
John, 230
Lt Col John, 230
- Retailleau
Edmund, 206
- Rowalt
Volna Irene, 278
- Reynolds
Alpacinda (Kunn), 137
Mary Jane, 150
Nancy (Burnett), 4
Susanna, 12
Wiley, 137
William, 40
- Rhinhart
Mr, 116
Rosina (Filmsroyer), 116
- Phodes
Mr, 219
- Rico
Elizabeth, 65
Polly, 105
- Rich
Lavarna, 92
- Rimar
Ann, 20
- Richard
Mr, 116
Modena (Filmsroyer), 116
- Richards
Lydia, 9
Mary, 149
- Richardson
Daisy Lucila (McCulloch), 127
Dixie Lee, 115
Hawley H, 127
Mary, 159
- Ricker
Rathor, 275
- Ricketson
Mary, 282
- Ricks
Ann (Marshall), 215
Christopher, 215,245
Dinah (Hayes), 215
Eleanor (Marshall), 215
Elizabeth, 215
Johann C, 215
John, 215
Mary "Polly", 215,245
Ruth, 215
Thomas, 215
- Rider
Mary, 142
- Riffel
Maria Josephine, 120
- Rigby
Sarah, 221
- Riggs
Capt, 91
M. G, 196
- Rigley
Elida, 150
- Riley
Amos, 204,205
Elizabeth, 119
Lydia Carden, 205
Susan (Phillips), 204
Susan (Phillips), 205
- Rinkla
Catherine Elizabeth, 280
Lawrence Sr, 280
- Rischard
Carolyn Patricia, 108
Joseph Jacob, 107
Marie Adeline (Henco), 107
Marilyn Virginia, 108
Maureen Lenore (McClintock), 107
Maureen (McClintock), 9,73,88, 107,108,166,192,242,255
Theodore Eugene, 107
Vivienne Marie, 108
- Ritenburgh
Amorost E, 148
- Ritner
Alameda (Foster), 120
David C, 120
Gov Joseph, 120
Joseph, 120
- Riva
Louise Mary, 106
- Rixait
Lantha (Haves), 150
Joseph, 150
- Rixey
Mary, 45
- Roads
Alva, 69
Birdie, 69
Hattie J. (Collins), 69
Orla M, 69
Ray, 69
Vughn, 69
- Robbins
Benjamin, 18
Beulah, 18
Earl, 241
Eleanor, 12
Elijah, 18
Elizabeth, 18
Elizabeth (Batcheller), 18
Elizabeth (Hempenway), 18
Everett, 241
Freedun, 18
Hannah, 18

- Lucy Harriet, 131
 Martha Harriet, 37
 Martha (Heredith), 190
 Mary Anderson (Billingsley), 29
 Mary (Jones), 20
 Mr, 270
 Farline (Baker), 169
 Polly, 20
 Rev Roger, 12
 Roger, 12
 Sarah A, 137
 Sarah (Battle), 20
 Sarah Maria, 20
 Sarah Maria, 20
 Uriah, 222
 Wanda Lucille, 42
 William, 12
 Wm, 29, 204
 Winfred, 36
 Zephia, 103
- Willson**
 Aaron, 285
 Amelia, 284
 Anna "Nancy", 284
 Charles, 284
 Clarissa, 285
 Diodeema, 284
 Dorcas (Moore), 284
 Elias, 284, 285
 Elsie, 284
 Elsie Jr, 284
 Elizabeth (Farmer), 284
 Esther, 284
 Esther (Myatt), 284
 Hannah (Hill), 285
 Hannah (Hulbut), 284
 Harriett (Knapp), 285
 Harvey H, 285
 Hilary F, 284
 Myatt, 284
 Jane (Foster), 284
 Jeremiah, 284
 John, 284
 John A, 285
 LeRoy, 284
 Mary, 284
 Mary "Polly", 284
 Milly (Farmer), 284
 Nancy Ann, 284
 Nancy (Maddock), 285
 Phoebe (Vail), 284
 Rachael, 284
 Rachel, 284
 Richard, 284
 Sallie, 285
 Sarah, 284
 Sarah A. (Dehl), 285
 Sarah (Doath), 284
 Sarah Jane (Greenwell), 285
 Sarah (Stymetz), 284
 Silas H, 285
 Susannah J. (Potter), 284
 William, 284
 William W, 285
- Willits**
 Cynthia (Lawin), 222
 Deborah, 222
 Joel, 222
- Wilson**
 Ann, 68
- Wilaon**
 David, 81
 Deborah (Collins), 28
 Diana, 81
 Dr Henry R, 19
 Dr Henry Robert, 142
 Edgar H, 278
 Edith, 132
 Elms, 173
 Elmer, 173
 Fannie, 65
 Gertrude Burt (Harlow), 19, 142
 Grace (McClintock), 240
 Harlowena R, 142
 Henry Robert, 142
 Hilda Louise, 19, 30, 142
 Jack, 240
 John, 54
 Lydia, 11
 Lyntje (Wredenburg), 264
 Mahala (Cunningham), 69
 Mary, 238
 Mary (Christian), 54
 Mr, 264
 Mary Jane (Westbrook), 278
 Melissa (Meyer), 173
 Norma, 214
 Owen D, 89
 Samuel Jr, 68
 Sarah, 222
 Sarah (Lamb), 78
- Winemiller**
 Margaret Ruth (Gilbert), 132
 William, 132
- Winfield**
 Dolly Marie (Baldwin), 42
 Michael Abbott, 42
- Winfroy**
 Ann, 183
- Wing**
 Harriet, 282
- Winnlow**
 Anna, 45
- Anna (Johnston), 45
 Harry, 45
- Winters**
 Arthur Stiles, 220, 272
 Dorothy Maxine, 220
 Grace Rebecca, 220, 272
 Hannah Catharine (Salyer), 220, 272
 Isaiah, 220
 Rebecca, 286
- Winthrop**
 Gov, 47
- Wisden**
 Martha, 293
- Wise**
 Albert Walker, 175
 Alta Claire (Walker) Rankin, 175
 Ane Marie (Cull), 171
 George, 47
 Mary Ann Martha Newton, 47
 Martha (Newton), 47
 Nina Beryl (Atkinson), 171
 Norma (Carter), 175
 Olive Esther, 175
 Ronald Willie, 175
 Stephanie (Houcas), 175
 William B, 171
 William Prescott, 171
 William P II, 171
- Witbeck**
 Arriaantje, 264
 Cornelia, 25, 264
 Jan, 264
- Witherspoon**
 Dr John, 195
 John, 195
- Wixon**
 Hannah, 251
- Wolcott**
 Col, 253
- Wolff**
 Laura, 115
- Wolfe**
 Lizzie, 231
- Wood**
 Capt Jacob, 235
 Catherine (Grove), 136
 Col Ezra, 18
 Eleanor, 182
 Elizabeth, 199
 Elizabeth (Grove), 136
 Emma A, 165
 Ezra, 18
 Frank, 173
 Henry, 136
 James, 182
 Lois Faith (McClintock), 241
 Lydia (Raeven), 213
 Matilda Loeper, 173
 Mr, 213
 Rebecca, 133
 Rebecca (Marshall), 182
 Sarah, 268
 Susan (Grove), 136
 Timothy, 136
 William, 136
 William Cecil, 241
- Woodbridge**
 Col, 49
- Woodbury**
 N. F, 99
 Nancy Ellen (Duston), 99
- Woodman**
 Mary, 174
 Paul, 174
 Sarah (Montworth), 174
- Woodru f**
 Elizabeth (Haven), 147
 James, 147
 Louisa (Foster), 119
 Rosalia, 153
 W. Calvin, 119
- Woods**
 J. Chris, 170
 Lena, 222
 Mary Ann "Polly", 153
 Sallie Taylor (Swinford), 170
- Woodson**
 Elizabeth, 12
 Frances "Fanny", 102
 Shadrach, 102
- Woodward**
 Mary, 224
 Sally, 149
- Woolard**
 Margaret, 255
- Woolaver**
 Mr, 80
 Sarah (Lindsay), 180
- Worstell**
 Edward, 119
 Mary V. Foster, 119
- Worthington**
 Polly, 167
- Wright**
 Abraham, 289
 Abigail (Dillon), 289
 Abigail (Starbuck), 289
 Alpha, 290
 Ann, 289
 Asa, 290
 Asenath, 290
- Benjamin Sr, 50
 Betty (Jay), 288
 Betty (Voss), 288
 Blanche (Allen), 290
 Candace (Dillon), 290
 Charity, 288, 289
 Charity (Wells), 288
 Col John, 158
 Cora, 280
 Earl, 290
 Eleanor (Barber), 158
 Ellen (Reeves), 214, 290
 Eliza (Smuch), 290
 Elizabeth, 288, 289
 Erlone, 42
 Fern, 290
 Frances M. (Hudson), 290
 Frances May (Hudson), 214
 Frank, 290
 Gen, 158
 George W, 290
 Gertrud (Murry), 290
 Hannah, 288, 294, 295
 Hannah (Dillon), 289
 Hannah (Rees), 289
 Henrietta (Zimmerman), 290
 Henry, 214, 290
 Hozekiah, 290
 Isaac, 288, 289
 Jacob, 289
 James, 178, 288, 289
 Jemima (Haworth), 288
 John, 158, 214, 288, 290
 John Gayer, 290
 Joseph, 288
 Kirial, 288
 Laura, 21
 Leah (Tansey), 288
 Levi, 290
 Linnie Frances, 214, 290
 Lydia, 289
 Margaret, 288, 289, 290
 Margaret (Irvin), 290
 Margaret (Rees), 289
 Margary (Diggs), 289
 Mary, 288, 290
 Mary Ann, 117, 153
 Mary (Chapin), 50
 Mary (Davis), 288
 Mary Drusilla, 216
 Moses, 294
 Naomi (Furnan), 290
 Nathan, 288
 Nina Wilma (Westbrook), 278
 Ollie, 290
 Ora, 290
 Phoebe, 288, 289
 Rachel, 288, 289
 Rachel (Maddock), 288
 Rachel (Wells), 288
 Rebecca, 289
 Rebecca (Rubio), 290
 Richard Frost, 153
 Ruth, 289
 Sarah, 71, 288, 289
 Sarah Ann, 290
 Sarah (Haworth), 288
 Sarah (Wright), 289
 Solomon, 289
 Susanna, 158, 289
 Susannah, 288, 290
 Susannah (Haworth), 288
 Thankful (Beals), 294
 Thomas, 288
 Thomas Jefferson, 290
 William, 288, 289
 William James, 214, 290
- Wriston**
 Vivian Genevieve, 254
- Wroe**
 Benjamin, 45
 Elizabeth, 45
 Elizabeth (Chancellor), 45
 Jane (Chancellor), 45
 Mr, 45
 Susan (Chancellor), 45
 Theophilus, 45
 Winifred, 45
- Wurtenberger**
 Adam, 113
 Elizabeth (Fauler), 113
- Wyatt**
 Basilio, 232
 Elizabeth, 282
 Lucy A, 137
- Wyman**
 Fannie Elizabeth, 33
 Ruth Alma, 286
- Yarnall**
 Edith, 221
 Hannah (Sharples), 221
 Mary (Roberts), 221
 Mordecai, 221
 Peter, 221
- Yarwood**
 Bertha (Orth), 127
 Cmdr Robert William, 127
 Donna Lynn, 128
 Elsie Lorena (Bertelson), 127
 Florence Lorena, 127
 George W, 127
 Guy Raymond, 127
- Hazel (Skinner), 127
 Helen Margaret (Stutt), 127
 Helen Mario, 127
 Jann Blossom (Daley) Barnett, 127
 John Orvin, 127
 Lucy Jeanette, 127
 Maggie Katherine (Morgan) King, 128
 Maria Elizabeth (Lee), 127
 Mary Lucinda (McCulloch), 127
 Ray Leonard, 127
 Robert William, 127
 William Leonard, 127
 William Robert, 127, 128, 250
- Yarborough**
 Mary H, 36
- Yates**
 Anita H, 62
 Col Peter, 230
 Jacob, 230, 256
 Peter, 230
 Thana, 256
- Yeager**
 Elizabeth (Chancellor), 45
 William, 45
- York**
 Mary Chick, 175
 Ruth, 99
- Yost**
 Eva Elizabeth, 262, 263
- Young**
 Abigail, 249, 268, 294
 Adna, 236
 Agnes, 167
 Albert A, 236
 Ann, 224
 Ann (Battle), 22
 Anna Louisa (Aten), 238, 293
 Annie M, 236
 Ayimira, 236
 Baltzer, 238, 292
 Benj F, 167
 Carrie, 236
 Catherine (Best), 25
 Charles S, 178
 Cinderella, 292
 David, 292
 David Clinton, 293
 Deborah, 292
 Edward, 22
 Eleanor, 294
 Elias, 25
 Elizabeth, 292
 Elizabeth (Bues), 292
 Elizabeth (Higgin), 294
 Elizabeth (Leonard), 178
 Fanny Sophia, 236
 Fanny (Wickliffe), 167
 Frances Aten, 188, 293
 Frederick, 292
 George, 236, 292
 Hannah, 61, 294
 Hannah (Leach), 292
 Hannah (Wright), 294, 295
 Henry, 236, 249, 294, 295
 Herman, 236
 Jacob S, 292
 James (Leonard), 178
 Jennie Martha, 292
 John, 292, 294
 Joseph, 239
 Lt Solomon, 294
 Lydia (Booth), 292
 Margaret, 292
 Martha (Wisden), 293
 Mary, 294
 Mary (Stanley), 239
 Mary Magdalena, 292
 Massey, 179
 Nancy, 184
 Norris, 178
 Peter, 292
 Peter Cleaver, 228
 Phoebe (Lynch), 292
 Pvt Henry, 294
 Rachel, 292
 Samuel, 292
 Sarah, 294
 Sarah (Adams), 249, 294
 Sarah Jane (Chadder on), 236
 Solomon, 249, 268, 294, 295
 Susan (Cleaver), 292
 Susannah (Brown), 292
 William, 293
- Ziele**
 Cornelia, 256
- Zillhardt**
 Jane (Fox), 122
 Mr, 122
- Zimmerman**
 Henrietta, 290
- Zubrod**
 Anna Margaretha, 70
 Johann Ludwig, 70

- Mary (Hamilton), 159
- Watt
Harry, 90
Inez Mahalia (Cunningham), 90
Samuel, 143
- Watts
Albert, 286
Charles Clinton, 286
Elizabeth, 98
Esther Adair, 118, 154, 179, 287
Esther Ferne (Adair), 163, 287
Ethel Irene (Baker), 286
Ferne Mildred (Stillman), 286
Pietta (Bailey), 286
Irene (Baker), 163
Katharine Elaine (Asta), 163
Lorenus "Lorie" Otto, 287
Lorie Otto, 163
Lorie Otto Jr, 163
Otto, 163, 286
Torry Lee, 163
- Way
Ann M. (Franklin), 222
Henry O, 222
- Wayland, 116
- Wayne
Anthony, 70
Gen, 141, 159, 159
- Wayner
Viola Elma (Boswell), 33
- Wear
John Houston, 87
Lavater, 87
Martha Jane (Myers), 87
Mary, 87
Roton, 87
Susannah, 87
Thomas Jefferson "Jeff", 87
William Myers, 87
- Weaver
Anna (Van Rood), 263
Hannah (Merodith), 190
Jacob, 263
John, 81
Marcella, 200
Margaret (Crocilius), 61
Mr, 190
- Webb
Ara May (Reeves), 214
Col, 233
Edward, 218
Frank, 214
Nancy Adair, 46, 140
Nancy Melinda, 106
- Webster
Carol Ann, 163
John Jr, 132
Leah (Woods), 194
Lucetia, 247
Martha, 132
Mary (McDaniel), 132
Mr, 194
- Weede
Sally, 247
- Weigand
Dorothy Maxine (Wintors), 220
William, 220
- Weitherick
Maria Catherine, 281
- Welch
Carolyn, 241
James, 51
John, 152
Margaret (Trummer), 152
Mary (Gilbert), 132
Mr, 132
Philip Emerson, 241
Rowena (Ransler), 241
- Wellman
Dorothy Jeanne (Waterman), 272
Kenneth Michael, 272
Linda Kaye, 272
Sharann Ann, 272
William Floyd Jr, 272
- Wells
Annie (Taylor), 246
Charity, 278
Charlotte (Marshall), 182
Davidson, 40
Elizabeth (Johnson), 40
Frank, 246
John, 122, 139
Joseph, 268
Levy, 182
Margaret, 288
Permelia (Fox), 122
Rachel, 139, 288
Rebecca, 139
- Welsh
Emeline (Miller), 111
Robert, 111
- Wemple
Col, 259
Haj Myndert, 258
- Wendell
Ahasuerus, 259
Capt, 259
- Wentworth
Abigail, 275
Abigail (Gerrish), 275
Betsey (Hanson), 275
Bishop, 275
Capt Jonathan, 275
- Daniel Ennist, 277
Esther (Ricker), 275
Eunice, 275
Eunice (Clark), 275
James, 275
Jedediah, 175, 275, 276
John, 275, 276
Jonathan, 275
Joshua, 275
Lydia (Pierce), 275
Mercy, 275
Moses, 275
Nathanial, 275
Olive, 275
Olive (Chaney), 275
Patience (Smith), 275
Polly, 275
Sally (Jackson), 275
Sarah, 174
Thomas, 276
William, 276
- Wernstrom
Beatrice, 151
- Wessels
Anna, 71
- West
Abigail, 61
Abraham, 216
Ann (Ross), 216
Benjamin, 229
Capt Jabez, 92
Curtis Green, 68
Elizabeth, 53
Elizabeth (Shewell), 229
Harriett Byron (Goodlett), 134
Jabez, 92
Juliette, 280
Melvina Jane (Collins), 68
Mr, 134
Robucca, 219
Rev Abraham, 216
Spartin T, 68
- Westbrook
Abraham, 109
Amanda, 277
Antje (Boosal), 277, 278
Benjamin, 109, 277, 278
Blarina, 277
Blarina (Westbrook), 277
Capt Peter, 109, 277
Cornelius, 277, 278
Cornelius P, 277
David P, 278
Dora (Bennett), 278
Elizabeth, 277
Ephraim, 277
Ethna Allan, 278
Fannie (Marble), 277
Gladys (Millard), 278
Harriet, 278
Henry H, 277
Ida Beryl (Millard), 278
Jane (Sands), 277
Jessie (Duke), 278
Jessie M, 278
Johannes, 278, 279
John Henry, 278
John Lawrence, 278
Joseph Barry, 202, 278
Joseph I, 109
Lena, 277
Lena (Ennis), 109, 277
Lidia, 277
Lydia (Vredenburg), 277
Magdalena Jane (Baker), 278
Maj Samuel, 277
Maria, 277
Maria (Westbrook), 277
Martha (Green), 277, 278
Martha Mae, 150, 278
Mary Jane, 278
Mina Wilma, 278
Oscar Clark, 278
Peter, 109, 150, 202, 277, 278
Phoebe (Ennis), 109
Polly, 277
Roxie (Barnes), 202, 278
Samuel, 277
Sarah, 277
Sarah Ann (Ennis), 109
Sevoryne, 277
Solomon, 277
William, 278
William Leon, 278
William Thomas, 278
- Westgate
Lillian, 150
- Weston
Isaac, 61
Mary, 61
Patience, 58, 61
- Wetton
Belinda, 262
- Whaley
Elizabeth (Kincheloe) Prince, 167
Wm, 167
- Whan
Hattie (Justice), 241
Lincoln, 241
Violetta, 241
- Whetley
Daniel H, 176
Martha Elizabeth (Leith), 176
- Whaler
Elizabeth, 72
John, 72
Judith (Turney), 72
Kittie J. (Walrath), 281
L. W, 255
Lillie, 255
Mildred (Harding), 255
R. A, 193
Sanford, 180, 281
Sanford E, 281
- Wheelwright
John, 276
Rev John, 276
- Whitclor
Mary, 48
- Whitaker
Eli Benton, 36
Gen Eli Benton, 36
Isaac, 245
John, 245
Leah (Crawley) Lenoir, 36, 194
Margaret Louise, 252
Robert William, 194
Senor Porcina (Taylor), 245
- Whitcomb
Lucy, 95
- White
Ann Maria (Furniss), 234
Asenath (Wright), 290
Barbara Joann, 83
Clarinda, 56
Elizabeth, 55, 111
Elizabeth (St John), Mills, 235
Everett Charles, 83
Grayson, 55
Henry, 111
James, 290
Jane, 156
Jennie G. (Doig), 83
John, 234
Judith Ann, 83
Margie Jean, 83
Marjorie (Coulter), 83
Mattie, 168
Priocilla, 82
Rebecca Jane (Christian), 55
Vickie Lee, 83
Walter, 83
Walter Everett, 83
William, 235
- Whitehouse
Dorothy (Bryant), 39
Jacob, 39
- Whitcoid
Capt Thomas, 156
- Whiting
Anna, 242
Anna Allyn, 242
Joseph, 242
- Whitlock
Coza Susan (Emmett), 106
Scott, 106
- Whitlow
Ada Eloise, 216
Benjamin, 216
Benjamin Ross, 216
Effie Gertrude, 216
Francis Marion, 216
Lenora M. (Ross), 216
Lillian Loretta, 216
Maria Jane, 216
Minnie Blanche, 216
- Whitman
Nancy, 102
Sarah C, 102
- Whitney
Granville, 65
Matilda Abigail (Clayton), 65
- Whitson
Sarah, 176
- Whitworth
Jemina, 191
Selina Belle, 68
- Wickliffe
Aaron, 167
Agnes (Young), 167
Benjamin, 167
Charles A, 131, 167, 212
Cordellia Ann (Nicholls), 131, 167, 212
Dorcas Arrington, 167
Dorcas, 167
Elijah, 167
Elizabeth, 167
Fanny, 167
Jane, 167
Margaret, 167, 212
Mary Prince (Earl), 167
Polly (Northington), 167
Robert, 167, 212
Sarah, 263
Sarah Ann, 131, 212
Sarah (Kincheloe), 212
Susan, 167
Susan (Davis), 167
- Widick
John, 93
Katherine (Tramhor), 93
- Lodena (Royce) Smith Fisher, 93
Rial, 93
- Widrig
Catherine Elizabeth (Rinkio), 280
Conrad, 281
Cynthia, 280
Eliza, 280
Elizabeth (Bargyl), 280, 281
George, 280, 281
Hannah (Hibbard), 280
Harriet, 280
Henry, 280
Jacob, 180, 280, 281
Juliette (Mont), 280
Katherine "Katy" J, 280
Levina, 280
Lawrence, 280, 281
Lorentz, 280
Margaret Glock (Klock), 280
Margrotha, 280
Maria Catherine, 281
Maria Catherine (Weitherrick), 281
Mary E, 280
Matie (McHitt), 280
Michael, 280, 281
Peter, 280
Philo, 280
Sarah, 280
William, 280
- Wioffenbach
Henrietta, 205
- Wigglesworth
Col, 51
- Wilbands
Ella Emerald (Wilbands), 134
Wright, D, 134
- Wilbur
John, 230
Rebecca (Sisson), 230
- Wilcox
Alanson, 282
Augustus, 282
Charles, 282
Edward, 282
Eleanor, 282
Eliza, 282
Elizabeth (Wyatt), 282
Jeanette (Salisbury), 282
John, 282
N. (McKie), 282
Mary, 282
Mary (Ricketson), 282
Mary (Stevens), 282
Ronsallan, 282
Sarah (Redfield), 282
Stephen, 282
"Widow", 71
William, 165, 282
- Wilcoxen
Frances, 74
- Wilder
Abel, 203
Capt Abel, 203
Edward M, 150
Lantha (Hayes), 150
- Wiles
Daisy, 251
- Wiley
Karenhapouch, 130
Karenhapouch (Gatliff), 130
Luellen (Korns) Johnson, 41
William, 130
- Wilhte
Elizabeth (Taylor), 245
M. E, 245
- Willie
A. C, 135
Albert Cytendon, 135
Allie Leigh "Virginia", 135
Annie Leticia (Bryan) Edmonds, 135
Grace (Turner), 135
Mattie "Marie" Elizabeth, 135
- Wilkinson
Mary, 122
- Willett, 15, 235
Col, 258, 259
Dorothy May (Coulter) Miller
Stevens, 83
William Richard, 83
- Willey
Sally, 58
- Williams
Angeline, 178
Ann Mary (Horrant), 20
Benjamin, 20
Bonetta, 20
Capt Isaac, 104
Clara, 20
Col William, 12
David R, 133
Gov David R, 133
Eliza, 222
Hannah (Phillips) Evans, 204
Harriet, 20
Harriet (Westbrook), 278
Isaac, 104
Jemima (Lafferty), 222
John, 190
Latt Green, 20
Lewis, 20

- Hulda, 18
 John, 18
 John Jr. 18
 Julia C. 18
 Leah, 18
 Lila (Franson), 241
 Matilda, 18
 Sarah "Sally", 18
 Roberts
 Iva, 240
 Robert
 Genevieve, 206
 Phillie, 206
 Roberts
 Ada, 219
 Annie M. (Young) Andre, 236
 Elizabeth (Emmert), 104
 J. A., 236
 James, 12
 John, 104
 Lydia, 221
 Mary, 221
 Milly, 4
 Rev John, 104
 Robertson
 Albert, 212
 Arrington (Nicholls), 212
 Charles Frederick, 212
 Cordelia Ann (Nicholls) Wick-
 liffe, 212
 Emily (Thompson), 37
 Evangelina, 212
 Frances, 212
 Katherine Landrum, 212
 Roger, 212
 Sue Thomas, 37
 Thomas B. "Buck", 37
 Robinett
 Mary (Willison), 284
 Nathan, 284
 Robinson
 Archie J., 217
 Edith Clair, 217
 Edward, 217
 Iva Drusilla, 217
 Hewitt James, 217
 Homer Edward, 217
 Leland S., 217
 Leonard John, 217
 Raleigh Palmer, 217
 Sarah Bell (Ross), 217
 Viola, 268
 Violet Vivian, 217
 Robison
 Elta M. (Barnett), 75
 Emmett, 75
 Robuck, 133
 Rockerfoller
 Anna (Best), 25
 Philip, 25
 Rockwood
 Beatrice L. (Dunton), 99
 Ernest, 99
 Rodas
 Susannah, 182
 Rodger
 Martha Jane, 140
 Rodgers
 Rev J., 243
 Rogers
 Ann (Windlow), 45
 Becky (Protwood), 46
 Bernard Samuel, 120
 Ella, 19
 Eliza Serene (Lindsay), 20
 Elizabeth, 45, 53
 Elizabeth Ann (Burke), 120
 Ezekiel, 145
 George C., 45
 Irene, 45
 James B., 20
 James R., 45
 James T., 46
 John, 205
 John H., 45
 John W., 46
 Joseph, 46
 Liza (Lillard), 45
 Lucia, 208
 Martha Jane, 46
 Martha (Matton), 46
 Mary A. "Anna", 46
 Nancy Adair (Webb), 46, 140
 Nettie, 46
 Penelope (Chancellor), 45
 Rev Ezekiel, 53, 145
 Rosetta, 46
 Russell, 45
 Sally Ann, 45
 Sara E., 45
 Sarah F., 46
 Susan, 126
 Susan (Phillips), 205
 Thomas, 45
 William, 45
 William C., 46
 Winslow, 45, 46, 140
 Rollins
 Lydia, 61
 Lydia (Clark), 61
 Nathaniel, 61
 Romana
 Violetta, 221
 Rono
 Carmen Laura, 248
 Roosa
 Antje, 277, 278
 Bvart, 278
 Tientjen (Van Etten), 278
 Root
 Capt Hewitt, 207
 George W., 281
 Mattie (Walrath), 281
 Roper
 Capt, 176
 Rose
 Bessie (Lamb), 56
 James Harrison, 56
 Virginia, 56
 Rosenbaum
 Amelia, 122
 Rosencrans
 Rosanna, 109
 Rosenkrans
 Sara, 277
 Ross
 Adaline A., 216
 Ann, 216
 Benjamin, 216
 Gertha Elizabeth, 217
 Caleb, 216
 Cara Myrtia, 217
 Daniel, 216
 David, 216
 Eddie Albert, 217
 Ella Etta, 217
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 204
 Elizabeth (Pao), 216, 217
 Elsevier Eayre, 217
 Esther (Gates), 129
 Experience, 216
 George, 240
 Hampton, 216
 Ichabod, 216
 Ida Mary, 216, 217
 Isaac, 70, 216
 Isaac Palmer, 216, 217
 James, 216
 Jane (Burns), 216
 Jeremiah, 129
 Joel Isaac, 217
 John, 216
 John Wade, 217
 Joshua, 216
 Katie Nevada, 216
 Lenora "Nunny" M., 216
 Mac (McClintock), 240
 Maj, 258
 Maria Jane, 216
 Mary, 216
 Mary Drusilla (Wright), 216
 Mary (Plummer), 216
 Matilda "Tillie", 216
 Rachel (Holmick), 216
 Sarah Bell "Sadie", 217
 Sarah (Burns), 216
 Susannah, 216
 Sylvia Marie, 217
 Tabitha (Pendleton), 200
 Thomas, 216, 200
 Wade, 216
 Wiley Clark, 216
 William, 216
 Wylie Palmer, 217
 Roth
 Ana Clara, 116
 Pottery
 Agnes, 67
 Roulette
 Martha E., 170
 Roup
 Col, 76
 Rouse
 Annie Leigh "Virginia" (Mille),
 135
 Hanson, 135
 Roush
 Barbara (Fenster), 113
 Henry, 113
 Roy
 Catherine, 114
 Royal
 John, 3
 Sarah, 3
 Royce
 Alphaeus, 92
 Austin, 93
 Delila (Fowler), 93
 Edward C., 93
 Edwin, 93
 H. E., 92
 Hulda (Makofield), 92
 Jane, 93
 John, 92
 Lodema, 93
 Lydia, 92
 Lydia (Dodgson), 92
 Martha, 93
 Rhoda, 93
 Sarah Jane (Gleason), 93
 Sophia, 93
 Royster
 Talitha, 68
 Rowley
 Carl Frank, 217
 Nancy, 147
 Nova N. (Churchyard), 237
 Rubio
 Henry, 290
 Rebecca, 290
 Susannah (Wright), 290
 Ruckman
 Hannah, 289
 Rudd
 Ann Hamilton (Phillips), 204
 James, 204
 Rudolph
 Capt Michael, 3
 Rutone
 Hanna Maria, 7
 Ruple
 George, 7
 Mary Elizabeth (Andrews), 7
 Rundell
 Polly, 93
 Rupp
 I Daniel, 77
 Rush
 Frances, 133
 Russell
 Betsy (Dunton), 99
 Chandler, 99
 Hannah, 98
 Rutledge
 Daniel, 161
 E. B. (Jacob), 161
 James, 137
 John, 137
 Mary (Gunn), 137
 Rebecca (Gunn), 137
 Sabin
 Celia Colton, 44
 Cora Susan (Emmett) Etzler
 Carpenter, 106
 George B., 106
 Rev Abisha, 44
 Sage
 Catherine, 262
 St. John
 Adam, 235
 Anna, 235, 236
 Anna (Lockwood), 235
 Bessie Carrie, 82
 Capt Samuel, 235
 Clarissa, 235
 Eleanor (Pein), 235
 Elizabeth, 235
 Eunice, 235
 Hezekiah, 235
 Job, 27, 235
 John, 235
 Joseph, 235
 Lewis, 235
 Lois (Bloomer), 235
 Margaret (Madison), 235
 Mary, 235
 Mary (Daggleston), 235
 Matthew, 235
 Noah, 235
 Rebecca (Olstead), 235
 Samuel, 235
 Sarah, 235
 Sgt Samuel, 235
 Thankful (Lockwood), 235
 Sallibury
 Jeanette, 282
 Sallara
 John, 218
 Sallce
 Faradine (Wallace) Griffie, 75
 Phillip, 75
 Sallora
 Peggy, 218
 Salliers
 Charles, 218
 Spiller
 James, 218
 Salliers
 Charles, 218
 Elizabeth, 218
 James, 218
 John, 218
 Peggy, 218
 Sallors
 Richard, 228
 Sarah, 228
 Sallvers
 John, 218
 Saltonstall
 Commodore, 201
 Salyer
 Ada, 219
 Ada Fern, 220
 Ada (Roberts), 219
 Albert Alvin, 220
 Alice (Morse), 219
 America (Smith), 219
 Birdie (Hill), 219
 Charles, 218, 219
 Charles Edward, 219
 Darwin, 219
 Dora Ethel, 220
 Dorothy, 219
 Elizabeth (Arnett, Arnett), 219
 Elizabeth (Scott), 218
 George, 219
 Grace Annett, 219
 Hallie (O'Haven), 219
 Hannah Catherine, 220, 272
 Hannah Catherine (Cullumber), 219
 Indiana, 219
 James, 218
 James Oscar, 219
 James Monroe, 214
 James Scott, 219
 John, 218, 219, 272
 Lacey, 219
 Lola Estella, 220
 Mac Belle (Parkov), 220
 Mae (Hunn), 220
 Maggie (Shoars), 220
 Margaret, 219
 Margaret "Penny", 219
 Margaret (Maters), 219
 Martha (Bonham), 219
 Mary A., 219
 Mary (Sherherd), 219
 Rebecca (West), 219
 Richard, 219
 William Emory, 220
 Sampson
 Bertha, 99
 Emma, 247
 Sanborn
 Ephraim, 174
 Hester Ann (Barton), 16
 Marshall, 16
 Sally (Walker), 174
 Sanders
 J., 25
 Louisa, 176
 Mr 155
 Sands
 Jerome E., 19
 Pamela, 19
 Violante (Lathel), 19
 Sargent
 Daniel, 144
 Jann Ellen (May), 222
 Ruth Hinckley (Wardwell), 144
 Sartwell
 Burnett Foxie (Doud), 151
 Saunders
 Anna (Hoard), 155
 Benjamin, 230
 Drusilla, 144
 Elizabeth (Sisson), 230
 Job, 34
 Lucy Ellen (Boswell), 34
 Mary, 200
 Nancy, 143
 Savage, 255
 James, 145
 Sarah, 16
 Sawyer
 Hannah (Foster), 119
 Harriet N. St.
 Harriet N. (Clark), 59
 Julianne, 262
 Savilla (Hayes), 149
 William, 119, 149
 Schaff
 Marie Ann, 178
 Schaffer
 Ed, 76
 Edna, 26
 Jerome, 26
 Miriam (Best), 26
 Schapp
 Vera, 205
 Schermerhorn
 Engeltoje, 13
 Jacob, 13
 Schleder
 Agnes Abina (Torr), 38
 John Bernard, 38
 Teresa, 37
 Schlosser
 Alice (Havens), 148
 John, 148
 Scholtes
 Hazel Fern (Sisson), 232
 Jacob, 232
 Schonfield
 Anna "Nancy" (Phillips), 284
 Elijah, 284
 Schouw
 Charles George, 21
 Charles Robert, 21
 Gloria (Benjamin), 21
 Gloria June (Benjamin), 21
 Jason Melew, 21
 Lillian (Dobbs), 21
 Marion Francis, 21
 Schrock
 George, 263
 Margaret (Van Nerd), 263
 Schroeder
 Mary, 220
 Schubert
 Clara, 283
 Schuring
 Mickey, 107
 Schut
 Elizabeth (Vandenburgh), 264
 Mr, 264
 Seabee
 Martha Jane, 68
 Scott
 Capt John, 92
 Cora Susan (Emmett) Etzler

- Carpenter Sabin, 106
 Daphne Kathleen, 106
 Elizabeth, 218
 John, 92
 Margaret, 67
 Martha (Taylor), 241
 Mattie, 140
 Robert, 106
 Ruby Isabelle, 158
 Tom, 245
- Scammon
 Col, 2
- Scripture
 Betsey, 250
- Scrivens
 Elizabeth, 89
- Scruggs
 Sarah, 55, 56
- Scruggs
 David R, 163
 Virginia Mae (Adair) Haworth, 163
- Small
 Clarinda Jane (Baker), 285
 Joseph, 285
- Songrave
 Capt, 95
- Sears
 Lydia, 58
- Seaton
 Miss, 105
- Seeloy
 Capt, 113
- Seely
 Mable
 Mable, 71
- Segar
 Mary (Tyrrell), 247
 Orin, 247
- Sellers
 Ann (Leeper), 172
 Mr, 172
- Sellers
 Samuel, 102
 Sarah "Sally" (Ellis), 102
- Sells
 Fred, 254
 Lydia (Upson), 254
- Seltzer
 John, 262
 Mary (Van Reed), 262
- Seney
 Lola Estella (Salyer), 220
 Robert, 220
- Senkenberry
 Anne Margarethe, 84
- Sepulveda
 Miss, 106
- Severance
 Sophia, 5
- Severson
 John, 255
 Lena (Larson), 255
 Letty, 255
- Sevier
 Col Jack, 140
- Shafer
 Artemoshia Viola (Hess), 163
 Charles William, 163
 Harriet Louisa, 162, 163
- Shepleigh
 Eunice (Wentworth), 275
 Samuel, 275
- Sharp
 Abigail, 224
 Laura, 60
- Sharpleas
 Aaron, 221
 Abraham, 224
 Abigail (Sharp), 224
 Amy, 221
 Ann, 221
 Ann Drake, 224
 Ann (Tribble), 221
 Ann (Young), 224
 Benjamin, 221, 224
 Caleb, 223
 Edith, 221
 Fannie (Broom), 221
 Edith (Varnall), 221
 Elizabeth, 223
 Elizabeth (Tribble), 221
 Elsie, 221
 Esther, 221
 Eunice, 221
 Hannah (Hurlingham), 221
 Hannah (Pennell), 223
 Hannah (Townsend), 224
 Isaac, 221
 Jacob, 224
 James, 221
 Jane, 223, 224
 John (Moore), 223
 Jane (Hawlin), 224
 Jeffery, 223
 John, 223
 Joseph, 221, 223, 224
 Joshua, 223
 Lydia, 224
 Lydia Lewis, 223
 Martha, 221
 Martha (Henderson), 221
 Mary (Edge), 223
 Mary (Ellison), 221
 Mary (Pyle), 224
- Nathan, 224
 Phoebe, 223
 Rebecca, 221
 Richard, 223
 Samuel, 221, 224
 Sarah, 221
 Sarah (Rigby), 221
 Susanna, 224
 Thomas, 223
 William, 223
- Sharpless
 Ada May, 223
 Albert F, 223
 Amy (Cawthorpe), 221
 Benjamin, 221, 222
 Benjamin Harry, 222
 Caroline Rebecca, 222
 Charlyn (Teddick), 223
 Clayton William, 222
 Deborah, 222
 Deborah (Hill), 222
 Delbert, 222
 Dora Eliza (Quintence), 222
 Edgar J, 222
 Edna L, 222
 Edwin A, 222
 Eliza Ann (Haydock), 222
 Eliza (Williams), 222
 Elizabeth (Cowgill), 222
 Ellen, 222
 Elmer T, 221
 Elsie, 222
 Hannah (Kirk), 222
 Hilda Louisa (Dulech), 222
 Isaac, 221
 Jane Ellen (May) Sargent, 222
 Leonard B, 222
 Leonard Monroe, 221
 Lydia (Hend), 222
 Martha Elizabeth (Beggs), 221
 Martha Jane (Crock), 222
 Mary Claire, 223
 Sadie, 222
 Sarah, 222
 Sarah Anne (Vestal), 222
 Sarah (Hegun), 221
 Septimus C, 221
 Viola Olive (Monroe), 222
 William, 222
 William Earl, 222
- Sharpless
 Edward, 223
- Shaw
 A. N, 225
 Alwilda McIntyre, 60
 Amanda Jane, 226
 Amelia "Emma" (Boswell), 30
 Anna, 225
 Anna Newton, 226
 Ava B, 225
 "Babe", 30
 Bruce, 226
 Clifford Huston, 30
 Clyde Ward, 30
 Cpl Fred, 30
 Cyrus Jennings, 30
 Daisy Cleopatra, 30
 Della (Findley), 225
 Elsie (Page), 225
 Elizabeth, 225
 Ellen H, 226
 "Emma" (Boswell), 30
 Ethel Burt, 189
 Ethel Burt (Knox), 11, 19, 30, 44, 142
 Frank Moses, 226
 Fred Alwyn, 19, 30, 226
 Fred Dinwiddie, 30
 George, 225
 George C, 226
 Gladys Ann, 30
 Henry, 225
 Jack, 225
 Jane (Patterson), 225
 Jaunita M, 30
 Jenny, 30
 Jessie H, 225
 John, 30, 225
 John J, 226
 John Newton "Jack", 225
 John Vernon, 30
 Louisa, 225
 Mary, 225
 Mary Elizabeth, 226
 Mary Elizabeth Jane (Crosby), 30, 226
 Miles, 225
 Nancy, 225
 "Pot", 226
 R. A, 225
 Rebecca, 226
 Rebecca Anne (Jackson), 225
 Rebecca Sarah, 226
 Robert Bruce, 225
 Sally, 225
 Sarah M, 225
 Sarah (Maxey), 225
 Sherman Alwyn, 30
 Susan Ann, 225
 Susan Sabina, 226
 Troy Bruce, 30
 William, 225
 William Crosby, 30
- William Sherman, 30
 William Sherman "Babe", 30, 226
- Shears
 Maggie, 220
- Shed
 Jacob, 233
 Sally, 16
 Susannah (Spaulding), 233
- Shoeman
 Cornelius, 187
 Elizabeth McLaughlin, 187
- Shoets
 John, 54
- Shelbourne
 Julia, 164
- Shelburn
 Mary, 152
- Shelby
 Col Isaac, 140
- Sheldon
 Capt Ezra, 269
- Shopard
 Mable (Dustin), 98
 Thomas, 98
- Shopsky
 Alfred Duane, 148
 Blanche Lucille, 148
 Bruce Theodore, 148
 Clyde James, 148
 David Lo Roy, 148
 Edith Lorraine, 148
 Leona Theresa, 148
 Paul G, 148
 Wesley Warren, 148
 Zella Helen (Havens), 148
- Shepherd
 Solomon, 218
- Shpherd
 E. W, 177
 Frank K, 140
 Henrietta (Hudspeth), 140
 James Sr, 40
 Judith (Burnett) Johnson, 40
 Mary, 219
 Nimrod, 40
 Sarah Elizabeth (Harris), 177
 Sarah Jane (Johnson), 40
 William, 40
- Shorman
 Emma Isabelle, 68
 Gen, 120
- Sherrill
 Mr, 166
 Rebecca (Kilgore), 166
- Showell
 Col Robert, 227, 228
 Elizabeth, 227, 229
 Elizabeth (Barton), 229
 Elizabeth (Fordham), 227
 Ellen (Boyer), 229
 Esther (Kinnorsley), 229
 Frances, 227
 Hannah, 227
 Joseph, 227, 229
 Lydia, 227
 Mary, 227, 229
 Mary (Kinker), 228
 Robert, 227, 228, 229
 Sarah (Sallows), 229
 Stephen, 227, 228, 229, 233
 Thomas, 228
 Walter, 228, 229
- Shields
 Arnet, 104
 Margaret (Emmett), 104
 Mary "Folly" (Emmett), 104
 Peggy (Taylor), 104
 Richard, 104
 Robert, 104
 Sarah "Sallie", 152
- Shimer
 Jacob, 109
 Ruth (Emmett), 109
- Shingleton
 Eli, 45
 Sally Ann (Rogers), 45
- Shipley
 Elizabeth, 221
- Shirts
 Annetje (Vrodenburg), 264
 Mr, 264
- Shodan
 Catherine (Emmett), 106
 Mandel, 106
- Shoemaker
 Lucinda, 231
 Josephina, 245
 Mary E, 245
- Shore
 Elizabeth (Carlisle), 4
- Shorr
 James Thomas, 4
- Short
 Sarah, 271
- Shradar
 America, 204
- Shrawder
 Capt Philip, 79
- Shroyer
 Clifford, 191
 Eliza Edith (Duncan), 190
 Lily Vorn, 190, 191
 Louisa (Merodith), 190
- Zenos Dawson, 190
- Shuart
 Fina I, 179
- Shultz
 Barbary Ann (Emmett), 104
 Martin, 104
- Shuman
 Catherine, 89
- Shutes
 Bortha Alice, 82
- Siele
 Cornelia, 256
- Sikes
 Benjamin, 49
 Hannah (Chapin), 49
 Thankful, 49
- Simonds
 Col Benjamin, 197
- Simonsen
 Adrian, 197
- Simpson
 Alta, 82
 Amanda, 40
 Bethenia (Johnson), 40
 Chester Adell, 82
 Col Richard Jr, 168
 Cynthia, 270
 Donald Albert, 82
 George Albert, 82
 George Crocilius, 82
 Joanna, 133
 Harville LaVorne, 82
 Mary Catherine (Kolley), 82
 Mary Crocilius, 82
 Mary (Kincheloe), 168
 Naomi, 170
 Ray Elaine, 82
 Rebecca Maria (Crocilius), 82
 Susan, 36
 Thomas A, 82
 Vera Ethel, 82
- Sims
 Elvina (Conrad), 285
- Singleton
 Eli, 45
 Sally Ann (Rogers), 45
- Sip
 Mary Arianae, 14
- Sisson
 Aaron, 230
 Alcha (Crandall), 78, 200, 230
 Allen Floyd, 34, 232
 Anna, 230
 Andrew Cleveland, 231
 Ann, 231
 Benjamin, 200, 230
 Bethania, 78
 Beula Ruth, 232
 Caroline (Penton), 231
 David Harrison, 231
 Dorcas (Bartlett), 230
 Edgar Basil, 232
 Edith, 230
 Edna Blanch, 232
 Edward Emanuel, 231
 Eli, 231
 Eliza (Gatman), 231
 Elizabeth, 78, 230
 Flora E. (Farnum), 34
 Flora Elvina (Farnum), 232
 George Marion, 231
 Giles, 78, 230
 Hannah, 231
 Hannah (Cranston), 230, 231
 Hannah Elizabeth, 231
 Hannah (Gardner), 230
 Hazel Fern, 232
 Henry Crandall, 231
 Inez (Smith), 232
 Ira, 231
 Irene (Arnold), 230
 James, 230
 Jamima (Lock), 231
 Jane Ellen, 231
 Joanna (Dick), 231
 John, 78, 200, 230
 John Crandall, 231
 John Lewis, 231
 Joshua S, 34
 Joshua Stanley, 231, 232
 Julia A, 231
 Lester Dale, 232
 Lizzie (Farnum), 231
 Lizzie (Wolfe), 231
 Louisa Ann, 231
 Lucinda, 231
 Lura Edith (Boswell), 34, 232
 Lydia Elizabeth (Stephenson), 231
 Martha (Harrall) Briner, 231
 Mary, 230, 231, 232
 Mary Katherine, 231
 Mary S. (Hanks), 232
 Mary (Sisson), 230
 Maryellen, 232
 Nancy A, 231
 Nancy Alice, 231
 Nettie, 231
 Pearl (Montgomery), 231
 Pvt John, 230
 Rebecca, 230
 Rebecca Belle, 231
 Rebecca (Cobb), 230
 Roger Albert, 232

- Rolland Stanley, 232
 Ruth Golden, 232
 Sallie (Hoover), 231
 Samuel Francis, 231
 Sarah, 230
 Sarah (McClure), 231
 Sarah (Potter), 230
 Serapta, 231
 Simeon, 230
 Susan (Potter), 230
 William Benjamin, 231
 Wilson, 230
 Winfield Scott, 231
 Wright, 230
 Zachary Taylor, 231
 Zeviah (Pendleton), 200, 230, 231
- Skollton**
 Hannah, 180
- Skinner**
 Hazel, 127
- Slator**
 Mr, 227
- Slaymaker**
 Capt, 156
- Slayton**
 Elizabeth, 1, 91
- Slingeland**
 Cornelius, 101
 Elizabeth, 101
 Eva (Hoble), 101
 Magdalena, 101
 Margaret, 101
- Sloan**
 Capt Samuel, 198
- Smallwood**
 Gen William, 125
- Smart**
 Diana, 268
- Smiley**
 Christina, 10
- Smith**
 Albert, 220
 America A, 219
 Anna, 4, 155
 Arnold, 278
 Nathasha (Chapin), 49
 Buy C, 93
 Capt Stephen, 92
 Charles D, 219
 Christina, 4
 Col J, 216
 Cora, 241
 Cora Elizabeth, 240
 Cynthia, 155
 Daisy, 170
 Dr, 131
 Cora Ethel (Salyer), 220
 Doris, 100
 Electa Ann (Jones), 240
 Electa (Powell), 208
 Elizabeth (Allgood), 4
 Elizabeth (Clark) Allgood, 4
 Elizabeth (Radcliffe), 210
 Elvira (Hayes), 149
 Ernest, 100
 Ernest A, 99
 Frances (Duston), 100
 Frances Hunt, 227, 228
 Frances M. (Duston), 99
 Frances (Shewell), 227
 George Lyman, 240
 George Montgomery, 240
 Glee (Upson), 255
 Hannah, 4, 103, 185
 Harold, 255
 Inez, 232
 J, 216
 Jacintha, 240
 Jacob, 68
 James, 4
 Jane (Foster), 119
 Jesse, 155
 John, 104
 John A. W, 47
 Jonathan, 49, 219
 Joseph, 131
 Joseph Austin, 155
 Joseph Beddome, 227
 Juliana (Chapin) McPherson, 47
 Kathryn Anne, 83
 Kathryn Elfrida (Barrett), 278
 Lodona (Royce), 93
 Lois Ianthia, 41, 155
 Lolita Opal (Barnett), 252
 Louis Dale, 252
 Louis F, 208
 Lucy, 58
 Lyman, 240
 Maria Jane, 147
 Marlan, 42
 Marilla Ann (Hoard), 41, 155
 Martin, 4
 Mary, 67, 227, 239
 Mary Ann (Jones), 155
 Mary Esther (Mann), 83
 Mary (Gilbert), 131
 Mary Jane (McClintock), 240
 Matilda (Hess), 216
 Michael, 119
 Middletown, 119
 Mr, 119
 Nancy (Cole), 219
- Nancy (Kincheloe), 167
 Nathaniel, 149
 Nicholas, 210
 Patience, 275
 Phoebe Collins, 68
 Polly, 4
 Presley, 167
 Rachel, 227, 228
 Rachel Melissa (Dunlap), 155
 Rebecca (Umbenhauer), 119
 Rev Thomas, 243
 Ruby Lola, 127
 Sally, 4
 Sally "Sarah" (Foster), 119
 Samuel Beddome, 227
 Sarah M, 19
 Sarah (Spencer), 4
 Scott III, 83
 Steven, 92
 Susan A. (Gilbert), 131
 Susan Elizabeth, 119
 Susan Ingal, 93
 Thomas, 243
 William, 4
 William Landon, 41, 155
 W. K, 216
- Smoot**
 DeWitt Clinton, 55
 Elizabeth (Ferrell), 55
 Lillie May, 55
- Smith**
 Eliza, 290
- Snearly**
 Esther Elsie (Baker), 286
 Leo, 286
- Snell, 110**
Snodgrass, 89
Snow
 Rebecca, 144
- Snyder**
 Charity, 76
 Doris E, 191
 Henry William, 191
 Lilly Vern (Shryor), 191
 Lovena, 163
 Sarah E, 234
- Sodersten**
 Esther Anna, 158
- Solobay**
 J, 159
- Sorenson**
 Gloria, 165
 Gloria (Lindsey), 283
 Kirsten "Kate" Marie, 127
 Merlin, 283
- Soule**
 George, 61
- South**
 Edward "Edmund", 68
 Mary Collins, 68
- Southall**
 Daniel, 36
 Patience W. (Branch), 36
 Rev Daniel, 36
- Southstone**
 Esther Anna, 158
- Sowerby**
 James, 22
 Margaret, 22
- Sparrow**
 Capt, 201
- Spates**
 Mattie, 41
- Spaulding**
 Andrew, 233
 Benjamin, 203, 233
 Esther, 213
 Henry, 233
 Ira, 233
 Jacob, 233
 Jemima, 233
 Jemima (Spaulding), 233
 Jeremiah, 233
 Job, 233
 Lydia (Barratt), 233
 Mary, 59, 203, 233
 Mary (Barker), 233
 Pvt Benjamin, 233
 Sally, 233
 Susannah, 233
 Susanne (Pierce), 233
- Spear**
 Daniel, 126
 Hannah (Garfield), 126
- Speer**
 Amelia, 124, 234
 Dr, 234
 Dr John Grove, 67, 136
 Elizabeth, 234
 Elvira, 234
 Francis Marion, 234
 James Monroe, 234
 John, 67, 124, 236, 246
 John I, 234
 John Grove, 67, 136, 234
 John II, 136, 234
 Julia Ann, 234
 Lucy Burton (Taylor), 234
 Marcus D, 234
 Margaret (Cloyd), 67, 136, 234
 Martha Jane, 234
 Mary Barbara (Grove), 136, 234
- Samuel, 234
 Sarah A. (Johnston), 234
 Sarah E. (Snyder), 234
 Susan, 234
 Susan (Hinkle), 234
- Sponcer**
 Hannah, 141
- Spencer**
 Abigail (W. ntworth), 275
 J. R, 245
 Jonathan, 275
 Maj Oliver, 216
 Oliver, 216
 Sarah, 4
- Sperry**
 Cora E, 254
- Spilker**
 Dorothy (Ernst), 171
- Spehn**
 Anna Barbara, 178
- Spoon**
 Capt Adam, 113
- Spredlin**
 Mr, 32
 Stacey (Boswell), 32
 William, 32
- Sprague**
 Dailight, 95
 Justus, 180
 Mary (Hinman), 180
- Spratt**
 Jane, 55
 Martha Ann (Christian), 55
 Matilda J, 56
 Robert Patterson, 55
 William North, 55
- Springstraw**
 Minnie, 94
- Sprout**
 Col Ebenezer, 294
- Stackpole**
 E. S, 4
- Stafford**
 Col Joab, 199
- Stainback**
 Juanita, 177
- Stallcup**
 Phoebe, 103
- Standish**
 Miles, 61
- Standley**
 Marshall, 238
- Stanley**
 Alime (Pooler), 239
 Almon Fleming, 239
 Andrew, 239
 Ann, 238, 239
 Anna (Whiting), 242
 Arthur Earl, 254
 Bennet (Tritton), 242
 Bertha (Backus), 254
 "Betsy" (Hubble), 72
 Betty, 239
 Charles Isaac, 239
 Clarissa DeBetta, 239
 Cora E. (Sperry), 254
 Daniel, 239, 254
 Eliza Ann, 239
 Eliza (Fleming), 239
 Eliza Mary, 239
 Elizabeth, 72, 238, 239
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 240
 Elizabeth (Hubble), 239
 Elizabeth Lavina, 239
 Elijah, 190
 Ellen, 239
 Ethel May (Prouty), 254
 Eunice, 98
 Families, 242
 1st Lt Marshall, 238
 Frank Stephen, 239
 Frederick Ray, 254
 Harry Clyde, 254
 Homer, 238
 Horace Martin, 239, 254
 Isaac, 239, 240
 Isaac Newton, 239
 Isabella, 239
 Jacintha, 72, 239, 240, 255
 James, 238, 239
 Jane, 239
 Jane (Gillespie), 239
 Jessie Naude, 254
 John, 72, 239, 242
 John Anderson, 56
 John Bratton, 238
 Josiah Bowman, 239
 Laura Jane, 239
 Laura (Marvin), 239
 Levenia (Cassatotta), 254
 Lois, 254
 Lois Jerusha (Parsons), 239
 Lola (Parsons), 254
 Lucinda, 238
 Margaret, 238
 Margaret (Bratton), 230
 Margaret (Jaoper), 239
 Maria Louisa, 239
 Marian DeBetta, 239
 Marshall, 72, 107, 192, 238, 239, 242, 255
 Martha Briscoe (Hollandsworth), 56
- Mary, 238, 239
 Mary Ann (Craig), 239
 Mary Helen, 239
 Mary (Marshall), 238, 242
 Mary (Meredit), 190
 Mary (Moore), 192, 238, 239
 Mary "Polly", 70
 Mary Spicio Emline (Christian), 56
 Mary (Wilson), 230
 Myrtle Grace, 254
 Nancy (Everly), 239
 Nathaniel, 192, 238, 239, 242
 Noah, 239
 Olive Jane, 239
 Olive Maranda, 239
 Rebecca Jane, 239
 Robert Maxwell, 239
 Samantha Ann, 239
 Samuel King, 239
 Sarah Ann, 239
 Sarah (Boosey), 242
 Sarah (Bowman), 239
 Sarah Jane (Upson), 239, 254
 Sarah (Wanson), 239
 Simon, 239
 Susan (Lanckock), 242
 Susan (Miller), 239
 Thamar, 238
 Thomas, 242
 Vivian Genevieve (Wriston), 254
 William, 238
 William Austin, 56
 William Boyd, 238
 William Harrison, 239
 William Lytle, 239
 Wilson, 238
- Stanwood**
 Eleanor, 99
- Staples**
 Hannah, 16
 Hannah (Barton), 16
- Starbuck**
 Abigail, 289
 Gayor, 289
 Gladys (Banks), 241
 Hezekiah, 289
 Mary (Thurston), 289
 Reno Harvey, 241
 Susanna (Dillon), 289
- Stark**
 Brig Gen, 207
 Gen, 250
 Gen John, 151, 209
 Jerusha, 5
 John, 209
- Statter**
 John, 114
 Mary (Kerns), 114
- Stebbins**
 Mercy, 5
- Steel**
 L. Jane, 55
- Steele**
 Deborah, 143
- Steelman**
 O. N, 184
 Sarah, 243
- Stein**
 Betsy, 268
- Stennett**
 Jane (Radcliffe), 210
 William, 210
- Stephans**
 America, 69
- Stephans**
 Alfred M, 248
 Ella Lou, 62
 Ethel Austa (Tyrrell), 248
 Fam, 63
 Jessie Maud, 69
 John D, 69
- Stephenson**
 Lydia Elizabeth, 231
- Sterfield**
 Effie, 68
- Sterrett**
 Elizabeth Miller, 77
- Stevens**
 Alphaus (Anderson), 5
 Dionis, 148
 Dorothy Mac (Coulter) Miller, 83
 Margaret (Radcliffe) Ellis, 102
 Mary, 282
 Mr, 102
 Thankful, 5
 William Richard, 83
- Stevenson**
 James, 10
 Mary, 10
- Stewart**
 Calvin Eugene, 70, 217
 David Edwin, 70, 217
 Daniel Webster, 217
 David Medell, 217
 David Wendell, 70
 Elizabeth (Cunningham), 69
 Elizabeth (Looper), 172
 Elsie Adeline, 217
 Ernest Ross, 70, 217
 Esther E, 217

- Everett Ralph, 70
 Glen Allan, 217
 Ida June, 217
 Ida Mary (Pasa), 217
 Inez Mary, 217
 Iva (Collins), 217
 Iva Fern (Collins), 70
 Jennie Marie, 217
 Lavella, 217
 Hubel (Collins), 70, 217
 Margeret, 5
 Margeret Genevieve, 70, 217
 Martha, 158
 Mary, 10, 217
 Maude Frances, 70, 217
 Mr, 172
 Nellie (Barner), 217
 Ralph Evert, 217
 Velma (Ham), 217
 Victor Hugo, 217
 W, 10
 William, 89
 William Barner, 217
- Stickler
 Sally, 13
 Stiles, 242
 Stillman
 Capt, 242
 Forne Mildred, 286
 Stilson
 Earl, 251
 Jossie (Lucas), 251
 Stivers, 160
 Stockton
 Catherine (Blakey), 111
 Dora, 111
 Rev Robert, 111
 Stodghill
 Jane, 164
 Stokes
 Frances Ellen, 43
 Leo Duncan, 43
 Mary A. R., 4
 Mary Ann (Collins), 43
 Stokhang
 Petrina, 255
 Stone
 David, 245
 Grace (Leith), 176
 Helen, 202
 Richard, 176
 Sally (Taylor), 245
 Sarah Elizabeth, 113
 Stoner
 Bessie, 248
 Bessie Mabella (Knapp), 248
 Ruth Eloise, 248
 Samuel, 248
 Samuel Charles, 248
 Samuel Edward, 248
 Stonestreet
 Muxray (Phillips), 205
 Robert, 205
 Stoops
 Mary Esther (Mann) Smith, 83
 Robert B, 83
 Robert B III, 83
 Stork, 110
 Storli
 Linda Sue (Hovis), 107
 Tom J, 107
 Story
 Caroline, 83
 John H, 137
 Parthena (Gunn), 137
 Stowers
 Bessie Elizabeth (Baker), 286
 Eldor, 286
 Strauss
 Susan, 6
 Strawbridge
 John, 125
 Olive Furness, 125
 Stribling
 Nancy (Kincheloo), 168
 Thos, 168
 Strode
 Abigail, 137
 Strong
 Charity (Phipany), 71
 Mr, 71
 Stryker, 110
 Stuart
 Elvina, 232
 Stutoville
 Martha, 42
 Stutt
 Helen Margaret, 127
 Stymets
 John, 284
 Sarah, 284
 Stypp
 Miss, 178
 Subra
 Bertha Sally (Dennis), 127
 Everett Willard, 127
 Lucy Jeanette (Farwood), 127
 William John, 127
 Sullivan
 Elizabeth (Michellis) Wickliffe, 212
 Gen John, 151
 Nancy, 32
- Nancy (Boswell), 32
 Roland, 212
 Thomas, 32
 Summers
 Jennie Maria (Stewart) Crismond, 217
 Ray, 217
 Sumner
 Mary, 28
 Sumpter
 (Brigade. S.C.), 218
 Surgeon
 Rania, 137
 Sutherland
 Daniel, 243
 Deborah, 243
 Jennie, 243
 Joel, 243
 John, 243
 Magdalena, 243
 Sara, 243
 Sarah (Steeleman), 243
 Swain
 G. T, 57
 Swan
 Elizabeth, 98, 145
 Elizabeth (Acio), 145
 Maria, 99
 Robert, 145
 Viola Mae, 175
 Swart
 Cornelia (Eckerson), 101
 Lt Tunis, 258
 Mr, 101
 Thais, 258
 Swarts
 Elizabeth, 161
 Elizabeth (Oldweiler), 161
 John, 161
 Swanson
 Ursula, 137
 Sweet
 Alfred G, 59
 Florence, 59
 Florence (Clark), 59
 Lorenzo, 91
 Maude (Fisher) Pierce
 Fisher, 93
 Swift
 Abigail, 71
 Mary, 44
 Swindle
 Helen, 177
 Swinford
 Daisy (Smith), 110
 Eliza Jane, 170
 Elizabeth Alice, 170
 John, 170
 John Sherman, 170
 Levi Frank, 170
 Marshall Vincent, 170
 Martha E. (Aculetto), 170
 Mary (Bosman), 170
 Mary Ellen, 170
 Nancy Margaret (Kindred), 170
 Reuben A, 170
 Sallie Taylor, 170
 Tallitha (Purkey), 170
 Swiras
 Henry H, 12
 Jackson Thomas, 12
 Lucy (Helm), 12
 Swita
 Maj Abraham, 258
 Symson
 James, 40
 Taft
 Hannah, 201
 Patience (Perkins), 95, 201
 Stephen, 95, 201
 Talbot
 Elizabeth, 221
 Hannah (Baker), 221
 Joe, 221
 Tarnbert
 Evelyn Anita, 94
 Tando
 Jane, 277
 Tansoy
 Lemah, 288
 Tapp, 67
 Tarlington
 Sally Baker, 252
 Tarleton
 Col, 215
 Tarr
 Mary, 65
 Tato
 Betsy, 137
 Capt John, 265
 Capt Nathaniel, 54
 John, 265
 Nathaniel, 54
 Tawman
 Edwin, 69
 Florence Birdie (Miller), 69
 Taylor, see (Purnios)
 Alfred, 134
 Annie, 246
 Arville Spaulding (Waldo), 179
 Capt Benjamin, 250
 Carlos, 59
- Claude, 246
 Dorcas, 245
 Edna, 186
 Eliza (Batsell), 245
 Elizabeth, 245
 Elizabeth Ann, 246
 Elizabeth (Blackwell), 31
 Emily, 179
 Emarilla, 179
 Esther, 246
 Fina I. (Shuart), 179
 Frank Morris, 246
 George Monroe, 179
 George W, 117, 179, 246
 Hannah, 71
 Harriet J, 59
 Holly, 179
 Iophonah, 246
 Iophonah (Shoomaker), 245
 Ida May (Downey), 179
 Irma Evelyn (Waterman), 272
 Isaac, 245
 Isaac Charles, 246
 Isabel Louise, 66
 James, 245
 James T, 246
 Jane, 292
 John, 71, 215, 245, 246
 John Long, 179
 John Thompson, 234, 246
 Julia Antoinette, 254
 Judith (Comstock), 71
 Leo, 246
 Lucius, 59
 Lucy Button, 234
 Lulu, 246
 Lyman, 72
 Mable Emma (Buchanan) Wald, 157
 Margaret E, 246
 Martha, 60, 246
 Martha Jane (Spear), 234
 Mary E. (Shoomaker), 245
 Mary Louise (Purnios), 234, 246
 Mary "Polly" (Ricks), 215, 245
 Massey Amanda, 117, 154, 179
 Massey (Young), 179
 Matilda, 179
 Matilda (Leonard), 117, 179
 Maximilla, 179
 Merrill, 272
 Mr, 31
 Nettie (McClintock), 240
 Morris Young, 179
 Phebe, 181
 Phebe (Comstock), 72
 Polly, 179
 Polly (Marshall), 245
 Rachael, 245
 Rachael (Thompson), 245
 Roy Submitt, 240
 Roy William, 215
 Rhoda, 59
 Rhoda (Clark), 59
 Ross, 272
 Ruth, 245
 Sally, 245
 Samuel R, 246
 Sarah, 60, 245
 Sarah Amanda (Leaper), 173, 246
 Sarah Ann, 245
 Sarah Ann (Goodlett), 134
 Senor Percina, 245
 Susan, 246
 Susan (Miller), 112, 245
 Thomas Ricks, 245
 Thompson, 245
 Willard, 157
 William, 112, 173, 179, 215, 234, 245, 246
 William Edgar, 173, 246
 William J, 234
 William Leonard, 179
 Zachary, 234
- Teagor
 John, 33
 Verlinda (Boswell), 33
 Tedrick
 Charlyn, 223
 Teeter
 Susan, 137
 Templeton
 Eleanor, 7
 John, 160
 Joseph, 160
 Ten Byck
 Capt, 259
 Terhune
 Albert, 185
 Jonima (Outwater), 195
 Terroll
 Abijah, 247
 Anthe, 247
 Arabel, 247, 248
 Claryssa (Hooker), 247
 Elijah, 247
 Hannah (Hoyt), 247
 Lulu, 256
 Nathan, 247
 Pvt Asahel, 247
 Rhoda, 247
 Ruth (Buck), 247
 Sally (Woods), 247
 Sarah Alta, 286
- Terry
 Agnes Abina, 38
 Test
 Audrey Jane, 69
 Clement Jay, 69
 Edward, 69
 George Edward, 69
 Frankie, 69
 Hannah Ella, 69
 Mattie Emily, 69
 Miam, 69
 Lucy Ann, 69
 Martha E. (Collins), 69
 Oscar, 69
 Paulina Hughes, 69
 William Zachos, 69
 Thayer
 Henry, 117
 Mary Ann (Lutz), 117
 Thomas
 Atlanta (Upson), 254
 Mamie (Evans), 37
 Mr, 254
 Rowland, 50
 Sarah (Chapin), 50
 Selma, 13
 Thomasett
 Julia Eulalie (Chopin), 48
 Victor, 48
 Thompson
 Catherine, 71
 Thompson
 Arthur Ellie, 177
 Bennett, 114
 Emily, 37
 Evaline, 176
 Margaret (Morris), 177
 Melinda (Kern), 114
 Nancy, 96
 Polly (Eubank), 245
 Rachael, 245
 Samuel, 114
 Sara, 58
 Sarah, 72
 Susanne (Korns), 114
 Throp
 Benjamin, 269
 Capt Benjamin, 269
 Thuney
 Gerry D'lynn, 83
 Karen Bartley (Miller), 83
 Sherry D Lee, 83
 Terry Duane, 83
 Verne Mac, 83
 Vernon Meloy, 83
 Thurston
 Mary, 289
 Tibbotts
 Abigail (Young), 249, 268, 294
 Charity, 249
 Daniel W, 295
 Ebenezer, 249
 Edward, 249
 Ellen O. (Christian), 295
 Harriet (Quiggle), 295
 Henry, 249, 268, 294, 295
 Henry Jr, 249, 294
 Henry Sr, 294
 James, 249
 John, 249, 294
 Jonathan, 249
 Josiah D, 295
 Lucy, 268, 294
 Lucy R, 59
 Margaret (Kenney), 294
 Maria, 295
 Mary, 174
 Mary (Blackford), 249, 294
 Mary (Butter), 249
 Phillip T, 295
 Price (Hubbard), 249
 Sarah, 249
 Susan (Purnior), 249
 Susanna, 249
 William, 174
- Tiorco
 Capt Peter, 259
 Tilford
 Rachael, 67
 Tineel
 Catherine (Ellis), 103
 Mr, 103
 Tinsley
 Sally, 111
 Sally (Eubank), 111
 William, 111
 Tipton
 Eli, 181
 Mr, 181
 Peggy (Walker), 181
 Sally (Walker), 181
 Titus
 Minnie, 90
 Toadvine (see Furniss), 125
 Tobey
 Amariah, 5
 Mareh, 129
 Tolo
 Parmelia (Baker), 11
 Phinoy, 11
 Tolor
 Lula Belle, 57
 Orville, 57

- Perry, 57
 Pinta (Graham), 57
 Ruth Isabel (Christian), 57
- Toll
 Carl Hanson, 260
 Daniel, 258
 Ena Daniel, 258
 Neeltje, 260
- Tonlison
 William, 194
 Winifred Lenoir (Horwood), 194
- Tompkins
 Martin, 119
 Rebecca (Foster), 119
- Tamoy
 Leah, 130
 Leah (Gatliff), 130
 William, 60
- Topp
 Verla, 100
- Torrance
 Clayton, 125
- Totman
 Isabella (Stanley), 239
 Levi, 239
 Simon, 239
- Towle
 Elizabeth, 13
- Towne
 Abel, 250
 Abigail, 250
 Betsy, 250
 Betsy (Longfellow), 250
 Betsy (Scriptural), 250
 David B., 250
 Eli, 250
 Eliza, 250
 Elizabeth, 250
 Elizabeth (Towne), 250
 Ellen, 65
 Francis P., 250
 Joshua (Bixby), 250
 Joseph, 250
 Mary, 250
 Mary (Foster), 250
 Moses, 250
 Samuel, 250
 Sarah, 126, 250
 Sarah (Dutton), 250
 Thomas, 126, 250
- Townsend
 Aaron B., 251
 Betsy, 251
 Charles, 251
 Daniel, 251
 Fannie M., 251
 Hannah, 224, 251
 Hannah Jane, 251
 Hannah (Wilson), 251
 Isaac, 75, 251
 James, 251
 Lt Isaac, 251
 Mary, 251
 Phebe, 251
 Polly, 251
 Polly (Baldwin), 251
 Rachel, 251
 Ruth, 251
 Sally M., 251
 Susan Caroline, 251
 William, 251
- Tracy
 Mary Celestino, 83
- Tracy,
 Miriam, 273
- Tramhor
 Katharine, 93
- Trofret
 Ephram, 174
 Mary (Walker), 174
- Trent
 Arlene, 255
 Clarissa, 55
 Evelyn J. (Upton), 255
- Tribble
 Ann, 221
- Trimble
 Abigail, 130
 Abigail (Gatliff), 130
 Thomas, 130
- Trimmer
 Margaret, 152
- Tritton
 Alice (Goldhatch), 242
 Bonnet, 242
 Daniel, 242
- Trostel
 Albert, 6
 Laura K. (Orr), 6
- Trotter
 Dorothy, 105
 Isaac, 104
 Mary (Emmert), 104
- Trux
 Sarah Ann, 13
- Trublood
 Arthur M., 222
 Sadie (Sharpless), 222
- Truelove
 Mary, 271
- Truitt
 Orlando, 140
 Sarah Adeline (Hudspeth), 140
- Truman
 Sarah, 189
- Trumbull
 David, 280
 Sarah (Widrig), 280
- Tuck
 Omer William, 51
- Tucker
 Mary, 70
- Twecker
 Margaret Magdalena, 136
- Tumelson
 Irene, 286
 John, 286
 Katie (Baker), 206
- Tummond
 Mildred A., 214
- Turley
 Emma Letta, 37
- Turner
 Frederick, 264
 Grace, 135
 Hannah, 39
 Mary (Wydenburg), 264
 Sarah Jane, 40
- Turney
 Benjamin, 72
 Judith, 72
 Mary (O'Dell), 72
- Turritt
 Abigail, 247
 Antha, 247
 Elijah, 247
- Tygart
 May E., 150
- Tyrrell
 Abigail, 247
 Asahel, 247
 Asahel H., 247
 Austin, 248
 Austin Elijah, 247
 Caroline, 247
 Catherine, 247
 Clarissa (Johnson), 247
 Daniel, 247
 Elijah, 247
 Elijah Austin, 247
 Elijah, Jr., 247
 Emeline (Sampson), 247
 Harriett, 248
 Harriet M. (Ackley), 247
 Lorinda Lenna, 247
 Lucratia (Webster), 247
 Lucy Eliza, 248
 Mary, 247
 Minerva, 247
 Polly (Reeder), 247
 Rhoda, 247
 Sylvia Adeline, 247
 Sylvia Lucratia, 248
- Tyson
 Jesse Carol, 105
 Mary Angeline, 105
 Mary Jane (Emmert), 105
- Ucker
 Joseph, 263
 Sarah Ann (Reber), 263
- Umbohauer
 Rebecca, 119
- Underwood
 Leslie, 42
 Mary Ann, 153
- Upton
 Adah, 253
 Albert, 254
 Asa, 241, 253, 254, 255
 Atlanta, 253, 254
 Augusta, 254
 Bart Clayton, 255
 Beverly, 254
 Capt., 253
 Capt Asa, 253, 254
 Caroline, 254
 Carter Asa, 254
 Charles Nelson, 254
 Chloe, 254
 Chloe (Carter), 254
 Chloe Rebecca, 254
 Clayton, 255
 Elizabeth Fuller, 255
 Evelyn J., 255
 Family, 255
 Frances Amos "Frank", 254
 Frances Enid, 254
 Fred, 255
 Freeman, 253
 George, 253
 Gladys, 255
 Glee, 255
 Glen Wheeler, 255
 Hulda, 254
 Hulda (Hull), 253
 Ida Augusta, 107, 241, 254, 255
 Jane, 254
 Jane (Herrick), 239
 Jane Ridgeway (Herrick), 254
 Job, 253
 Julia, 253
 Julia Antoinette (Taylor), 254
 Julia Rebecca, 254
 Leah Belle (Martin), 254
 Lester Thomas, 254
 Lt Albert, 254
- Lillie (Wheeler), 255
 Lloyd Chizum, 254
 Lois, 253
 Lucille, 254
 Lucy, 253
 Lydia, 254
 Mae Dolla, 255
 Mary, 253
 Mary (Chuney), 253
 Mary (Loe), 255
 Mary (Hewell), 253
 Myrtle May (Carson), 255
 Nancy, 253
 Nellie May (Chizum), 254
 Nelson, 253
 Nelson Hewell, 254
 Olive Thankful (Baird), 254
 Orville, 254
 Owen Bert, 255
 Phoebe (Hewitt), 254
 Pvt Saul, 253
 Rachel, 253
 Rachel (Judd), 255
 Rebecca, 253
 Ruth (Norton), 253
 Sarah, 254
 Sarah Jane, 239
 Sarah Jane "Faith", 254
 Saul, 239, 253, 254
 Stephen, 255
 Sylvia, 253
 Thomas, 255
 Wesley, 254
 Wilbur, 254
 Zella, 254
- Upton
 Daniel, 280
 Densel, 151
 Harriet Taylor, 242
 Lavina (Widrig), 280
 Nancy Carolyn (Doud), 151
- Uzille
 Annatje (Eckerson), 256
 David, 256
 Pieter, 256
 Siela Cornelia, 23
- Veil
 Phoebe, 284
- Van Arsdale
 Anasueras, 111
 Martha (Miller), 111
- Van Aukon
 Evert, 277
 Sarah (Westbrook), 277
- Van Burn
 Ann Eliza, 13
 Francis, 13
 Maria (Banta), 13
- Van Bussan, 197
 Cathalina, 195
- Vanca
 Charles, 55
 Elizabeth, 210
 Geneva, 286
 Rebecca Jane (Christina), 55
- Vanderslice
 Agnes "Anna" (Cannell), 262
 Anna, 263
- Van de ver
 Bonnett, 4
 Sarah Christine (Carlisle), 4
- van der Zee
 Albert A. Bratt, 23
 Anna, 23
 Annatje B., 23
 Geortrud (Becker), 23
 Storm, 23
 Thawen, 23, 24
- van Deusen
 Abraham, 264
 Cornelia (Vrodenburg), 264
- van Dover
 George W., 210
 Joel, 211
 Nancy (Radcliff), 210
- Van Dusen
 Eliza Jane, 146
- van Dyck
 Annatje, 101, 23, 256
 Capt Cornelius, 256
 Col Cornelius, 256
 Cornelia, 256
 Cornelia (Uzille, Siela), 23
 Cornelia (Ziele), 256
 Cornelia, 256
 Elisabeth, 256
 Hendrick, 256
 Jacob, 256
 Jan, 23, 256
 Johannes, 256
 Lt, 259
 Lt Col Cornelius, 256
 Margaret (Bradt), 256
 Marytje (Mabie), 256
 Pieter, 256
 Potron, 256
 Thana (Vatus), 256
- Van Eps
 Abigail, 13, 260
 Agnes, 260
 Amos Covey, 260
 Anna, 260
 Annatje (Vodder), 258, 260
- Elizabeth, 260
 Elizabeth (Janse), 260
 Everet, 260
 Fam, 261
 George, 260
 Helena (Glen), 260
 Isaac De Graff, 260
 Jan Baptist, 258, 260
 Jan Dickse, 260
 Jane, 260
 Jannetje (Van Vleck), 258, 260
 Johannes, 13, 260
 Johannes "John", 258, 260
 John, 13, 259, 260
 John Baptist, 243, 260
 John Perry, 260
 Lysbet, 260
 Maritje, 260
 Maritje (Damon), 260
 Neeltje (Toll), 260
 Sarah, 260
- Van Epan
 Dirk Richard, 260
- Vancus
 Roland, 271
- Van Etton
 Elizabeth (Ennis), 109
 Grietje, 109
 Magdalena, 109
 Thomas, 109
 Tienckon, 278
- Van Fient
 Ethel, 42
- van Geasbeck
 Petrus, 25
 Petrus Capt, 25
- Van Horn
 Harriet Eliza (Outwater), 196
 Jacob, 196
- Van Horne
 Abraham, 259
- Van Manon
 Gerrit, 217
 Joyce Martha, 217
 Mary, 70
 Mary (Stewart), 217
- Van Meter
 Lois (Chapin), 40
 Solom Lee, 48
- Vannata
 Ferdinand, 238
 Mr., 238
 Thamor Stanley, 238
- Van Oudewater
 Garret Garretson, 197
- Van Ouwater
 Albert, 197
- Van Patben
 Capt John, 258
 John, 258
 Lt Simon, 258
 Simon, 258
- Van Root
 Agnes, 263
 Agnes Cannell (Vanderslice), 262
 Ann Elizabeth (Holster), 263
 Anna, 262, 263
 Anna Maria (Reber), 262
 Anna (Vanderslice), 263
 Catherine, 262, 263
 Eva Elizabeth (Voat), 262, 263
 Eve, 262
 Hannah, 262, 263
 Henry, 262, 263
 Jacob, 263
 John, 132, 262, 263
 Margaret, 263
 Mary, 262, 263
 Mary Magdalena, 262
 Rebecca, 262
 Susanna, 262, 263
- van Rensselaer
 Gen., 258
 Lt Col, 230
 Robert, 25
- Van Rensselaerwyck
 Kilian, 155
 Col Kilian, 155
- Van Schaick
 Colonel, 259
 Col Goosy, 147
 Goosy, 147
- Van Schoonhoven
 Col Jacobus, 13
 Jacobus, 13
- van Slyck
 Beerta, 23
- Vantassul
 Elizabeth, 114
- Van Vleck
 Angelino, 13
 Fam, 261
 Hartmanus, 13, 258
 Jannetje "Jane", 258, 260
 Nancy A., 13
 Nancy (Putney), 13
- Van Winkle
 Daniel, 197
 John, 196
 Maria, 196
 Michael, 196
 Nellie, 196
 Rachael Ann (Frolich), 196

- vanwinkle
Elizabeth, 170
- Varian
Harriet O. 281
- Varnay
Abigail, 61
- Vaughn
Mary, 204
Rebecca, 222
William, 61
- Veach
Albert, 162
Ella Eliza (Adair), 162
- Vedder
Annatje, 258
Annatje "Anna", 260
Hermannus, 260
Lt Philip, 258
Philip, 258
- Versaig
Diedrick, 197
- Vostal
Eliza (King), 222
John, 222
Mary Eva (Miller), 69
Mr, 69
Sarah Anna, 222
- Vickers
Mattie, 86
- Vickory
James, 203
- Vier-Vant
Cornelia, 109
- Von Borzhahn
Dale, 84
Kathringen, 84
- Voss
Betty, 288
- Vosskuhler
Caroline, 46,132,140,166,212,
263
Robert C, 132
- Vredenburg
Annatje, 264
Castrino, 264
Cornelia, 264
Ellas, 264
Elizabeth, 264
Gachae, 264
Jacob, 264
Lyntje, 264
Mary, 264
Nelly, 264
Nilsha, 264
Willem Isaacz, 264
- Vredenburg
Aaron, 277
Cornelia (Witbeck), 25,264
Isaac, 25,264
Jannetje, 25,26,264
Lydia, 277
Sara (Rosenkrans), 277
- Vrooman
Col, 101
- Vrooman
Col Peter, 23
Peter, 23
- Waddell
Nancy (Goodlett), 133
Nicholas, 133
- Wade
Elizabeth, 68,69
Glenda Elaine, 115
- Wagner
Albert, 33
John W, 241
Sarah (Migill), 241
- Waites
Col, 149
- Wakefield
Buldab, 92
Lola Ann Eliza, 205
- Wakeloy
Antha (Torrell), 247
- Wald
Charles, 157
Mabel Emma (Buchanan), 157
- Waldorph
Sallie (Swinford) Woods, 170
William, 170
- Waldo
Arville Spaulding, 179
- Walker
Abigail, 174
Albert Ward, 175,275
Alice, 175
Alta Claire, 175
Anne, 174
Ann Marie, 60
Benjamin, 174
Betsey, 86
Betsey (Henley), 174
Betsey (Piper), 174
Capt Robert, 247
Capt William, 86
Catherine (Barton), 16
Charles J, 175
Charles L, 174,175
Charley, 87
Daniel, 166,174
Dorothy (Leighton), 174
Eli, 174
Elizabeth, 174
- Elizabeth (Culbertson), 86,181
Elizabeth (Cuthbertson), 106
Elizabeth (Kilgore), 166
Elizabeth (Migill), 86,106,181
Ephraim, 174
Eva Emma, 175
George, 174
Ida, 175
James, 86,89,181
Jane, 181
Jessie, 106
Joe, 181
John, 86,87,174
John Jr, 166
John M, 105
John Sr, 181
Joseph, 166,174
Joseph Houston, 106
Joseph M, 87
Katie (Edwards), 175
Lizzie, 41
Lorenzo, 174
Lydia (Leighton), 174
Martha, 174
Martha J. (Law), 105
Martha Jane, 87
Martha (Kilgore), 122
Mary, 86,87,89,106,174
Mary C, 106
Mary Chick (York), 175
Mary (Loughton), 174
Mary (Woodman), 174
Mertie Grace, 175
Nancy, 87,184
Nancy Melinda (Mebel), 106
Nathaniel, 16
Olivia Jane (Lord), 175,275
Peggy, 181
Percy, 175
Peter, 87
Phoebe (Taylor), 181
Rebecca, 181
Richard P, 174
Robert, 174
Rufus O, 174
Sally, 174,181
Sarah, 89
Sidney, 87
Susan, 181
Thomas, 87,106
Thomas Jr, 181
Thomas Sr, 86
Tom, 181
Tyre, 87
Viola (Swan), 175
Wiloy, 41
William, 86,87,106,175,181
- Wall
Mary, 194
- Wallace
Cielland, 75
Elizabeth (Fisher), 75
Estorine (Claycomb), 75
Harricot, 75
Henrietta (Maloy), 75
Isaac, 75
Jemima, 75
Joanne, 6
John, 75
Margaret, 152
Margaret Jane, 75
Margaret (Murphy), 75
Mary, 75
Mary Ann (Claycomb), 75
Mathew, 175
Nancy, 75
Pardine, 75
Rachel (Leith), 176
Robert, 75
Sara (Janon), 75
Sarah, 251
Thomas, 75
Thomas Cielland, 75
William, 75
- Wallis
Eliza, 137
- Walrath
Anthony, 280
Corrada, 281
Elizabeth Ann, 180,281
Hattie, 281
Henrietta (Legg), 281
Katherine (Davis), 280
Katherine J. (Widrig), 280
Kittie J, 281
Obadiah, 280
Sara, 281
Worcester, 281
- Walter
Capt William, 74
William, 74
- Walters
Adam, 89
Annara (Cunningham), 89
Elizabeth (Scrivener), 89
Marlene Wood, 115
William, 89
- Waltrip
Chlotiel, 116
- Wann
Alexander, 68
Ann (Collins), 68
- Ward
Capt, 51
Emma, 285
Mary Etta, 41
Sally (Austin), 64
William, 64
- Wardon
Amy, 22
Mary, 22
Sarah Catherine, 155
- Wardlaw
Alfred J, 266
Benjamin F, 266
Catherine, 266
Delbert O, 266
Elvert S, 266
Fam, 267
Frank Leroy, 266
Hugh, 265,267
Ida B, 266
Isabel (Hosbitt), 265
Isora, 266
Jacob, 266
James, 265,266,267
James G, 266
James Ray, 266
John, 265,266
Jane (Harper), 267
Janet, 265
Janet (Downey), 265
John, 265,267
Joseph, 265,267
Joseph G, 267
Margaret, 267
Margaret (Hosm), 265
Martha, 265
Martha Eleanor (Draper), 266
Mary, 265
Matilda, 265
Nellie Sylvia, 266
Peter Milton, 266
Philander, 265
Robert, 265,266,267
Robert Surco, 266
Robert N, 265,266
Samuel, 265,266
Samuel E, 266
Stella Ruby, 266
Susanna (Heaton), 266
Thomas, 266
Thomas T, 266
William, 265,267
William L, 266
- Wardwell
Arvilla Estelle, 144
Celestine Evelyn, 144
Ellen Maria, 144
Ira, 144
Leontine Leontia, 144
Mary Jane (Dorri), 144
Melvina Ardella, 144
Rose Arabine, 144
Ruth Hinkley, 144
- Warner
Mary (Bodge), 92
Me, 92
- Warren
Alfred, 268
Annis, 268
Betty (Collier), 268
Diana (Smart), 268
Ellen (Ponny), 268
Eliza J, 268
Emily V, 268
Flavilla, 59,268
Gideon, 268
Hannah, 268
Hannah (Morrill), 268
Harriet G, 268
Israel P, 242
James, 268
Leafy, 268
Lee, 185
Lucy E, 59
Lucy Ellen, 268
Lucy (Hawes), 268
Lucy E. (Tibbets), 59,268,295
Marion (Harden), 268
Mary, 268
Peaceful, 268
Phineas, 268
Phineas C, 268
Phineas Jr, 268,295
Phineas II, 268,295
Pvt Joseph, 268
Pvt Phineas, 268
Rebecca (Libby), 268
Reul, 268
Reul II, 268
Thankful, 268
Victoria (Conant), 268
Viola (Robinson) King, 268
- Warriner
Ebenazer, 49
Experience, 49
Sarah (Chapin), 49
- Warsach
Emma J, 103
- Washington, 97,121,207,
General, 11,27,104,112,119,253,
265, 279,294
George, 11,27,43,74,104,110,257,
265
- William, 215
- Wasson
Sarah, 239
- Waterhouse
Benjamin, 16
- Waterson
Abigail, 274
Abigail (Culverwell), 274
Adelia Ann, 270
Albert, 271
Albert H, 270
Albert H, 270
Albert Summers, 271
Ann, 274
Anna (Burlingham), 270
Anne, 274
Anne (Hyde), 274
Asa, 274
Carrie Etta, 271
Charles, 269,270
Charles E, 270
Charles Roland, 220,272
Chauncey C, 269
Chauncey Chandler, 270
Chester, 270
Chester Alvin, 271
Cora Gay, 271
Cpl Joseph, 269
Cynthia (Simpson), 270
Dan, 270
Daniel, 274
Darius, 274
Doris, 272
Doris Faye, 273
Dorothy Jean, 272
Ebenomer, 274
Elisha, 274
Elizabeth, 274
Elizabeth (Nillyn), 274
Elizabeth (Bourne), 271
Emma Florence, 270
Emma Pearl, 271
Erwin C, 270
Eunice, 274
Family, 269
Freelove, 274
Grace Rebecca (Mintora), 220,
272
Helen Bortha, 273
Helen Louise, 273
Irma Evelyn, 272
Irwin, 270
Irwin Henry, 271
James, 269,270
Jedediah, 274
John, 273,274
Joseph, 220,269,270,273,274
Lillian Ella, 271
Lola E, 271
Lola Evelyn, 273
Lucy, 270
Lucy (Harwood), 269,270
Lydia, 274
Marion, 271
Marion J, 270
Martha, 274
Martha A, 270
Marians, 274
Miriam (Tracy), 273
Myrtle Iona, 272
Nehemiah, 274
Pearl Maud (Heard), 271
Phoebe, 274
Philena A, 270
Rebecca (Blackman), 269,270,274
Robert, 273
Roland Vanessa, 270,271
Sarah, 274
Sarah Ann (Clark), 271
Sarah Letha, 271
Sarah (Short), 271
Sherman Elsworth, 270
Simon, 274
Sophronia Lucy (Brown), 270
Susannah (Dye), 270
Thomas, 273,274
Victor, 270
Walter, 269,270,274
William, 274
- Waters
Andrew Lafayette, 87
Daniel Otis, 87
Eliza Rogers (Davis), 87
Elizabeth Collie, 87
Florence Forest, 87
John Bunyan, 87
Joseph Decatur, 87
Margaret, 119,219
Mary Isora, 87
Rev J. John Mullendos, 87
Sidney Louisa (Byers), 87
William Lottridge, 87
- Watters
Samuel, 218
- Watkins
Elizabeth, 71
J. R, 100
- Watson
Col David, 159
David, 159
Elizabeth, 11
Jane, 159
Lucy Ann, 11

U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 6c



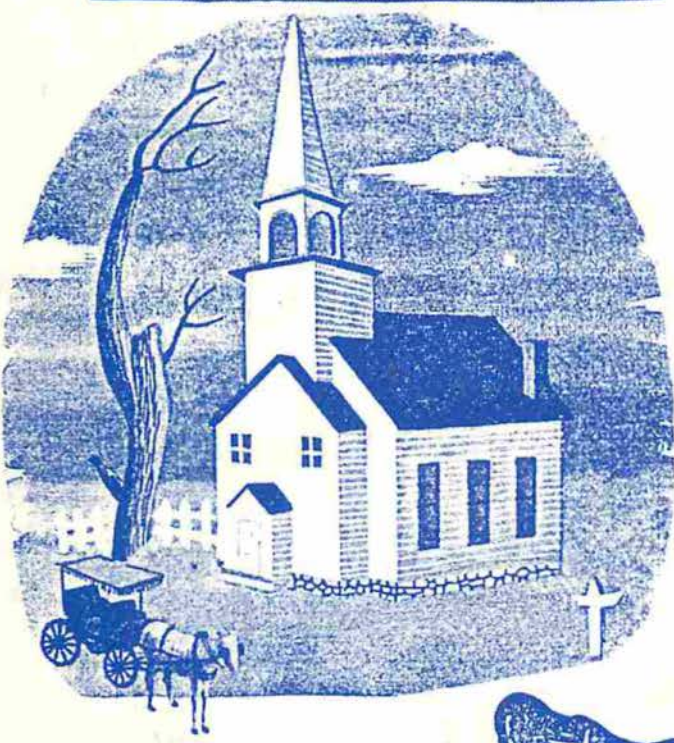
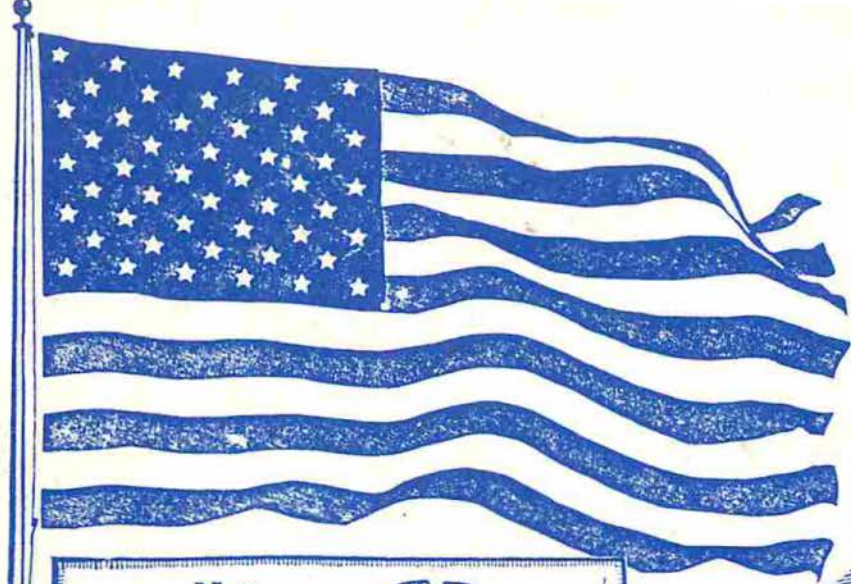
U.S. POSTAGE 6c



U.S. POSTAGE 8c



AMERICAN
REVOLUTION
BICENTENNIAL
1776-1976



U.S. POSTAGE 8c



AMERICAN
REVOLUTION
BICENTENNIAL
1776-1976